# Exhibit 6

	Page 1	
1	THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	
2	EASTERN DISTRICT OF ARKANSAS	
3	CENTRAL DIVISION	
4	CASE NO. 4:21-CV-00450-JM	
5	x	
6	DYLAN BRANDT, by and through his	
7	Mother, JOANNA BRANDT, et al.,	
8	Plaintiffs,	
9	v.	
10	LESLIE RUTLEDGE, in her official	
11	capacity as the Arkansas	
12	Attorney General, et al.,	
13	Defendants.	
14	x	
15	CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL PORTIONS	
16		
17	REMOTE/ORAL/WEB VIDEOCONFERENCE	
18	VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF	
19	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	
20	May 26, 2022	
21	9:20 a.m. CDT	
22		
23		
24	Reported by:	
25	Maureen Ratto, RPR, CCR	

1	Page 2	1	Page 4
1	* * *		A P P E A R A N C E S, continued:
2	Videotone denocition of Stephen D		Co-counsel for Plaintiffs:
3	Videotape deposition of Stephen B.	3	GILL RAGON OWEN, PA
1	Levine, M.D. held virtually via Zoom	4	425 West Capitol Avenue
	Teleconference, hosted from Veritext	5	Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
1	Legal Solutions, pursuant to notice,	6	BY: BETH ECHOLS, ESQ.
1	before Maureen Ratto, Certified Court Reporter, License No. XI01165,	7	echols@gill-law.com
	•	8	Coursel for the Defendants
1	Registered Professional Reporter,		Counsel for the Defendants:
	License No. 817125, and Notary Public.	10	SENIOR ASSISTANT ATTORNEY
11 12	* * *	11	GENERAL, PUBLIC PROTECTION DIVISION
13		12	OFFICE OF ARKANSAS ATTORNEY GENERAL
14		13	323 Center Street
15		14	Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
16		15	BY: MICHAEL CANTRELL, ESQ.
		16	michael.cantrell@arkansasag.gov
17		17	AMANDA LAND, ESQ.
18 19		18 19	aland@arkansasag.gov
20		1	ALSO PRESENT:
21			
$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22\end{vmatrix}$			JASON ELY, Legal Video Specialist
23		22 23	
24		23	
25		25	
23	D 0		5 -
1	Page 3 APPEARANCES:	1	VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning.
	Counsel for the Plaintiffs:	2	We are going on the record at 9:25
3	SULLIVAN & CROMWELL, LLP	3	a.m. on May 26th, 2022.
4	125 Broad Street	4	This is Media Unit 1 of the
5	New York, New York 10004	5	video-recorded deposition of
6	BY: BRANDYN RODGERSON, ESQ.	6	Dr. Stephen Levine taken by counsel
7	rodgersonb@sullcrom.com	7	for Plaintiff in the matter of
8	EMILY ARMBRUSTER, ESQ.	8	Dylan Brandt, et al versus Leslie
9	armbrustere@sullcrom.com	9	•
10	SOPHIA MATTHEWS, ESQ.	10	
11	matthewss@sullcrom.com	11	Eastern District of Arkansas, Case
12		12	No. 4:21-CV-00450-JM.
13	AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION	13	Will counsel please identify
14	125 Broad Street	14	1
15	New York, New York 10004	15	MS. COOPER: Leslie Cooper,
16	BY: LESLIE COOPER, ESQ.	16	* '
17	lcooper@aclu.org	17	appearing in New York.
18	CHASE STRANGIO, ESQ.	18	MR. STRANGIO: Chase Strangio,
19	cstrangio@aclu.org	19	
20	2011111010 0 11011010	20	appearing in New York.
21	ACLU OF ARKANSAS	21	MR. ROGERSON: Brandyn
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
			6 .
22 23 24 25	904 West 2nd Street Little Rock, Arkansas 72201 BY: GARY SULLIVAN, ESQ. gsullivan@aclu.org	22 23 24 25	for the Plaintiffs, appearing in

	Page 6			Page 8
1	Armbruster, from Sullivan &	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	
2	Cromwell, for the Plaintiffs.	2	one another. So if you can let me finish	
3	MS. MATTHEWS: Sophia	3	my question before you begin to answer,	
4	Matthews, Sullivan & Cromwell, for	4	then even if you anticipate the end of my	
5	the Plaintiffs in New York. And		question it makes for a much cleaner	
6	I'm joined by one of our summer	1	record if you let me finish the question	
7	associates.	1	and you then answer and I will do my best	
8	VIDEOGRAPHER: Mr. Cantrell,	1	to wait until you completed your answer	
9	can we get your appearance here?		before asking another question. Okay?	
10	MS. ECHOLS: Beth Echols,	10	A. Okay.	
11	Bill Ragon Owen, for the	11	Q. And it's important because	
12	Plaintiffs, in Little Rock.	l	your testimony needs to be typed, that	
13	MR. CANTRELL: I'm Michael		you answer verbally, so nods can't be	
14	Cantrell, with the Arkansas	1	picked up by the court reporter and also	
15	Attorney General's Office, for the		words like a-hum are hard to transcribe.	
16	Defendants.	l	So just be mindful of that, please, okay?	
17	VIDEOGRAPHER: The witness	17	A. Okay.	
18	will now be sworn in by the	18	•	
19		1		
	reporter. * * *		not clear to you or you need	
20			clarification, please just ask and I will	
	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D., having been	21	try to ask the question in a clearer way.	
1	first duly sworn according to law by		But if you answer the question I will	
1	the Officer, testifies as follows:		assume that you've understood it. Okay?	
	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. COOPER:	24	A. Okay.	
25	MS. COOPER: We did not hear	25	Q. And we will likely need to	
	Page 7			Page 9
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	
2	sound when Dr. Levine said "I do".	1	take some breaks during the course of the	
3	THE WITNESS: I do.		day. I will certainly call some but if	
4	Q. Thank you. Good morning, Dr.		there is any point which you need a break	
5	Levine.	1	just let me know and if I have a pending	
6	I know we've met before but		question we'll just ask that you answer	
	it's been a very long time so I'll		that question and I'll try to find a good	
8	reintroduce myself.	8	breaking point, okay?	
9	My name is Leslie Cooper and	9	A. Okay.	
10	I'm with the ACLU, counsel for	10	Q. Is there anything that would	
11	Plaintiffs, and I'll be taking your		prevent you from providing competent or	
12	deposition this morning or today.	12	complete and competent testimony today?	
13	So let's start out, just for	13	A. I can't think of anything.	
14	the record, can you please state your	14	Q. Okay. Is there any material	
	full name?	15	you're consulting in connection with your	
16	A. Stephen Barrett Levine.		deposition today, anything in front of	
17	Q. So I know you've been deposed		you?	
1	a number of times before, but just so	18	A. Nothing is in front of me.	
	we're clear, I'll go through the	19	Q. Okay. Did you do anything to	
1	groundrules so that we make sure we get a	1	prepare for the deposition today?	
1	clean record and the court reporter is	21	A. Yes.	
	able to transcribe my questions and your	22	Q. What did you do?	
	answers.	23	A. I reread my original expert	
24		1	opinion report, I read some of the other	
	So first ground rule is let's both do our best to avoid speaking over	1	Plaintiffs' experts report, I reread my	
43	both to our best to avoid speaking over	23	ramans expens report, ricreau my	

Page 10	Page 12
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 recent article on informed consent,	2 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going
3 things like that.	3 back on the record. The time is
4 It's hard for me to answer	4 9:59.
5 that question explicitly because I'm	5 Q. Thank you. When we left off I
6 constantly reading things on this	6 was asking about anything you did to
7 subject.	7 prepare for the deposition. I just have
8 Q. You mention you read some of	8 one last question about that.
9 the Plaintiffs' expert reports. Which	9 Did you speak with anyone
10 ones?	10 other than counsel about your testimony
11 A. I read part of Dr. Adkins'	11 today?
12 report again and I read Dr. Anton Maria.	12 A. No.
13 Q. Is that it?	13 MR. CANTRELL: Give us one
14 A. I read a very brief report	second. We had a technical issue.
15 from like a three-page report from I	15 A. No.
16 think an endocrinologist. Hutchison was	16 Q. I want to ask some questions
17 it perhaps?	17 about your background as a psychiatrist
18 Q. Did you read a report from	18 and your treatment of patients.
19 Dr. Karasic?	19 I understand you've been a
20 A. I originally read Karasic's	20 psychiatrist for quite some time. Can you
21 report but I didn't do it in preparation	21 give me an idea of approximately how many
22 for today.	22 patients you've treated in your career?
Q. Okay. And what about	A. Well, if my career begins when
24 Dr. Turban's report?	24 I was finished my residency, I have been
25 A. I didn't read that yesterday	25 practicing psychiatry full-time since
Page 11	Page 13
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 either, but I've read it in the past.	2 1973, July 1st. I've never actually
3 Q. Okay. Did you meet with	3 counted up the numbers of patients I've
4 counsel to prepare for your deposition?	4 seen, but I work an average of 35 hours a
5 A. I did.	5 week with patients. So you multiply that
6 Q. When did you do that?	6 by four and then multiply that by 12 and
7 A. 7:30 this morning.	7 then multiply that by 49, I think you'll
8 Q. Was that the only meeting that	8 have the answer. I'm not that good with
9 you had to prepare?	9 math anymore in my head.
10 A. That's right.	10 Q. All right. So sounds like
MS. COOPER: I just want to	11 we're talking about potentially more than
pause for a moment. We're having	12 a thousand patients. Does that sound
some sound issues again.	13 right?
Can we do we need to go off	14 A. I trust your math.
the record to clear this up? It's	15 Q. Okay. And can you give me an
been fuzzy.	16 approximate number of patients you see
17 THE WITNESS: I spoke very	17 within a year? Is it the same math that
18 softly the last time.	18 you just described, about 35 patient
MS. COOPER: Can we go off the	19 hours a week with four days a week, 12
20 record? I think it's more than	20 months a year?
21 that.	21 A. Five and a half days a week
VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record	22 for most of those years.
23 at 9:32.	23 Q. Okay. So say in the past year,
24 (Discussion is held off the 25 record.)	<ul><li>24 is that five and a half days a week?</li><li>A. No. In the past year I've seen</li></ul>
25 10001u.)	25 11. 110. III tile past year i ve seeli

Page 14  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE. M.D.	Page 16
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 I've worked from ten a.m. to six p.m.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Well, I run teaching
3 only five days a week, and most of those	3 conferences and sometimes a child is
4 hours are spent with patients.	4 presented with a parent at a teaching
5 Q. Okay. In your practice, do I	5 conference, so
6 understand right, most of your patients	6 Q. So, but of your patients that
7 are adults?	7 you've seen and treated, there's about
8 A. Teenagers and adults.	8 six prepubertal children total, all of
9 Q. And by teenager, do you mean	9 whom were there for gender
10 under 18 or would you include 18 and	10 identity-related issues?
11 19-year-olds in that?	11 A. Yes.
12 A. No. I see sometimes 15, 16,	12 Q. So that's a good pivot to
13 17-year-olds.	13 focusing in on your treatment of patients
14 Q. And I believe you recently	14 with gender dysphoria or gender
15 testified that you've seen about 50	15 identity-related issues. And I know
16 adolescent minor patients in your career.	16 you've been asked about that at a number
17 Is that still about right?	17 of depositions, so I just want to follow
18 A. All these are guesstimates,	18 up a little bit to make sure I have that
19 Ms. Cooper. I don't think I've changed my	19 clear.
20 estimate since the last deposition.	Can you give me an approximate
Q. Okay. So it would be fair to	21 number of adult patients you've
22 say the overwhelming majority of your	22 personally treated in the past year that
23 patients are adults and a small, much	23 have gender dysphoria?
<ul><li>24 smaller number are minors?</li><li>25 A. That's correct.</li></ul>	A. I am hesitating because of the vord "treatment" or "treated".
Page 15  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	Page 17  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 Q. Speaking of prepubertal	2 Do you mean how many people
3 children, I believe you most recently	3 I've actually seen with a gender problem
4 that I saw testified that you've seen	4 versus somebody I'm actively regularly
5 about six prepubertal children. Is that	5 trying to help with one problem or
6 about right still?	6 another or do you mean all of the above?
7 A. That's about right, still.	7 Q. Thank you. That's a good
8 Q. And that's for any condition?	8 question. Let's break it down.
9 A. No. Those are all	9 So how many patients have you
10 gender-identified children.	10 seen in the past year who have had a
11 Q. Okay.	11 gender problem, I think is the language
12 A. I'm sorry. I hear about other	12 you used?
13 children, I mean children with other	13 A. I would guess about ten.
14 problems, since adults often talk about	Q. And of those ten, how many
15 troubles with their children.	15 would you put in that other category of
16 Q. But as far as your own	16 regularly treating?
17 patients, you've seen about six	17 A. Well, regularly treated
18 prepubertal children and all of them had	18 sometimes means regularly twice a year,
19 gender identity-related issues; is that	19 sometimes it means once a week, sometimes
20 right? 21 A. That is right.	20 it means someone coming for a three or 21 four hour consultation and there the
į	
22 Q. You didn't see prepubertal 23 children for other conditions?	22 evaluation and the treatment get all 23 mixed up.
24 A. Not generally.	
	24 So I would say about the ten
25 Q. Ever?	So I would say about the ten, 25 to use a concept of treatment of trying

Page 18	Page 20
STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
to influence in one way or another,	2 about your supervision of others, but
clarify something, to be helpful to the	3 before we get to that. So I've just
patient.	4 asked you about in the past year.
I've always tried to be	5 Can you give me an
helpful. So I would say I've been	6 approximation of the number of patients
treating 100% of those people, but many	7 you've seen with gender dysphoria in the
of them come for a one-time evaluation or	8 past five years?
a followup.	9 A. I would say that I have
So I think in the last year	10 contacts with families or patients
probably most everyone I've seen has been	11 directly with gender dysphoria about ten
for a short-term intensive followup and	12 times a year. And I don't think that has
three or four of them may have been just	13 changed much in the last five years.
coming back every six months or three	14 Q. And are some of those patients
months, something like that. Obviously, I	15 people who let me rephrase that.
don't keep track of these numbers.	Do I correctly assume it's not
Q. Understood. And when you say a	17 necessarily ten new patients each year,
short-term intensive followup, is that	18 that some of them are ongoing over a
different than an evaluation?	19 course of more than one year?
A. Well, it's someone I've	20 A. Some of them, yes.
evaluated years before, you see.	21 Q. Okay. And have patients with
Q. And then they come back for	22 gender dysphoria always been, you know, a
another evaluation several years later?	23 similar percentage of your practice,
A. No. They come back for	24 these small numbers?
medication or some emotional issue	25 A. They've never been the
Page 19	Page 21
STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
they're having.	2 majority of my practice. It's varied from
Q. I see but I'm sorry. Go	3 year to year. You need to understand that
ahead.	4 I used to be I started the first
A. Someone, some 40-year-old	5 gender identity clinic in Cleveland, Ohio
trans person just had renal cancer and he	6 in 1974. And so in those days we were
came to discuss she came to discuss	7 keeping track of the numbers of people
that process.	8 and by 1989 we had I think we had 325
Q. I see. So of the patients who	9 evaluations done and we stopped keeping
you were providing sort of ongoing	10 track when we stopped keeping track.
therapy for, would it be about three or	Would you repeat the question,
four in the past year who have had gender	12 please? I don't think I answered it.
dysphoria?	13 Q. Well, no, thank you. I was
A. Most of my work in the past	14 asking whether the whether gender
year has been supervising other people	15 dysphoria patients have always been a
who have had patients with gender	16 similar percentage of your entire patient
dysphoria.	17 pool?
Q. I'll ask you about that. But	18 A. My specialty from 1973 on was
before we do that, of your own patients	19 human sexual problems, and gender
is it about three or four that you've	20 problems were just one of five or six
seen that you're doing ongoing therapy	21 different categories of problems that

22 I've been involved with.

So I would say not more than

24 15% of my time over the course of my

25 career has been spent with gender

24 two to three.

22 with in the past year?

A. I think it would be closer to

Okay. And I will be asking

	Page 22		Page 24
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	problems. The rest of the time has been	2	to gender dysphoria. And so I would say
3	spent with other ways that human beings	3	are you asking for a number?
4	suffer sexually.	4	Q. Yeah.
5	Q. So let's turn to your	5	A. I would say at any given time
6	supervision of the work of others dealing	6	there's probably a dozen people in our
7	with gender issues.	7	practice with a gender identity issue.
8	Whose work do you supervise in	8	Q. The Transgender Team or the
9	this area?	9	Gender Diversity Team is the proper name
10	A. I've always supervised all the	10	for it; is that correct?
11	staff that has worked with me and so I've	11	A. Yes.
12	always had a staff from 1973 on. So	12	Q. Are they affiliated with any
13	basically, I've been the senior person	13	other institution besides your private
14	and on these so everyone who got	14	practice?
15	presented to our gender clinic eventually	15	A. No.
16	got presented to me and many of the times	16	Q. Not with any university?
17	I've interviewed those people.	17	A. No. I am but they are not.
18	I now currently supervise six	18	Q. And those folks who you
19	people in the transgender team. Actually	19	supervise who have seen about 12 patients
20	someone just got added, so it would be	20	at any given time with gender identity
21	seven. And I also now supervise a	21	issues, are they a mixture of minors and
22	psychiatrist, child psychiatrist in New	22	adults?
23	York who calls me for supervision every	23	A. Are you asking about the
24	two weeks and we talk about her teenage	24	patients or the staff?
25	gender patients.	25	Q. The patients.
	Page 23		Page 25
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	Q. So your staff at your	2	A. Yes.
3	practice, you said there's seven people	3	Q. And when you described these
4	on the trans team?	4	other clinicians present a case to you
5	A. Yes.	5	once a month, what does that mean, to
6	Q. What is the trans team?	6	present a case?
7	A. We call it their Gender	7	A. Well, they spend about 30
8	Diversity Program. And so children,	8	minutes telling us the story of their
9	teenagers and adults with these issues	9	patients and then the group of us discuss
10	present to our general outpatient mental	10	the meaning of the story and we try to
11	health practice.	11	help the therapist understand what is
12	Q. And all seven providers in	12	going on a little more clearly and
13	that group see patients with gender	13	sometimes we give guidance about what to
14	identity-related issues?	14	do next. That's what it means.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. And do you have well, let
16	Q. And approximately how many	16	me ask it differently.
	patients with gender dysphoria has that	17	For all of the patients who
	team seen in the past year, say?		are being seen by these seven people on
19	•		the in the Gender Diversity Program,
	know, but they present cases to me at		do you have cases of every one of those
21	this point once a month. It used to be a	21	patients presented to you?

A. Well, I have -- I have

24 experience and so perhaps the most

25 experienced person focuses mostly on

23 clinicians of varying vintages of

22 little bit further -- I mean more often,23 but in the last six months it's been once

24 a month. So almost every one of them has

25 patient or two who have some relationship

	Page 26		Paş	ge 28
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	
2	children and young teenagers. I'm not so	2	you were to put together the other	
3	sure she feels it's necessary to present.	3	patients in your practice who have gender	
4	In general, we ask our	4	dysphoria-related issues, how many in a	
5	professionals, our colleagues to present	5	year?	
6	cases that present problems for them,	6	A. For the entire staff?	
7	either diagnostic problems or therapeutic	7	Q. Yeah.	
8	problems or ethical problems.	8	A. I have no confidence in the	
9	So the more experienced person	9	answer to that question. Since if	
10	doesn't necessarily feel the need to	10	there are 12 at any given time, I would	
	present to us. Generally speaking, we		imagine that over the course of a year	
	encourage our staff when they're		there may be as many as 20. Our patients	
	uncomfortable with the processes that are		tend to stay, you see, so it may be 20,	
	happening between them and their		25.	
	patients, we ask them to present. That's	15	Come to think of it I'm	
	always been the case in our conferences.	16	hesitating because for some reason within	
17	You should understand that I		the last year I ran some data on let	
18	run two conferences a week and have done		me back up.	
19	that since 1977 for staff for these	19	My computer system that keeps	
20	purposes. When the professional is	20	track of diagnoses only goes back to	
21	uncomfortable for any reason in dealing	21	2017. And I think we had 182 people with	
22	with a patient, we ask that person to	22	a diagnosis, one of the gender identity	
23	present to the staff.	23	diagnoses. And I think there was	
24	While I am the leader of the	24	something like 60 that were my patients.	
25	staff, many the rest of the staff is	25	But, again, please, I'm not sure I	
	Page 27		Pas	ge 29
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	
2	present and so we have a group discussion	2	remember these numbers correctly.	
3	about what the issue is.	3	Q. Okay. Understood. And just	
4	Q. And who was that experienced	4	going back to the supervision and your	
5	person you mentioned who focuses on	5	role in supervising the care of these	
6	children and younger teens?	6	patients, do I understand correctly that	
7	A. Who is it?	7	you hear about issues with these patients	
8	Q. Yes. What is their name?	8	only when the clinician has problems or	
9	A. Her name is Anna Novak.	9	issues that they want to discuss with	
10	Q. She's the person in your	10	others in the practice; is that right?	
11	practice who sees the most minors with	11	A. The therapist is asked to	
12			clarify what question they would like the	
13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		conference to address. So that is the	
14	· ·		ideal way the conference begins; I'm	
	trying to get a sense of the patients in		having a problem with this aspect or that	
	your practice.	16	aspect, so we then try to address that	
17	7 1		0.000.004	
	You mentioned that at any		aspect.	
18	You mentioned that at any given time there's about 12 people,	18	Q. So you are not necessarily	
18 19	You mentioned that at any given time there's about 12 people, patients in your practice who are dealing	18 19	Q. So you are not necessarily brought into the care decisions for all	
18 19 20	You mentioned that at any given time there's about 12 people, patients in your practice who are dealing with gender identity issues.	18 19 20	Q. So you are not necessarily brought into the care decisions for all of the patients with gender dysphoria	
18 19 20 21	You mentioned that at any given time there's about 12 people, patients in your practice who are dealing with gender identity issues.  Can you tell me over the	18 19 20 21	Q. So you are not necessarily brought into the care decisions for all of the patients with gender dysphoria issues at your practice; is that right?	
18 19 20 21 22	You mentioned that at any given time there's about 12 people, patients in your practice who are dealing with gender identity issues.  Can you tell me over the course of a year how many patients that	18 19 20 21 22	Q. So you are not necessarily brought into the care decisions for all of the patients with gender dysphoria issues at your practice; is that right?  A. No. I am well, in some	
18 19 20 21 22 23	You mentioned that at any given time there's about 12 people, patients in your practice who are dealing with gender identity issues.  Can you tell me over the course of a year how many patients that would be?	18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. So you are not necessarily brought into the care decisions for all of the patients with gender dysphoria issues at your practice; is that right?  A. No. I am well, in some sense, yes, I am talking about the care	
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	You mentioned that at any given time there's about 12 people, patients in your practice who are dealing with gender identity issues.  Can you tell me over the course of a year how many patients that	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. So you are not necessarily brought into the care decisions for all of the patients with gender dysphoria issues at your practice; is that right?  A. No. I am well, in some	

25 lot more subtle then I think your

25 yourself it might be about ten. But if

1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 question implies. 3 Q. But it wouldn't be for all 4 care decisions for all patients, it would 5 be only be for one that there is an  Page 30 2 the child or of the teenager, the 3 adolescent. So I don't know, you know to answer your question. I don't 5 really consider the evaluation of a	Page 32
2 question implies.  3 Q. But it wouldn't be for all 4 care decisions for all patients, it would 5 be only be for one that there is an  2 the child or of the teenager, the 3 adolescent. So I don't know, you kn 4 how to answer your question. I don't 5 really consider the evaluation of a	1 age 32
3 Q. But it wouldn't be for all 4 care decisions for all patients, it would 5 be only be for one that there is an 3 adolescent. So I don't know, you kn 4 how to answer your question. I don't 5 really consider the evaluation of a	
4 care decisions for all patients, it would 5 be only be for one that there is an  4 how to answer your question. I don't 5 really consider the evaluation of a	
5 be only be for one that there is an 5 really consider the evaluation of a	
6 issue that the clinician wants to discuss 6 teenager or adolescent complete with	nout
7 with the group; is that right? 7 an evaluation of their family	
8 A. These are all credentialed 8 circumstances. And some of that	
9 professionals. They make many many 9 evaluation work is done without the	
10 decisions that they never consult anyone 10 patient, the teenager present.	
11 about. 11 So I want you to understand	
2 Q. So focusing in now, I was 12 that I'm answering your question in t	
13 asking generally about patients with 13 of that whole system, the family syst	tem,
14 gender dysphoria, sort of lumping   14 not simply the 14-year-old.	
15 together adults and minors, and if we can 15 Q. Understood. So if the patient	
16 just focus in on minors now. 16 is the 14-year-old I understand you v	vould
17 Of the I think you said 17 likely see the patient as well as the	
18 approximately ten people you've seen in 18 patient's parent and that would count	as
19 the past year, and I think you said two 19 one evaluation, right?	
20 to three in a recurring way, how many of 20 A. Yes. And sometimes it's more	re
21 those gender dysphoria patients were 21 than one session with the parent.	
22 minors? 22 Q. But one sorry. That would	
23 A. A minor being somebody in the 23 count at one minor patient who you	were
24 teenage years? 24 treating?	
25 Q. Under 18. 25 A. One family. I think about a	
Page 31	Page 33
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	
2 A. Yes. I would say the majority 2 patient and a family as one.	
2 A. Yes. I would say the majority 2 patient and a family as one. 3 of them in the past 12 months, have been 3 Q. Okay. So then in terms of the	
2 A. Yes. I would say the majority 3 of them in the past 12 months, have been 4 teenagers.  2 patient and a family as one. 3 Q. Okay. So then in terms of the 4 number of minor patients, and include	ling
2 A. Yes. I would say the majority 3 of them in the past 12 months, have been 4 teenagers. 5 Q. So again, that's about ten 2 patient and a family as one. 3 Q. Okay. So then in terms of the 4 number of minor patients, and include 5 their family, to estimate how many y	ling
2 A. Yes. I would say the majority 3 of them in the past 12 months, have been 4 teenagers. 5 Q. So again, that's about ten 6 total and two or three who you saw in a  2 patient and a family as one. 3 Q. Okay. So then in terms of the unimber of minor patients, and include their family, to estimate how many you seem in the past five years, does that	ling
2 A. Yes. I would say the majority 3 of them in the past 12 months, have been 4 teenagers. 5 Q. So again, that's about ten 6 total and two or three who you saw in a 7 regular way? 2 patient and a family as one. 3 Q. Okay. So then in terms of the 4 number of minor patients, and include 5 their family, to estimate how many y 6 seen in the past five years, does that 7 sound good?	ling
2 A. Yes. I would say the majority 3 of them in the past 12 months, have been 4 teenagers. 5 Q. So again, that's about ten 6 total and two or three who you saw in a 7 regular way? 8 A. Yes. 2 patient and a family as one. 3 Q. Okay. So then in terms of the terms of the temperature of minor patients, and include the family, to estimate how many years, does that 7 sound good? 8 A. Yes. 8 A. It would be I was just	ling
2 A. Yes. I would say the majority 3 of them in the past 12 months, have been 4 teenagers. 5 Q. So again, that's about ten 6 total and two or three who you saw in a 7 regular way? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And then if we can expand that 2 patient and a family as one. 3 Q. Okay. So then in terms of the 4 number of minor patients, and include 5 their family, to estimate how many y 6 seen in the past five years, does that 7 sound good? 8 A. It would be I was just 9 clarifying the number 50 for you.	ling
2 A. Yes. I would say the majority 3 of them in the past 12 months, have been 4 teenagers. 5 Q. So again, that's about ten 6 total and two or three who you saw in a 7 regular way? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And then if we can expand that 10 to the past five years of the patients 2 patient and a family as one. 3 Q. Okay. So then in terms of the analysis of the patients are patients and a family as one. 3 Q. Okay. So then in terms of the seen in the patients are patients and a family as one. 4 number of minor patients, and include 5 their family, to estimate how many y 6 seen in the past five years, does that 7 sound good? 8 A. It would be I was just 9 clarifying the number 50 for you. 10 Q. Okay. So that sounds about	ling ou've
2 A. Yes. I would say the majority 3 of them in the past 12 months, have been 4 teenagers. 5 Q. So again, that's about ten 6 total and two or three who you saw in a 7 regular way? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And then if we can expand that 10 to the past five years of the patients 11 that you've seen who have gender 2 patient and a family as one. 3 Q. Okay. So then in terms of the temporal five years, and include the family, to estimate how many years, and include the family, to estimate how many years, and good? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And then if we can expand that 10 Q. Okay. So that sounds about 11 right. In the past five years, and most	ling ou've
2 A. Yes. I would say the majority 3 of them in the past 12 months, have been 4 teenagers. 5 Q. So again, that's about ten 6 total and two or three who you saw in a 7 regular way? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And then if we can expand that 10 to the past five years of the patients 11 that you've seen who have gender 12 dysphoria, can you give me an idea how  2 patient and a family as one. 3 Q. Okay. So then in terms of the 4 number of minor patients, and include 5 their family, to estimate how many y 6 seen in the past five years, does that 7 sound good? 8 A. It would be I was just 9 clarifying the number 50 for you. 10 Q. Okay. So that sounds about 11 right. In the past five years, and most of them being a single evaluation, and	ling ou've
2 A. Yes. I would say the majority 3 of them in the past 12 months, have been 4 teenagers. 5 Q. So again, that's about ten 6 total and two or three who you saw in a 7 regular way? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And then if we can expand that 10 to the past five years of the patients 11 that you've seen who have gender 12 dysphoria, can you give me an idea how 13 many are minors? 2 patient and a family as one. 3 Q. Okay. So then in terms of the 4 number of minor patients, and include 5 their family, to estimate how many y 6 seen in the past five years, does that 7 sound good? 8 A. It would be I was just 9 clarifying the number 50 for you. 10 Q. Okay. So that sounds about 11 right. In the past five years, and most of them being a single evaluation, and 13 to 15 being ongoing treatment?	ding you've st ad 10
2 A. Yes. I would say the majority 3 of them in the past 12 months, have been 4 teenagers. 5 Q. So again, that's about ten 6 total and two or three who you saw in a 7 regular way? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And then if we can expand that 10 to the past five years of the patients 11 that you've seen who have gender 12 dysphoria, can you give me an idea how 13 many are minors? 14 A. I think you should multiply  2 patient and a family as one. 3 Q. Okay. So then in terms of the 4 number of minor patients, and include 5 their family, to estimate how many y 6 seen in the past five years, does that 7 sound good? 8 A. It would be I was just 9 clarifying the number 50 for you. 10 Q. Okay. So that sounds about 11 right. In the past five years, and most 12 of them being a single evaluation, and 13 to 15 being ongoing treatment? 14 A. Again, I want to use the wor	ding you've st ad 10
2 A. Yes. I would say the majority 3 of them in the past 12 months, have been 4 teenagers. 5 Q. So again, that's about ten 6 total and two or three who you saw in a 7 regular way? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And then if we can expand that 10 to the past five years of the patients 11 that you've seen who have gender 12 dysphoria, can you give me an idea how 13 many are minors? 14 A. I think you should multiply 15 times five of the answer I've previously 2 patient and a family as one. 3 Q. Okay. So then in terms of the 4 number of minor patients, and include 5 their family, to estimate how many y 6 seen in the past five years, does that 7 sound good? 8 A. It would be I was just 9 clarifying the number 50 for you. 10 Q. Okay. So that sounds about 11 right. In the past five years, and most 12 of them being a single evaluation, and 13 to 15 being ongoing treatment? 14 A. Again, I want to use the wor 15 guesstimate here.	ding vou've st ad 10 d
2 A. Yes. I would say the majority 3 of them in the past 12 months, have been 4 teenagers. 5 Q. So again, that's about ten 6 total and two or three who you saw in a 7 regular way? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And then if we can expand that 10 to the past five years of the patients 11 that you've seen who have gender 12 dysphoria, can you give me an idea how 13 many are minors? 14 A. I think you should multiply 15 times five of the answer I've previously 16 gave. 2 patient and a family as one. 3 Q. Okay. So then in terms of the 4 number of minor patients, and include 5 their family, to estimate how many y 6 seen in the past five years, does that 7 sound good? 8 A. It would be I was just 9 clarifying the number 50 for you. 10 Q. Okay. So that sounds about 11 right. In the past five years, and most 12 of them being a single evaluation, and 13 to 15 being ongoing treatment? 14 A. Again, I want to use the wor 15 guesstimate here. 16 Q. A-hum. How many prepuber	ding vou've st ad 10 d
2 A. Yes. I would say the majority 3 of them in the past 12 months, have been 4 teenagers. 5 Q. So again, that's about ten 6 total and two or three who you saw in a 7 regular way? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And then if we can expand that 10 to the past five years of the patients 11 that you've seen who have gender 12 dysphoria, can you give me an idea how 13 many are minors? 14 A. I think you should multiply 15 times five of the answer I've previously 16 gave. 17 Q. So would that be a total of  2 patient and a family as one. 3 Q. Okay. So then in terms of the 4 number of minor patients, and include 5 their family, to estimate how many y 6 seen in the past five years, does that 7 sound good? 8 A. It would be I was just 9 clarifying the number 50 for you. 10 Q. Okay. So that sounds about 11 right. In the past five years, and most 12 of them being a single evaluation, and 13 to 15 being ongoing treatment? 14 A. Again, I want to use the wor 15 guesstimate here. 16 Q. A-hum. How many prepuber 17 children with gender dysphoria have	ding vou've st ad 10 d
2 A. Yes. I would say the majority 3 of them in the past 12 months, have been 4 teenagers. 5 Q. So again, that's about ten 6 total and two or three who you saw in a 7 regular way? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And then if we can expand that 10 to the past five years of the patients 11 that you've seen who have gender 12 dysphoria, can you give me an idea how 13 many are minors? 14 A. I think you should multiply 15 times five of the answer I've previously 16 gave. 17 Q. So would that be a total of 18 about 50 who you may have seen perhaps  2 patient and a family as one. 3 Q. Okay. So then in terms of the 4 number of minor patients, and include 5 their family, to estimate how many y 6 seen in the past five years, does that 7 sound good? 8 A. It would be I was just 9 clarifying the number 50 for you. 10 Q. Okay. So that sounds about 11 right. In the past five years, and more 12 of them being a single evaluation, and 13 to 15 being ongoing treatment? 14 A. Again, I want to use the word 15 guesstimate here. 16 Q. A-hum. How many prepuber 17 children with gender dysphoria have 18 seen in the last year, if any?	ding vou've st ad 10 d rtal you
2 A. Yes. I would say the majority 3 of them in the past 12 months, have been 4 teenagers. 5 Q. So again, that's about ten 6 total and two or three who you saw in a 7 regular way? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And then if we can expand that 10 to the past five years of the patients 11 that you've seen who have gender 12 dysphoria, can you give me an idea how 13 many are minors? 14 A. I think you should multiply 15 times five of the answer I've previously 16 gave. 17 Q. So would that be a total of 18 about 50 who you may have seen perhaps 19 once and 10 to 15 who you've seen in an	ding vou've st ad 10 d rtal you
2 A. Yes. I would say the majority 3 of them in the past 12 months, have been 4 teenagers. 5 Q. So again, that's about ten 6 total and two or three who you saw in a 7 regular way? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And then if we can expand that 10 to the past five years of the patients 11 that you've seen who have gender 12 dysphoria, can you give me an idea how 13 many are minors? 14 A. I think you should multiply 15 times five of the answer I've previously 16 gave. 17 Q. So would that be a total of 18 about 50 who you may have seen perhaps 19 once and 10 to 15 who you've seen in an 20 ongoing relationship; does that sound  2 patient and a family as one. 3 Q. Okay. So then in terms of the 4 number of minor patients, and include 5 their family, to estimate how many y 6 seen in the past five years, does that 7 sound good? 8 A. It would be I was just 9 clarifying the number 50 for you. 10 Q. Okay. So that sounds about 11 right. In the past five years, and most 12 of them being a single evaluation, ar 13 to 15 being ongoing treatment? 14 A. Again, I want to use the wor 15 guesstimate here. 16 Q. A-hum. How many prepuber 17 children with gender dysphoria have 18 seen in the last year, if any? 19 A. In the last year, prepubertal? 20 I think none.	ding vou've st ad 10 d rtal you
2 A. Yes. I would say the majority 3 of them in the past 12 months, have been 4 teenagers. 5 Q. So again, that's about ten 6 total and two or three who you saw in a 7 regular way? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And then if we can expand that 10 to the past five years of the patients 11 that you've seen who have gender 12 dysphoria, can you give me an idea how 13 many are minors? 14 A. I think you should multiply 15 times five of the answer I've previously 16 gave. 17 Q. So would that be a total of 18 about 50 who you may have seen perhaps 19 once and 10 to 15 who you've seen in an 20 ongoing relationship; does that sound 21 right? 2 patient and a family as one. 3 Q. Okay. So then in terms of the 4 number of minor patients, and include 5 their family, to estimate how many y 6 seen in the past five years, does that 17 sound good? 8 A. It would be I was just 9 clarifying the number 50 for you. 10 Q. Okay. So that sounds about 11 right. In the past five years, and most 12 of them being a single evaluation, and 13 to 15 being ongoing treatment? 14 A. Again, I want to use the wor 15 guesstimate here. 16 Q. A-hum. How many prepuber 17 children with gender dysphoria have 18 seen in the last year, if any? 19 A. In the last year, prepubertal? 20 I think none. 21 Q. And in the last five years	ding you've st ad 10 d rtal you
2 A. Yes. I would say the majority 3 of them in the past 12 months, have been 4 teenagers. 5 Q. So again, that's about ten 6 total and two or three who you saw in a 7 regular way? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And then if we can expand that 10 to the past five years of the patients 11 that you've seen who have gender 12 dysphoria, can you give me an idea how 13 many are minors? 14 A. I think you should multiply 15 times five of the answer I've previously 16 gave. 17 Q. So would that be a total of 18 about 50 who you may have seen perhaps 19 once and 10 to 15 who you've seen in an 20 ongoing relationship; does that sound 21 right? 22 A. Yes. I would say the majority 3 Q. Okay. So then in terms of the 4 number of minor patients, and include 5 their family, to estimate how many y 6 seen in the past five years, does that 7 sound good? 8 A. It would be I was just 9 clarifying the number 50 for you. 10 Q. Okay. So that sounds about 11 right. In the past five years, and most 12 of them being a single evaluation, ar 13 to 15 being ongoing treatment? 14 A. Again, I want to use the wor 15 guesstimate here. 16 Q. A-hum. How many prepuber 17 children with gender dysphoria have 18 seen in the last year, if any? 19 A. In the last year, prepubertal? 20 I think none. 21 I think none. 21 Q. And in the last five years 22 would that be the six you mentioned	ding you've st ad 10 d rtal you
2 A. Yes. I would say the majority 3 of them in the past 12 months, have been 4 teenagers. 5 Q. So again, that's about ten 6 total and two or three who you saw in a 7 regular way? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And then if we can expand that 10 to the past five years of the patients 11 that you've seen who have gender 12 dysphoria, can you give me an idea how 13 many are minors? 14 A. I think you should multiply 15 times five of the answer I've previously 16 gave. 17 Q. So would that be a total of 18 about 50 who you may have seen perhaps 19 once and 10 to 15 who you've seen in an 20 ongoing relationship; does that sound 21 right? 2 patient and a family as one. 3 Q. Okay. So then in terms of the 4 number of minor patients, and include 5 their family, to estimate how many y 6 seen in the past five years, does that 17 sound good? 8 A. It would be I was just 9 clarifying the number 50 for you. 10 Q. Okay. So that sounds about 11 right. In the past five years, and most 12 of them being a single evaluation, and 13 to 15 being ongoing treatment? 14 A. Again, I want to use the wor 15 guesstimate here. 16 Q. A-hum. How many prepuber 17 children with gender dysphoria have 18 seen in the last year, if any? 19 A. In the last year, prepubertal? 20 I think none. 21 Q. And in the last five years	ding you've st ad 10 d rtal you

25 answer that question. I think -- you

25 with parents as part of the evaluation of

Page 34	Page 36
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 know.	2 A. I think she's primarily
3 Q. That's fine. You mentioned you	3 interested in the forming a
4 supervise a New York psychologist, I	4 psychotherapeutic relationship with these
5 think you said psychiatrist, a child	5 people and talking about their
6 psychiatrist?	6 development and their motives and their
7 A. A child psychiatrist.	7 options. She is not an affirmative care
8 Q. What's their name?	8 doctor. She is much more psychodynamic;
9 A. Pardon me?	9 "I want to investigate this with the
10 Q. What is that person's name?	10 patient" doctor.
11 A. Must I answer that?	11 Q. Does she refer any of her
MR. CANTRELL: We can	12 patients for hormone therapy?
designate information confidential.	13 A. Some of her patients are on
MS. COOPER: We can	14 hormone therapy. I don't I would guess
15 temporarily designate it	15 she's not the person to refer. She
16 confidential and discuss that	16 doesn't discriminate against patients,
17 later.	17 she doesn't try to stop them, she tries
18 A. Her name is Dr. Miriam	18 to recognize that it's their option and
19 Goodman. I'm sorry. That's not right.	19 they need to consider their motives for
20 Grossman, Miriam Grossman.	20 it and their fears about it and the
Q. And is that a common thing to	21 consequences of it.
22 do in your field, to supervise somebody	MR. CANTRELL: Leslie, we will
23 from another practice somewhere?	23 designate the testimony about this
24 A. Oh, yes.	24 child psychiatrist as confidential.
25 Q. And I understand she pays you	25 MS. COOPER: All right. We can
25 Q. Tina i anacistana sne pays you	25 Mis. Cool Etc. 1 in fight. We can
1 7 7	
Page 35	Page 37
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	Page 37
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 for that supervision?	Page 37  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  review that later, but fine.
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 for that supervision?  3 A. She does, yes.	Page 37  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  review that later, but fine.  Q. And I believe at a recent
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 for that supervision?  3 A. She does, yes.	Page 37  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 review that later, but fine.  3 Q. And I believe at a recent  4 deposition you mentioned that you
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 for that supervision? 3 A. She does, yes. 4 Q. And that's a typical thing 5 that's done?	Page 37  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 review that later, but fine.  3 Q. And I believe at a recent  4 deposition you mentioned that you  5 supervised another, I think a counselor
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 for that supervision?  3 A. She does, yes.  4 Q. And that's a typical thing  5 that's done?  6 A. Well, I don't know how	Page 37  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 review that later, but fine.  3 Q. And I believe at a recent  4 deposition you mentioned that you  5 supervised another, I think a counselor  6 who was not part of your practice; is
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 for that supervision?  3 A. She does, yes.  4 Q. And that's a typical thing  5 that's done?  6 A. Well, I don't know how  7 typical. You know, usually experienced	Page 37  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 review that later, but fine.  3 Q. And I believe at a recent  4 deposition you mentioned that you  5 supervised another, I think a counselor  6 who was not part of your practice; is  7 that right? Was there a second person you
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 for that supervision?  3 A. She does, yes.  4 Q. And that's a typical thing  5 that's done?  6 A. Well, I don't know how  7 typical. You know, usually experienced  8 people don't want to pay for supervision,	Page 37  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 review that later, but fine.  3 Q. And I believe at a recent  4 deposition you mentioned that you  5 supervised another, I think a counselor  6 who was not part of your practice; is  7 that right? Was there a second person you  8 supervised, paid you for supervision?
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 for that supervision?  3 A. She does, yes.  4 Q. And that's a typical thing  5 that's done?  6 A. Well, I don't know how  7 typical. You know, usually experienced  8 people don't want to pay for supervision,  9 but she read some of my papers and she	Page 37  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 review that later, but fine.  3 Q. And I believe at a recent  4 deposition you mentioned that you  5 supervised another, I think a counselor  6 who was not part of your practice; is  7 that right? Was there a second person you  8 supervised, paid you for supervision?
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 for that supervision?  3 A. She does, yes.  4 Q. And that's a typical thing  5 that's done?  6 A. Well, I don't know how  7 typical. You know, usually experienced  8 people don't want to pay for supervision,  9 but she read some of my papers and she  10 sought me out and we've been talking	Page 37  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 review that later, but fine.  3 Q. And I believe at a recent  4 deposition you mentioned that you  5 supervised another, I think a counselor  6 who was not part of your practice; is  7 that right? Was there a second person you  8 supervised, paid you for supervision?  9 A. There is, but I don't recall  10 that that supervision was about a gender
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 for that supervision?  3 A. She does, yes.  4 Q. And that's a typical thing  5 that's done?  6 A. Well, I don't know how  7 typical. You know, usually experienced  8 people don't want to pay for supervision,  9 but she read some of my papers and she	Page 37  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 review that later, but fine.  3 Q. And I believe at a recent  4 deposition you mentioned that you  5 supervised another, I think a counselor  6 who was not part of your practice; is  7 that right? Was there a second person you  8 supervised, paid you for supervision?  9 A. There is, but I don't recall  10 that that supervision was about a gender  11 well, it wasn't directly about a
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 for that supervision?  3 A. She does, yes.  4 Q. And that's a typical thing  5 that's done?  6 A. Well, I don't know how  7 typical. You know, usually experienced  8 people don't want to pay for supervision,  9 but she read some of my papers and she  10 sought me out and we've been talking  11 every two weeks for probably six months,  12 maybe eight months.	Page 37  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 review that later, but fine.  3 Q. And I believe at a recent  4 deposition you mentioned that you  5 supervised another, I think a counselor  6 who was not part of your practice; is  7 that right? Was there a second person you  8 supervised, paid you for supervision?  9 A. There is, but I don't recall  10 that that supervision was about a gender  11 well, it wasn't directly about a  12 gender case. Oftentimes, there are hidden
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 for that supervision?  3 A. She does, yes.  4 Q. And that's a typical thing  5 that's done?  6 A. Well, I don't know how  7 typical. You know, usually experienced  8 people don't want to pay for supervision,  9 but she read some of my papers and she  10 sought me out and we've been talking  11 every two weeks for probably six months,  12 maybe eight months.  13 Q. And she treats patients with	Page 37  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 review that later, but fine.  3 Q. And I believe at a recent  4 deposition you mentioned that you  5 supervised another, I think a counselor  6 who was not part of your practice; is  7 that right? Was there a second person you  8 supervised, paid you for supervision?  9 A. There is, but I don't recall  10 that that supervision was about a gender  11 well, it wasn't directly about a  12 gender case. Oftentimes, there are hidden  13 gender issues behind the presentation.
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 for that supervision?  3 A. She does, yes.  4 Q. And that's a typical thing  5 that's done?  6 A. Well, I don't know how  7 typical. You know, usually experienced  8 people don't want to pay for supervision,  9 but she read some of my papers and she  10 sought me out and we've been talking  11 every two weeks for probably six months,  12 maybe eight months.  13 Q. And she treats patients with  14 gender dysphoria?	Page 37  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 review that later, but fine.  3 Q. And I believe at a recent  4 deposition you mentioned that you  5 supervised another, I think a counselor  6 who was not part of your practice; is  7 that right? Was there a second person you  8 supervised, paid you for supervision?  9 A. There is, but I don't recall  10 that that supervision was about a gender  11 well, it wasn't directly about a  12 gender case. Oftentimes, there are hidden  13 gender issues behind the presentation.
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 for that supervision?  3 A. She does, yes.  4 Q. And that's a typical thing  5 that's done?  6 A. Well, I don't know how  7 typical. You know, usually experienced  8 people don't want to pay for supervision,  9 but she read some of my papers and she  10 sought me out and we've been talking  11 every two weeks for probably six months,  12 maybe eight months.  13 Q. And she treats patients with  14 gender dysphoria?  15 A. Now her specialty is	Page 37  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 review that later, but fine.  3 Q. And I believe at a recent  4 deposition you mentioned that you  5 supervised another, I think a counselor  6 who was not part of your practice; is  7 that right? Was there a second person you  8 supervised, paid you for supervision?  9 A. There is, but I don't recall  10 that that supervision was about a gender  11 well, it wasn't directly about a  12 gender case. Oftentimes, there are hidden  13 gender issues behind the presentation.  14 Q. What is the name of that  15 counselor?
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 for that supervision?  3 A. She does, yes.  4 Q. And that's a typical thing  5 that's done?  6 A. Well, I don't know how  7 typical. You know, usually experienced  8 people don't want to pay for supervision,  9 but she read some of my papers and she  10 sought me out and we've been talking  11 every two weeks for probably six months,  12 maybe eight months.  13 Q. And she treats patients with  14 gender dysphoria?  15 A. Now her specialty is  16 adolescents with gender dysphoria.	Page 37  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 review that later, but fine.  3 Q. And I believe at a recent  4 deposition you mentioned that you  5 supervised another, I think a counselor  6 who was not part of your practice; is  7 that right? Was there a second person you  8 supervised, paid you for supervision?  9 A. There is, but I don't recall  10 that that supervision was about a gender  11 well, it wasn't directly about a  12 gender case. Oftentimes, there are hidden  13 gender issues behind the presentation.  14 Q. What is the name of that  15 counselor?  16 A. Again, I'm not even sure I
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 for that supervision?  3 A. She does, yes.  4 Q. And that's a typical thing  5 that's done?  6 A. Well, I don't know how  7 typical. You know, usually experienced  8 people don't want to pay for supervision,  9 but she read some of my papers and she  10 sought me out and we've been talking  11 every two weeks for probably six months,  12 maybe eight months.  13 Q. And she treats patients with  14 gender dysphoria?  15 A. Now her specialty is  16 adolescents with gender dysphoria.  17 Q. And approximately how many	Page 37  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 review that later, but fine.  3 Q. And I believe at a recent  4 deposition you mentioned that you  5 supervised another, I think a counselor  6 who was not part of your practice; is  7 that right? Was there a second person you  8 supervised, paid you for supervision?  9 A. There is, but I don't recall  10 that that supervision was about a gender  11 well, it wasn't directly about a  12 gender case. Oftentimes, there are hidden  13 gender issues behind the presentation.  14 Q. What is the name of that  15 counselor?  16 A. Again, I'm not even sure I  17 remember her last name. Her first name is
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 for that supervision?  3 A. She does, yes.  4 Q. And that's a typical thing  5 that's done?  6 A. Well, I don't know how  7 typical. You know, usually experienced  8 people don't want to pay for supervision,  9 but she read some of my papers and she  10 sought me out and we've been talking  11 every two weeks for probably six months,  12 maybe eight months.  13 Q. And she treats patients with  14 gender dysphoria?  15 A. Now her specialty is  16 adolescents with gender dysphoria.  17 Q. And approximately how many  18 patients who are adolescents with gender	Page 37  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 review that later, but fine.  3 Q. And I believe at a recent  4 deposition you mentioned that you  5 supervised another, I think a counselor  6 who was not part of your practice; is  7 that right? Was there a second person you  8 supervised, paid you for supervision?  9 A. There is, but I don't recall  10 that that supervision was about a gender  11 well, it wasn't directly about a  12 gender case. Oftentimes, there are hidden  13 gender issues behind the presentation.  14 Q. What is the name of that  15 counselor?  16 A. Again, I'm not even sure I  17 remember her last name. Her first name is  18 Sherry.
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 for that supervision?  3 A. She does, yes.  4 Q. And that's a typical thing  5 that's done?  6 A. Well, I don't know how  7 typical. You know, usually experienced  8 people don't want to pay for supervision,  9 but she read some of my papers and she  10 sought me out and we've been talking  11 every two weeks for probably six months,  12 maybe eight months.  13 Q. And she treats patients with  14 gender dysphoria?  15 A. Now her specialty is  16 adolescents with gender dysphoria.  17 Q. And approximately how many  18 patients who are adolescents with gender	Page 37  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 review that later, but fine.  3 Q. And I believe at a recent  4 deposition you mentioned that you  5 supervised another, I think a counselor  6 who was not part of your practice; is  7 that right? Was there a second person you  8 supervised, paid you for supervision?  9 A. There is, but I don't recall  10 that that supervision was about a gender  11 well, it wasn't directly about a  12 gender case. Oftentimes, there are hidden  13 gender issues behind the presentation.  14 Q. What is the name of that  15 counselor?  16 A. Again, I'm not even sure I  17 remember her last name. Her first name is  18 Sherry.
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 for that supervision?  3 A. She does, yes.  4 Q. And that's a typical thing  5 that's done?  6 A. Well, I don't know how  7 typical. You know, usually experienced  8 people don't want to pay for supervision,  9 but she read some of my papers and she  10 sought me out and we've been talking  11 every two weeks for probably six months,  12 maybe eight months.  13 Q. And she treats patients with  14 gender dysphoria?  15 A. Now her specialty is  16 adolescents with gender dysphoria.  17 Q. And approximately how many  18 patients who are adolescents with gender  19 dysphoria does she see that you supervise  20 that care?	Page 37  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 review that later, but fine.  3 Q. And I believe at a recent  4 deposition you mentioned that you  5 supervised another, I think a counselor  6 who was not part of your practice; is  7 that right? Was there a second person you  8 supervised, paid you for supervision?  9 A. There is, but I don't recall  10 that that supervision was about a gender  11 well, it wasn't directly about a  12 gender case. Oftentimes, there are hidden  13 gender issues behind the presentation.  14 Q. What is the name of that  15 counselor?  16 A. Again, I'm not even sure I  17 remember her last name. Her first name is  18 Sherry.  19 Q. And you don't remember her
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 for that supervision?  3 A. She does, yes.  4 Q. And that's a typical thing  5 that's done?  6 A. Well, I don't know how  7 typical. You know, usually experienced  8 people don't want to pay for supervision,  9 but she read some of my papers and she  10 sought me out and we've been talking  11 every two weeks for probably six months,  12 maybe eight months.  13 Q. And she treats patients with  14 gender dysphoria?  15 A. Now her specialty is  16 adolescents with gender dysphoria.  17 Q. And approximately how many  18 patients who are adolescents with gender  19 dysphoria does she see that you supervise  20 that care?  21 A. I think she's probably talked	Page 37  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 review that later, but fine.  3 Q. And I believe at a recent  4 deposition you mentioned that you  5 supervised another, I think a counselor  6 who was not part of your practice; is  7 that right? Was there a second person you  8 supervised, paid you for supervision?  9 A. There is, but I don't recall  10 that that supervision was about a gender  11 well, it wasn't directly about a  12 gender case. Oftentimes, there are hidden  13 gender issues behind the presentation.  14 Q. What is the name of that  15 counselor?  16 A. Again, I'm not even sure I  17 remember her last name. Her first name is  18 Sherry.  19 Q. And you don't remember her  20 last name?  21 A. It's I think Katz.
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 for that supervision?  3 A. She does, yes.  4 Q. And that's a typical thing  5 that's done?  6 A. Well, I don't know how  7 typical. You know, usually experienced  8 people don't want to pay for supervision,  9 but she read some of my papers and she  10 sought me out and we've been talking  11 every two weeks for probably six months,  12 maybe eight months.  13 Q. And she treats patients with  14 gender dysphoria?  15 A. Now her specialty is  16 adolescents with gender dysphoria.  17 Q. And approximately how many  18 patients who are adolescents with gender  19 dysphoria does she see that you supervise  20 that care?  21 A. I think she's probably talked  22 to me about six people.	Page 37  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 review that later, but fine.  3 Q. And I believe at a recent  4 deposition you mentioned that you  5 supervised another, I think a counselor  6 who was not part of your practice; is  7 that right? Was there a second person you  8 supervised, paid you for supervision?  9 A. There is, but I don't recall  10 that that supervision was about a gender  11 well, it wasn't directly about a  12 gender case. Oftentimes, there are hidden  13 gender issues behind the presentation.  14 Q. What is the name of that  15 counselor?  16 A. Again, I'm not even sure I  17 remember her last name. Her first name is  18 Sherry.  19 Q. And you don't remember her  20 last name?  21 A. It's I think Katz.
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 for that supervision?  3 A. She does, yes.  4 Q. And that's a typical thing  5 that's done?  6 A. Well, I don't know how  7 typical. You know, usually experienced  8 people don't want to pay for supervision,  9 but she read some of my papers and she  10 sought me out and we've been talking  11 every two weeks for probably six months,  12 maybe eight months.  13 Q. And she treats patients with  14 gender dysphoria?  15 A. Now her specialty is  16 adolescents with gender dysphoria.  17 Q. And approximately how many  18 patients who are adolescents with gender  19 dysphoria does she see that you supervise  20 that care?  21 A. I think she's probably talked  22 to me about six people.  23 Q. Does she have a view about the	Page 37  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  review that later, but fine.  Q. And I believe at a recent  deposition you mentioned that you  supervised another, I think a counselor  who was not part of your practice; is  that right? Was there a second person you  supervised, paid you for supervision?  A. There is, but I don't recall  that that supervision was about a gender  well, it wasn't directly about a  gender case. Oftentimes, there are hidden  gender issues behind the presentation.  Q. What is the name of that  counselor?  A. Again, I'm not even sure I  remember her last name. Her first name is  Sherry.  Q. And you don't remember her  last name?  A. It's I think Katz.  Do you no longer supervise  her?
Page 35  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 for that supervision?  3 A. She does, yes.  4 Q. And that's a typical thing  5 that's done?  6 A. Well, I don't know how  7 typical. You know, usually experienced  8 people don't want to pay for supervision,  9 but she read some of my papers and she  10 sought me out and we've been talking  11 every two weeks for probably six months,  12 maybe eight months.  13 Q. And she treats patients with  14 gender dysphoria?  15 A. Now her specialty is  16 adolescents with gender dysphoria.  17 Q. And approximately how many  18 patients who are adolescents with gender  19 dysphoria does she see that you supervise  20 that care?  21 A. I think she's probably talked  22 to me about six people.	Page 37  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 review that later, but fine.  3 Q. And I believe at a recent  4 deposition you mentioned that you  5 supervised another, I think a counselor  6 who was not part of your practice; is  7 that right? Was there a second person you  8 supervised, paid you for supervision?  9 A. There is, but I don't recall  10 that that supervision was about a gender  11 well, it wasn't directly about a  12 gender case. Oftentimes, there are hidden  13 gender issues behind the presentation.  14 Q. What is the name of that  15 counselor?  16 A. Again, I'm not even sure I  17 remember her last name. Her first name is  18 Sherry.  19 Q. And you don't remember her  20 last name?  21 A. It's I think Katz.  22 Q. Do you no longer supervise  23 her?

	Page 38		Page 40
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	from her in about four months.		able to assess somebody for gender
3	Q. And she hasn't had any		dysphoria to be able to do that?
		4	A. I don't understand your
	that she's discussed with you; is that		question but I forgot I didn't answer
6	right?	6	your previous question completely.
7	A. Well, she has a patient who	7	Since 2006 I have supervised
	doesn't like sexual behavior with her		the Gender Identity Team at the
	husband. And so part of that		Massachusetts Department of Corrections,
	investigation is helping her to know what		all of their inmates who have gender
	questions to ask involves the subtle		dysphoria, so that's been 16 years. And
	aspects of one's sexual identity.		the supervision of those cases have been
13	Q. Have you diagnosed any minor		ongoing and very numerous. I forgot that.
	patients with gender dysphoria?	14	So the number of people I
15	A. Ms. Cooper, patients come in		supervise on the treatment of gender
	and tell the doctor that they have gender		dysphoria, these are adults, but they
	dysphoria. This idea of diagnosing people		number in the hundreds at this point. And
	with gender dysphoria seems really formal		I'm sorry, I forgot that when you were
	and physician-like. But the truth is		asking me the question.
	people come in and they tell you what	20	Q. Thank you.
	they have and that's they know the	21	A. So would you repeat the last
	diagnostic criteria for gender dysphoria.		question, please?
	And so the answer is yes, I have	23	Q. Sure. You had I had
	diagnosed people with gender dysphoria,		previously asked you if you diagnosed any
25	but that really isn't such a difficult	25	patients with gender dysphoria and I
	Page 39		Page 41
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	process, since the patient tells you they	2	believe you said yes, but that they
3	have it. And then you ask them a question	3	actually know themselves or diagnose
4	or two and then and then they meet	4	themselves.
5	criteria generally.	5	Are you saying that one
6	Sometimes when they don't meet	6	doesn't need to be a mental health
7	criteria it's because they feel like they	7	provider to be able to assess whether
8	have gender dysphoria for the last three	8	somebody has gender dysphoria?
9	months and as you know that the criteria	9	A. Well, I'm sure the primary
10	is six months.	10	care physician, the nurse practitioner,
11	MR. CANTRELL: Leslie, just	11	the cardiac surgeon, a physician, someone
12	,		who has a license, who has a credential
13	clear that we were designating as		to make psychiatric diagnoses, which
14			would be any physician, could make a
15	of the individuals who Dr. Levine		diagnosis. But the diagnosis is based on
16	1		patient's self-report and to some extent
17	MS. COOPER: Outside of his		what the doctor or the licensee
18	practice? Ms. Katz and Dr. Goodman,		perceives. And so one doesn't have to be
19	that's who you are referring to,		a mental health professional to make the
20			diagnosis. This is part of the problem,
21	MR. CANTRELL: The two, the		you know.
22	· •	22	Q. Does your you mention that
23	MS. COOPER: Okay.		you meet with the parents too. Does that
24	Q. So is it your view you don't		contribute to your assessment whether
25	need to be a mental health provider to be	25	somebody meets criteria for gender

	Page 42		Page 44
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	dysphoria, what's reported by the	2	Q. Have you ever had patients,
	parents?		adult or minors, who come to you because
4	A. Of course.		maybe they already had a gender dysphoria
5	Q. So you touched on I'm		diagnosis, maybe they didn't, but their
	sorry. You mention that if a patient		goal is to get a diagnosis that and a
	doesn't meet criteria it's usually		letter to be able to get hormone therapy?
	because it's just been three months and		Have you ever had patients like that?
	the diagnostic criteria is six months.	9	A. Oh, yes. Oh, yes.
10	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	10	Q. Yes. And does that include
	ever concluded that a patient did not		minors?
	meet diagnostic criteria, is that the	12	A. Well, minors have asked for
	length of time wasn't sufficient under		that, yes. It includes minors.
14	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	14	Q. Is it fair to assume that if a
15	A. The purpose of a psychiatric		minor has asked for that that you would
	evaluation is to get a picture of the		not provide a gender dysphoria diagnosis
	person as a whole and not just the aspect		if you did not think they met the
	of that person's gender identity. And		criteria?
	oftentimes the diagnosis of a patient	19	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.
	carries much more serious concerns than	20	A. I think you better repeat that
	the gender identity issues or the sexual		question for me. There was something
	identity or the orientation issues or the	22	1
	paraphilic issues of the patients. It has		to me.
	to do with their general mental health,	24	Q. Okay. Is it correct that if a
25	thair damaggion thair guidelity	25	min an again a ta viasi agalina a diagnasia
25	their depression, their suicidality,	23	minor comes to you seeking a diagnosis
25	Page 43	23	Page 45
1		1	
1 2	Page 43 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. their self-harming, their anxiety states,	1 2	Page 45 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. and a letter for approval for hormone
1 2 3	Page 43 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. their self-harming, their anxiety states, their social isolation, their autism,	1 2 3	Page 45 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. and a letter for approval for hormone therapy, that if you did not believe that
1 2 3 4	Page 43 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. their self-harming, their anxiety states, their social isolation, their autism, their developmental physical activities,	1 2 3 4	Page 45 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. and a letter for approval for hormone therapy, that if you did not believe that that minor had gender dysphoria and met
1 2 3 4	Page 43 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. their self-harming, their anxiety states, their social isolation, their autism, their developmental physical activities, their bedwetting, so forth.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 45 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. and a letter for approval for hormone therapy, that if you did not believe that that minor had gender dysphoria and met the diagnostic criteria you would not
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 43 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. their self-harming, their anxiety states, their social isolation, their autism, their developmental physical activities, their bedwetting, so forth. So it's very important to	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 45 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. and a letter for approval for hormone therapy, that if you did not believe that that minor had gender dysphoria and met the diagnostic criteria you would not give them that diagnosis; is that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 43 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. their self-harming, their anxiety states, their social isolation, their autism, their developmental physical activities, their bedwetting, so forth. So it's very important to understand that I'm trying to get the	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 45 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. and a letter for approval for hormone therapy, that if you did not believe that that minor had gender dysphoria and met the diagnostic criteria you would not give them that diagnosis; is that correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 43 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. their self-harming, their anxiety states, their social isolation, their autism, their developmental physical activities, their bedwetting, so forth. So it's very important to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 45 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. and a letter for approval for hormone therapy, that if you did not believe that that minor had gender dysphoria and met the diagnostic criteria you would not give them that diagnosis; is that correct?  A. I would not write a letter in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 43 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. their self-harming, their anxiety states, their social isolation, their autism, their developmental physical activities, their bedwetting, so forth.  So it's very important to understand that I'm trying to get the people I supervise to see the patient as a whole, not just as a gendered person	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 45 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. and a letter for approval for hormone therapy, that if you did not believe that that minor had gender dysphoria and met the diagnostic criteria you would not give them that diagnosis; is that correct?  A. I would not write a letter in support of hormone therapy if I didn't
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 43 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. their self-harming, their anxiety states, their social isolation, their autism, their developmental physical activities, their bedwetting, so forth. So it's very important to understand that I'm trying to get the people I supervise to see the patient as a whole, not just as a gendered person because the treatment and the decisions	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 45 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. and a letter for approval for hormone therapy, that if you did not believe that that minor had gender dysphoria and met the diagnostic criteria you would not give them that diagnosis; is that correct?  A. I would not write a letter in support of hormone therapy if I didn't believe that they had gender dysphoria.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 43 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. their self-harming, their anxiety states, their social isolation, their autism, their developmental physical activities, their bedwetting, so forth. So it's very important to understand that I'm trying to get the people I supervise to see the patient as a whole, not just as a gendered person because the treatment and the decisions that ultimately are made by the family	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 45 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. and a letter for approval for hormone therapy, that if you did not believe that that minor had gender dysphoria and met the diagnostic criteria you would not give them that diagnosis; is that correct?  A. I would not write a letter in support of hormone therapy if I didn't believe that they had gender dysphoria. Is that answer to your question?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 43 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. their self-harming, their anxiety states, their social isolation, their autism, their developmental physical activities, their bedwetting, so forth.  So it's very important to understand that I'm trying to get the people I supervise to see the patient as a whole, not just as a gendered person because the treatment and the decisions that ultimately are made by the family has to do not simply with gender identity	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 45 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. and a letter for approval for hormone therapy, that if you did not believe that that minor had gender dysphoria and met the diagnostic criteria you would not give them that diagnosis; is that correct?  A. I would not write a letter in support of hormone therapy if I didn't believe that they had gender dysphoria. Is that answer to your question? Q. It does answer. Thank you.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 43  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  their self-harming, their anxiety states, their social isolation, their autism, their developmental physical activities, their bedwetting, so forth.  So it's very important to understand that I'm trying to get the people I supervise to see the patient as a whole, not just as a gendered person because the treatment and the decisions that ultimately are made by the family has to do not simply with gender identity but with how the person is doing in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 45 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. and a letter for approval for hormone therapy, that if you did not believe that that minor had gender dysphoria and met the diagnostic criteria you would not give them that diagnosis; is that correct?  A. I would not write a letter in support of hormone therapy if I didn't believe that they had gender dysphoria. Is that answer to your question? Q. It does answer. Thank you. And have you ever had a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 43 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. their self-harming, their anxiety states, their social isolation, their autism, their developmental physical activities, their bedwetting, so forth.  So it's very important to understand that I'm trying to get the people I supervise to see the patient as a whole, not just as a gendered person because the treatment and the decisions that ultimately are made by the family has to do not simply with gender identity but with how the person is doing in general in the world. So that's the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 45 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. and a letter for approval for hormone therapy, that if you did not believe that that minor had gender dysphoria and met the diagnostic criteria you would not give them that diagnosis; is that correct?  A. I would not write a letter in support of hormone therapy if I didn't believe that they had gender dysphoria. Is that answer to your question? Q. It does answer. Thank you. And have you ever had a patient come in asking for a letter for
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 43 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. their self-harming, their anxiety states, their social isolation, their autism, their developmental physical activities, their bedwetting, so forth.  So it's very important to understand that I'm trying to get the people I supervise to see the patient as a whole, not just as a gendered person because the treatment and the decisions that ultimately are made by the family has to do not simply with gender identity but with how the person is doing in general in the world. So that's the answer to the question. It's much more	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 45 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. and a letter for approval for hormone therapy, that if you did not believe that that minor had gender dysphoria and met the diagnostic criteria you would not give them that diagnosis; is that correct?  A. I would not write a letter in support of hormone therapy if I didn't believe that they had gender dysphoria. Is that answer to your question? Q. It does answer. Thank you. And have you ever had a patient come in asking for a letter for hormone therapy where you did not feel
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 43 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. their self-harming, their anxiety states, their social isolation, their autism, their developmental physical activities, their bedwetting, so forth. So it's very important to understand that I'm trying to get the people I supervise to see the patient as a whole, not just as a gendered person because the treatment and the decisions that ultimately are made by the family has to do not simply with gender identity but with how the person is doing in general in the world. So that's the answer to the question. It's much more comprehensive.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 45 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. and a letter for approval for hormone therapy, that if you did not believe that that minor had gender dysphoria and met the diagnostic criteria you would not give them that diagnosis; is that correct?  A. I would not write a letter in support of hormone therapy if I didn't believe that they had gender dysphoria. Is that answer to your question? Q. It does answer. Thank you. And have you ever had a patient come in asking for a letter for hormone therapy where you did not feel they had gender dysphoria?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 43  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  their self-harming, their anxiety states, their social isolation, their autism, their developmental physical activities, their bedwetting, so forth.  So it's very important to understand that I'm trying to get the people I supervise to see the patient as a whole, not just as a gendered person because the treatment and the decisions that ultimately are made by the family has to do not simply with gender identity but with how the person is doing in general in the world. So that's the answer to the question. It's much more comprehensive.  Sometimes I make the diagnosis	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 45 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. and a letter for approval for hormone therapy, that if you did not believe that that minor had gender dysphoria and met the diagnostic criteria you would not give them that diagnosis; is that correct?  A. I would not write a letter in support of hormone therapy if I didn't believe that they had gender dysphoria. Is that answer to your question? Q. It does answer. Thank you. And have you ever had a patient come in asking for a letter for hormone therapy where you did not feel they had gender dysphoria? A. Well, the patient tells me
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 43  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  their self-harming, their anxiety states, their social isolation, their autism, their developmental physical activities, their bedwetting, so forth.  So it's very important to understand that I'm trying to get the people I supervise to see the patient as a whole, not just as a gendered person because the treatment and the decisions that ultimately are made by the family has to do not simply with gender identity but with how the person is doing in general in the world. So that's the answer to the question. It's much more comprehensive.  Sometimes I make the diagnosis that it's apparent that the person has	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 45 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. and a letter for approval for hormone therapy, that if you did not believe that that minor had gender dysphoria and met the diagnostic criteria you would not give them that diagnosis; is that correct?  A. I would not write a letter in support of hormone therapy if I didn't believe that they had gender dysphoria. Is that answer to your question? Q. It does answer. Thank you. And have you ever had a patient come in asking for a letter for hormone therapy where you did not feel they had gender dysphoria? A. Well, the patient tells me that he or she has gender dysphoria. I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 43  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. their self-harming, their anxiety states, their social isolation, their autism, their developmental physical activities, their bedwetting, so forth.  So it's very important to understand that I'm trying to get the people I supervise to see the patient as a whole, not just as a gendered person because the treatment and the decisions that ultimately are made by the family has to do not simply with gender identity but with how the person is doing in general in the world. So that's the answer to the question. It's much more comprehensive.  Sometimes I make the diagnosis that it's apparent that the person has some kind of gender identity problem of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 45 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. and a letter for approval for hormone therapy, that if you did not believe that that minor had gender dysphoria and met the diagnostic criteria you would not give them that diagnosis; is that correct?  A. I would not write a letter in support of hormone therapy if I didn't believe that they had gender dysphoria. Is that answer to your question? Q. It does answer. Thank you. And have you ever had a patient come in asking for a letter for hormone therapy where you did not feel they had gender dysphoria? A. Well, the patient tells me that he or she has gender dysphoria. I often see other issues and oftentimes
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 43  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. their self-harming, their anxiety states, their social isolation, their autism, their developmental physical activities, their bedwetting, so forth.  So it's very important to understand that I'm trying to get the people I supervise to see the patient as a whole, not just as a gendered person because the treatment and the decisions that ultimately are made by the family has to do not simply with gender identity but with how the person is doing in general in the world. So that's the answer to the question. It's much more comprehensive.  Sometimes I make the diagnosis that it's apparent that the person has some kind of gender identity problem of some duration. But I'm also very	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 45 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. and a letter for approval for hormone therapy, that if you did not believe that that minor had gender dysphoria and met the diagnostic criteria you would not give them that diagnosis; is that correct?  A. I would not write a letter in support of hormone therapy if I didn't believe that they had gender dysphoria. Is that answer to your question? Q. It does answer. Thank you. And have you ever had a patient come in asking for a letter for hormone therapy where you did not feel they had gender dysphoria? A. Well, the patient tells me that he or she has gender dysphoria. I often see other issues and oftentimes their parents see other issues.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  their self-harming, their anxiety states, their social isolation, their autism, their developmental physical activities, their bedwetting, so forth.  So it's very important to understand that I'm trying to get the people I supervise to see the patient as a whole, not just as a gendered person because the treatment and the decisions that ultimately are made by the family has to do not simply with gender identity but with how the person is doing in general in the world. So that's the answer to the question. It's much more comprehensive.  Sometimes I make the diagnosis that it's apparent that the person has some kind of gender identity problem of some duration. But I'm also very sensitive to the other the other	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 45  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  and a letter for approval for hormone therapy, that if you did not believe that that minor had gender dysphoria and met the diagnostic criteria you would not give them that diagnosis; is that correct?  A. I would not write a letter in support of hormone therapy if I didn't believe that they had gender dysphoria.  Is that answer to your question?  Q. It does answer. Thank you.  And have you ever had a patient come in asking for a letter for hormone therapy where you did not feel they had gender dysphoria?  A. Well, the patient tells me that he or she has gender dysphoria. I often see other issues and oftentimes their parents see other issues.  So I generally don't meet a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  their self-harming, their anxiety states, their social isolation, their autism, their developmental physical activities, their bedwetting, so forth.  So it's very important to understand that I'm trying to get the people I supervise to see the patient as a whole, not just as a gendered person because the treatment and the decisions that ultimately are made by the family has to do not simply with gender identity but with how the person is doing in general in the world. So that's the answer to the question. It's much more comprehensive.  Sometimes I make the diagnosis that it's apparent that the person has some kind of gender identity problem of some duration. But I'm also very sensitive to the other the other emotional difficulties that they're	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. and a letter for approval for hormone therapy, that if you did not believe that that minor had gender dysphoria and met the diagnostic criteria you would not give them that diagnosis; is that correct?  A. I would not write a letter in support of hormone therapy if I didn't believe that they had gender dysphoria. Is that answer to your question? Q. It does answer. Thank you. And have you ever had a patient come in asking for a letter for hormone therapy where you did not feel they had gender dysphoria? A. Well, the patient tells me that he or she has gender dysphoria. I often see other issues and oftentimes their parents see other issues. So I generally don't meet a person and write a letter for hormones. I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  their self-harming, their anxiety states, their social isolation, their autism, their developmental physical activities, their bedwetting, so forth.  So it's very important to understand that I'm trying to get the people I supervise to see the patient as a whole, not just as a gendered person because the treatment and the decisions that ultimately are made by the family has to do not simply with gender identity but with how the person is doing in general in the world. So that's the answer to the question. It's much more comprehensive.  Sometimes I make the diagnosis that it's apparent that the person has some kind of gender identity problem of some duration. But I'm also very sensitive to the other the other emotional difficulties that they're having at the same time or often what	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 45  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. and a letter for approval for hormone therapy, that if you did not believe that that minor had gender dysphoria and met the diagnostic criteria you would not give them that diagnosis; is that correct?  A. I would not write a letter in support of hormone therapy if I didn't believe that they had gender dysphoria. Is that answer to your question?  Q. It does answer. Thank you.  And have you ever had a patient come in asking for a letter for hormone therapy where you did not feel they had gender dysphoria?  A. Well, the patient tells me that he or she has gender dysphoria. I often see other issues and oftentimes their parents see other issues.  So I generally don't meet a person and I meet a person and I meet a person and I
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. their self-harming, their anxiety states, their social isolation, their autism, their developmental physical activities, their bedwetting, so forth.  So it's very important to understand that I'm trying to get the people I supervise to see the patient as a whole, not just as a gendered person because the treatment and the decisions that ultimately are made by the family has to do not simply with gender identity but with how the person is doing in general in the world. So that's the answer to the question. It's much more comprehensive.  Sometimes I make the diagnosis that it's apparent that the person has some kind of gender identity problem of some duration. But I'm also very sensitive to the other the other emotional difficulties that they're having at the same time or often what preceded those; the diagnosis or the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  and a letter for approval for hormone therapy, that if you did not believe that that minor had gender dysphoria and met the diagnostic criteria you would not give them that diagnosis; is that correct?  A. I would not write a letter in support of hormone therapy if I didn't believe that they had gender dysphoria. Is that answer to your question? Q. It does answer. Thank you. And have you ever had a patient come in asking for a letter for hormone therapy where you did not feel they had gender dysphoria? A. Well, the patient tells me that he or she has gender dysphoria. I often see other issues and oftentimes their parents see other issues. So I generally don't meet a person and write a letter for hormones. I meet a person and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  their self-harming, their anxiety states, their social isolation, their autism, their developmental physical activities, their bedwetting, so forth.  So it's very important to understand that I'm trying to get the people I supervise to see the patient as a whole, not just as a gendered person because the treatment and the decisions that ultimately are made by the family has to do not simply with gender identity but with how the person is doing in general in the world. So that's the answer to the question. It's much more comprehensive.  Sometimes I make the diagnosis that it's apparent that the person has some kind of gender identity problem of some duration. But I'm also very sensitive to the other the other emotional difficulties that they're having at the same time or often what	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. and a letter for approval for hormone therapy, that if you did not believe that that minor had gender dysphoria and met the diagnostic criteria you would not give them that diagnosis; is that correct?  A. I would not write a letter in support of hormone therapy if I didn't believe that they had gender dysphoria. Is that answer to your question? Q. It does answer. Thank you. And have you ever had a patient come in asking for a letter for hormone therapy where you did not feel they had gender dysphoria? A. Well, the patient tells me that he or she has gender dysphoria. I often see other issues and oftentimes their parents see other issues. So I generally don't meet a person and write a letter for hormones. I meet a person and I meet a person and I

	Page 46		Page 48
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	their best interests and they understand		adolescents tend to not be insistent on a
3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		letter right now. But have you ever had
	understand the nature of what is known		an adolescent patient at whatever point
	and what is not known, and they		in time, whether it was immediately or
6	understand what the problems are of adult		into the therapeutic relationship, asked
7	transsexual people, then I will sometimes		for a letter and you did not feel it was
8	write a letter for them.	_	appropriate to provide that?
9	Q. And are there people for whom	9	A. You know, a person comes to
	you would not write a letter, in let		mind who was talking to me about getting
	me ask that in a clearer way.		a letter from me eventually. Then in the
12	Have there been people who		course of about six months of talking had
	have sought a letter where you declined		confessed to me that he is already taking
	to write a letter?		testosterone. And so I would not have
15	A. Yes.		given that person a letter at that point,
16	Q. And were any of them		in part, because that person had five
	adolescents, minors?		psychiatric hospitalizations by the time
18	A. Well, actually the adolescent		he or she, depending on where they were
	tells me that they would like to take		at the time, before they were 16 years of
	hormones. They often don't tell me I want		age. But then at 17 surreptitiously was
	a letter now. Adults have told me I want		taken testosterone but withheld that
	a letter now, but teenagers generally		information from me for a while.
	don't say those things to me. They say	23	So I guess the answer to your
	they would like to have hormones or they		question is there would be people with
23	would like to have their genitals or	23	gender dysphoria, claimed to have gender
	Page 47		Page 49
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	breasts redone and they agree to talk to		dysphoria that I would not give a letter
3	me over time. And sometimes well, I		for hormones at that point. I think
	could speak more directly to older people		that's the answer to your question. Does it seem like
	who are very insistent, this is the only	_	
	thing they want from me and they don't	6	Q. Yes. I think you've answered
	get the letter from me, they get the letter sometimes from some of my staff,	8	my question. Thank you.  Have you ever had an
	but it's not exactly with my blessing.	_	adolescent patient who you believed was
	But they're independent people and so I		asserting a trans identity based on
	have nothing to you know. It's their		social influence?
	clinical judgment.	12	A. Oh, yes.
13	Q. Staying within the patients	13	Q. Can you tell me about how
	who are minors, then do I understand		many times has that happened?
	correctly that it's never been an	15	A. Well, if you know anything
	adolescent who has sought a letter that		about and I'm sure you do about
	you've declined to provide, only adults;	17	adolescents and their involvement with
	is that right?		the internet and how teenagers going
19	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.		through early puberty and having angst
20	A. I again, I'm not grasping		
	your question.		and their degree of beauty or
22	Q. Let me try to ask it		handsomeness or masculinity or femininity
	differently.		and how people spend what they do calling
24	Has there ever been an		"research" which means emersion in trans

25 websites and listening to trans guru and

25 adolescent -- I understand that you say

.	Page 50		Page 52
$\frac{1}{2}$	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	$\frac{1}{2}$	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
1	trans animae. So this is a very common		orientation and intention. And there
	experience, I would say a universal	1	often are excursions into one or more
	experience, in my clinical experience.	1	combinations of those three dimensions.
5	So that would be the cultural		And so social media has helped many
	influences of the typical trans teenager		people define themselves as, in some way,
	that we hear about in our clinic. And as		as an atypical sexual identity before
	far as I can see talking to colleagues nationally and internationally, it's the		they've had any social experience,
	same thing.		intimate experience, romantic experience
11	Q. And of those patients,		and even social experience with peers and friendship patterns. So social media must
	understanding that many of them look at a		be considered as one of the developmental
l .	lot of social media, did you believe any		influences on trans teenage gender
	of them were influenced to become		identity.
	transgender or identify as transgender	15	Q. And you have supported
	who would not have otherwise	1	patients' social transition; is that
17	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.		right?
18	Q except for social media?	18	
19	A. Well, in order to answer that	19	Q. And you've counseled some
	question I have to speculate. You're	1	parents to support the transgender
	really asking me; do I understand that		identification of their children?
	social media, cultural exposure,	22	A. I've tried to at times, yes.
	education or miseducation or	23	Q. And looking at your patients
1	indoctrination is an influence in some	1	who have had gender dysphoria, have most
	teenager's new identification as a trans		of them medically transitioned in some
	Page 51		Page 53
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	person? Then I would speculate yes.		way?
3	Q. And has there been any patient	3	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.
4	you had who you felt that was what was	4	A. I think you need to clarify
5	going on and did not diagnose them with	5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6		)	the question if you're only talking about
	gender dysphoria as a result?		the question if you're only talking about minors. Because if you're talking about
	gender dysphoria as a result?  A. That would not be a reason not	6	minors. Because if you're talking about
7		6	
7 8	A. That would not be a reason not	6 7 8	minors. Because if you're talking about adults, the answer is very different.
7 8 9	A. That would not be a reason not to diagnose them. That's a question about	6 7 8	minors. Because if you're talking about adults, the answer is very different.  Q. All right. Let's break it
7 8 9 10	A. That would not be a reason not to diagnose them. That's a question about where this came from or the developmental	6 7 8 9 10	minors. Because if you're talking about adults, the answer is very different.  Q. All right. Let's break it down. I think that's helpful.
7 8 9 10 11	A. That would not be a reason not to diagnose them. That's a question about where this came from or the developmental influences on the patient's crystallization of their identity as a trans person.	6 7 8 9 10 11	minors. Because if you're talking about adults, the answer is very different.  Q. All right. Let's break it down. I think that's helpful.  Let's start with adults. Of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. That would not be a reason not to diagnose them. That's a question about where this came from or the developmental influences on the patient's crystallization of their identity as a trans person.  You know, their identity	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	minors. Because if you're talking about adults, the answer is very different.  Q. All right. Let's break it down. I think that's helpful.  Let's start with adults. Of your adult gender dysphoria patients, have most of them medically transitioned in some way, either hormone therapy or
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. That would not be a reason not to diagnose them. That's a question about where this came from or the developmental influences on the patient's crystallization of their identity as a trans person.  You know, their identity before they were a trans person have	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	minors. Because if you're talking about adults, the answer is very different.  Q. All right. Let's break it down. I think that's helpful.  Let's start with adults. Of your adult gender dysphoria patients, have most of them medically transitioned in some way, either hormone therapy or surgery or both?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. That would not be a reason not to diagnose them. That's a question about where this came from or the developmental influences on the patient's crystallization of their identity as a trans person.  You know, their identity before they were a trans person have oftentimes had they were something	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	minors. Because if you're talking about adults, the answer is very different.  Q. All right. Let's break it down. I think that's helpful.  Let's start with adults. Of your adult gender dysphoria patients, have most of them medically transitioned in some way, either hormone therapy or surgery or both?  A. Yes. If I could just modify
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. That would not be a reason not to diagnose them. That's a question about where this came from or the developmental influences on the patient's crystallization of their identity as a trans person.  You know, their identity before they were a trans person have oftentimes had they were something first they thought themselves to be	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	minors. Because if you're talking about adults, the answer is very different.  Q. All right. Let's break it down. I think that's helpful.  Let's start with adults. Of your adult gender dysphoria patients, have most of them medically transitioned in some way, either hormone therapy or surgery or both?  A. Yes. If I could just modify "most", guessing, because some people
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. That would not be a reason not to diagnose them. That's a question about where this came from or the developmental influences on the patient's crystallization of their identity as a trans person.  You know, their identity before they were a trans person have oftentimes had they were something first they thought themselves to be bisexual or lesbian or homosexual and	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	minors. Because if you're talking about adults, the answer is very different.  Q. All right. Let's break it down. I think that's helpful.  Let's start with adults. Of your adult gender dysphoria patients, have most of them medically transitioned in some way, either hormone therapy or surgery or both?  A. Yes. If I could just modify "most", guessing, because some people come to me thinking about it and then
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That would not be a reason not to diagnose them. That's a question about where this came from or the developmental influences on the patient's crystallization of their identity as a trans person.  You know, their identity before they were a trans person have oftentimes had they were something first they thought themselves to be bisexual or lesbian or homosexual and they were gay or not gay any longer or	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	minors. Because if you're talking about adults, the answer is very different.  Q. All right. Let's break it down. I think that's helpful.  Let's start with adults. Of your adult gender dysphoria patients, have most of them medically transitioned in some way, either hormone therapy or surgery or both?  A. Yes. If I could just modify "most", guessing, because some people come to me thinking about it and then and some people come to me already on it
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That would not be a reason not to diagnose them. That's a question about where this came from or the developmental influences on the patient's crystallization of their identity as a trans person.  You know, their identity before they were a trans person have oftentimes had they were something first they thought themselves to be bisexual or lesbian or homosexual and they were gay or not gay any longer or not lesbian any longer. So you see that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	minors. Because if you're talking about adults, the answer is very different.  Q. All right. Let's break it down. I think that's helpful.  Let's start with adults. Of your adult gender dysphoria patients, have most of them medically transitioned in some way, either hormone therapy or surgery or both?  A. Yes. If I could just modify "most", guessing, because some people come to me thinking about it and then and some people come to me already on it and some people I've written letters for
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That would not be a reason not to diagnose them. That's a question about where this came from or the developmental influences on the patient's crystallization of their identity as a trans person.  You know, their identity before they were a trans person have oftentimes had they were something first they thought themselves to be bisexual or lesbian or homosexual and they were gay or not gay any longer or not lesbian any longer. So you see that adolescence is normally a change, a	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	minors. Because if you're talking about adults, the answer is very different.  Q. All right. Let's break it down. I think that's helpful.  Let's start with adults. Of your adult gender dysphoria patients, have most of them medically transitioned in some way, either hormone therapy or surgery or both?  A. Yes. If I could just modify "most", guessing, because some people come to me thinking about it and then and some people come to me already on it and some people I've written letters for hormones for and surgery.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That would not be a reason not to diagnose them. That's a question about where this came from or the developmental influences on the patient's crystallization of their identity as a trans person.  You know, their identity before they were a trans person have oftentimes had they were something first they thought themselves to be bisexual or lesbian or homosexual and they were gay or not gay any longer or not lesbian any longer. So you see that adolescence is normally a change, a change phenomenon over six, seven years.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	minors. Because if you're talking about adults, the answer is very different.  Q. All right. Let's break it down. I think that's helpful.  Let's start with adults. Of your adult gender dysphoria patients, have most of them medically transitioned in some way, either hormone therapy or surgery or both?  A. Yes. If I could just modify "most", guessing, because some people come to me thinking about it and then and some people come to me already on it and some people I've written letters for hormones for and surgery.  Q. And of the patients, the adult
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That would not be a reason not to diagnose them. That's a question about where this came from or the developmental influences on the patient's crystallization of their identity as a trans person.  You know, their identity before they were a trans person have oftentimes had they were something first they thought themselves to be bisexual or lesbian or homosexual and they were gay or not gay any longer or not lesbian any longer. So you see that adolescence is normally a change, a change phenomenon over six, seven years. And people assume different identities,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	minors. Because if you're talking about adults, the answer is very different.  Q. All right. Let's break it down. I think that's helpful.  Let's start with adults. Of your adult gender dysphoria patients, have most of them medically transitioned in some way, either hormone therapy or surgery or both?  A. Yes. If I could just modify "most", guessing, because some people come to me thinking about it and then and some people come to me already on it and some people I've written letters for hormones for and surgery.  Q. And of the patients, the adult patients with gender dysphoria that you
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That would not be a reason not to diagnose them. That's a question about where this came from or the developmental influences on the patient's crystallization of their identity as a trans person.  You know, their identity before they were a trans person have oftentimes had they were something first they thought themselves to be bisexual or lesbian or homosexual and they were gay or not gay any longer or not lesbian any longer. So you see that adolescence is normally a change, a change phenomenon over six, seven years. And people assume different identities, different dimensions of sexual identity.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	minors. Because if you're talking about adults, the answer is very different.  Q. All right. Let's break it down. I think that's helpful.  Let's start with adults. Of your adult gender dysphoria patients, have most of them medically transitioned in some way, either hormone therapy or surgery or both?  A. Yes. If I could just modify "most", guessing, because some people come to me thinking about it and then and some people come to me already on it and some people I've written letters for hormones for and surgery.  Q. And of the patients, the adult patients with gender dysphoria that you have seen in the past year and I'm
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. That would not be a reason not to diagnose them. That's a question about where this came from or the developmental influences on the patient's crystallization of their identity as a trans person.  You know, their identity before they were a trans person have oftentimes had they were something first they thought themselves to be bisexual or lesbian or homosexual and they were gay or not gay any longer or not lesbian any longer. So you see that adolescence is normally a change, a change phenomenon over six, seven years. And people assume different identities,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	minors. Because if you're talking about adults, the answer is very different.  Q. All right. Let's break it down. I think that's helpful.  Let's start with adults. Of your adult gender dysphoria patients, have most of them medically transitioned in some way, either hormone therapy or surgery or both?  A. Yes. If I could just modify "most", guessing, because some people come to me thinking about it and then and some people come to me already on it and some people I've written letters for hormones for and surgery.  Q. And of the patients, the adult patients with gender dysphoria that you

	Page 54		Page 56
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	you said about ten, but a smaller number	2	Q. Okay.
	of whom you saw on a regular basis of	3	A. And my brain does not work in
	those patients, how many did not have any	4	12-month intervals. So I've already
	medical transition?		illustrated that I forgot a whole series
6	A. I don't think in the past		of work that I do in answering your
7	year, I don't think in the past year I've		question. So your continuing to ask me
1	I've not seen anyone who was		these numbers continues to make me feel
	contemplating medical transition but had	9	uncertain about my answers.
	not transitioned. You know, I may have	10	Q. All right. Let me try asking
	been 18 months ago or 24 months ago, you		it a different way.
	know, I can't I'm sorry. I think the	12	Of the approximately ten or so
	answer is probably zero or close to zero.	13	adolescent patients you've seen with
14			gender dysphoria, how many had medically
15	reviewing my notes, and I think, tell me		transitioned in some way?
	if I'm getting this right, that most of	16	A. Had medically transitioned? Is
	your patients, when you said you had	17	that what you
	about ten gender dysphoria patients in	18	Q. Yes, medically.
	the past year, two to three of whom were	19	A. Well, can I ask you if the
	on a recurring basis, that most of those	20	person who is surreptitiously taking
	patients were minors; is that right?		testosterone, would that be a medical
22		22	transition person?
23	right.	23	Q. Sure. Let me ask it
24	Q. Under 18?	24	differently.
25	A. Yeah.	25	Of the approximately ten
	Page 55		Page 57
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	Q. Okay. And so of those	2	adolescents you've seen with gender
3	adolescent patients, have most of those	3	dysphoria in the past year, how many of
4	patients also medically transitioned?	4	them were taking hormone therapy, one way
5	A. No. Most of them expressed the	5	or the other?
6	desire to one day have medical transition	6	A. I think two.
7	and most of their patients' parents are	7	Q. So one of them was the patient
8	horrified by it, about it and we were	8	you mentioned who was surreptitiously
9	the teenager and I were talking.	9	taking testosterone; is that right?
10	Q. So of that ten that you've	10	A. Yes. But I think you should
	seen altogether, and I know that's a		understand that it is possible to get
	rough number because that includes		hormones in ways that are not medically
	adults, is there any way to tease out, by		approved and that this is one of the
	the way, just for clarity of our		great temptations that trans people have
	conversations, of the approximately ten		when they're 15 and 16. And there is
16	people you've seen in the past year for		another patient that was discovered to
17	gender dysphoria, how many of them were		have been trying to import estrogen from
1	minors or under 18?	18	China and it was discovered by his
19	A. I think we already established		parents. And it leaves me with the
1	A. I think we already established that they were mostly minors.	20	parents. And it leaves me with the feeling that even though some of the

25

21 people I've seen said they weren't on

24 transitioned without medical approval.

So this is just one of the

22 hormones, there's at least the

23 possibility that they prematurely

22 was all?

Q. Okay. But you can't say if it

A. You know, you're pursuing a

24 line of numerical questioning that I

25 already told you is a guess.

Page 60  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 great uncertainties we have in this field 3 about people telling the truth when they 4 go see a mental health professional with 5 this issue. 6 Q. Okay. So did you have any, of 7 your ten or so adolescent patients you've 8 seen for gender dysphoria in the past 9 year, have medically approved hormone 10 therapy? 11 A. Yes, one of them got hormones 12 got after 45 minutes with the first 13 doctor and I guess you would say that 14 that was medically approved. 15 Q. So that was someone who saw 16 another doctor, got approved for hormones 17 by that other doctor and then saw you 18 later? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So of the ten or so 21 adolescents you've seen for gender 22 dysphoria in the past year, have, you mentioned 24 one that you know of surreptitiously 25 receiving hormones, you know of one who 26 receiving hormones, you know of one who 27 actually that person is sadly now 28 deceased — who tried to import hormones 29 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just — I just — 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 again you're jogging my memory. There 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 16 onn-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 Q. Good. 21 A. Nell, to my knowledge they're 2 not taking hormone therapy. 2 A. A. A. Well, to my knowledge they're 3 not taking hormone therapy. 2 A. A. And one can never be sure 2 about any particular patient whether one 2 gets the whole truth. 10 Ms. Cooper, while you're 11 planning the next question can we take a 12 cone minute break for mother thente Pitch 15 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going back on 16 the record. 17 (Recess is taken.) 20 Q. When we spoke earlier you 21 the record. The time is 11:06. 20 Q. When we spoke earlier you 21 think you said her name is Anna Novak; is 22 think you said but right? 24 A. N-o-v-a-k. 25 Q. And is she a social worker? 26 A.				
2 great uncertainties we have in this field 3 about people telling the truth when they 4 go see a mental health professional with 5 this issue. 6 Q. Okay. So did you have any, of 7 your ten or so adolescent patients you've 8 seen for gender dysphoria in the past 9 year, have medically approved hormone 10 therapy? 11 A. Yes, one of them got hormones 12 got after 45 minutes with the first 13 doctor and I guess you would say that 14 that was medically approved. 15 Q. So that was someone who saw 16 another doctor and then saw you 18 later? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So of the ten or so 21 adolescents you've seen for gender 22 dysphoria, or who have had gender 23 dysphoria, or who have had gender 23 dysphoria, or who have had gender 24 one that you know of surrepititiously 15 receiving hormones, you know of one who 16 another doctor and then saw you 18 later? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So of the ten or so 21 adolescents you've seen for gender 22 dysphoria, or who have had gender 23 dysphoria, in the past year, you mentioned 24 one that you know of surrepititiously 15 the record. The time is 11:00. 16 (Recess is taken.) 17 (Recess is taken.) 18 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going back on 19 the record. The time is 11:06. 19 the record. The time is 11:06. 10 Q. When we spoke earlier you 21 mentioned someone in your practice, I 22 think you said her name is Anna Novak; is 23 that right? 24 A. N-o-v-a-k. 25 Q. And is she a social worker? 25 Q. And is she a social worker. 26 Q. And is she I believe is the 27 perticular person. 28 A. She's a Social Worker-S, 3 supervisor. 4 Q. What does that mean? 5 TeppHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. She's a Social worker. 3 supervisor. 4 Q. What does that mean? 5 Peage 51 2 Q. Ghod, 3 A. Yo. Dear the record in 10 own practice, I 2 dysphoria, is the past your your practice, I 2 dysphoria, is the past year, you mentioned 3 process from another doctor. 4 Are there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And there was the one— 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased—who tried to import hormones 9 a		-		-
3 about people telling the truth when they 4 go see a mental health professional with 5 this issue. 6 Q. Okay. So did you have any, of 7 your ten or so adolescent patients you've 8 seen for gender dysphoria in the past 9 year, have medically approved hormones 10 therapy? 11 A. Yes, one of them got hormones 12 got after 45 minutes with the first 13 doctor and I guess you would say that 14 that was medically approved. 15 Q. So that was someone who saw 16 another doctor, got approved for hormones 17 by that other doctor and then saw you 18 later? 19 A. Yes. 10 Q. So of the ten or so 21 adolescents you've seen for gender 22 dysphoria, or who have had gender 23 dysphoria in the past year, you mentioned 24 one that you know of surrepitiously 25 receiving hormones, you know of one who 26 A. Yes. And there was the one— 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased — who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 11 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 22 was approved in the 45 minute approval 23 process from another doctor. 4 Are there any others who you 24 know were receiving hormone therapy? 25 Roow were receiving hormone therapy? 26 A. Yes. And there was the one— 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased — who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 11 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 22 A. She's a Social Worker-S, 3 supervisor. 23 A. No.—v-a-k. 24 Q. What does that mean? 25 A. That means she's experienced 26 and has the license to supervise other 27 people in social work. 28 Q. And is she I believe is the 29 person you said is most experienced in 20 your practice, I 21 dysphoria, is that right? 22 dysphoria, is that right? 23 A. No. particular person. 24 Q. Sodo. 25 A. So that would be I guess four 26 Q. Good. 27 A. So that would be I guess four 28 doctor and I guess you			_	•
4 g. Sec a mental health professional with 5 this issue. 6 Q. Okay. So did you have any, of 7 your ten or so adolescent patients you've 8 seen for gender dysphoria in the past 9 year, have medically approved hormone 10 therapy? 1 A. Yes, one of them got hormones 12 got after 45 minutes with the first 13 doctor and I guess you would say that 14 that was medically approved. 15 Q. So that was someone who saw 16 another doctor, got approved for hormones 17 by that other doctor and then saw you 18 later? 10 Q. So of the ten or so 11 adolescents you've seen for gender 22 dysphoria in the past year, you mentioned 24 one that you know of surreptitiously 25 receiving hormones, you know of one who 27 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 28 was approved in the 45 minute approval 3 process from another doctor. 4 Are there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And one can never be sure 8 about any particular patient whether one 9 gets the whole truth. 10 Ms. Cooper, while you're 11 planning the next question can we take a 12 one minute break for mother nature? 13 Ms. COOPER: Yes. Let's go off 14 the record. 15 UIDEOGRAPHER: Going back on 16 the record. The time is 11:06. 20 Q. When we spoke earlier you 21 mentioned someone in your practice, I 22 think you said her name is Anna Novak; is 23 that right? 24 A. N-o-v-a-k. 25 Q. And is she a social worker? 25 U. A. She's a Social Worker-S, 3 supervisor. 4 Q. What does that mean? 5 x. That means she's experienced 6 and has the license to supervise other 7 people in social work. 7 people in social work. 8 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 to add also children. 17 Q. Good. 18 yes chere or the second 19 gender dysphoria; the truth. 19 your practice, I 20 yes proint in the past year, you mentioned 21 one that you know of surreptitiously 22 dysphoria is the past year, you mentioned 23 dysphoria is the past year, you mentioned 24 one thaty you know of surreptitiously 25 that right? 26 A. Yes. And breve seen for gender 27 yes poi		~		
5 diks issue. 6 Q. Okay, So did you have any, of 7 your ten or so adolescent patients you've 8 seen for gender dysphoria in the past 9 year, have medically approved hormone 10 therapy? 11 A. Yes, one of them got hormones 12 got after 45 minutes with the first 13 doctor and I guess you would say that 14 that was medically approved. 15 Q. So that was someone who saw 16 another doctor, got approved for hormones 17 by that other doctor and then saw you 18 later? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So of the ten or so 21 adolescents you've seen for gender 22 dysphoria, or who have had gender 23 dysphoria, or who have had gender 24 one that you know of surreptitiously 25 receiving hormones, you know of one who  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 was approved in the 45 minute approval 3 process from another doctor. 4 Are there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And there was the one— 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased — who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just — I just — 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 22 A. So that way souried whether one 9 gets the whole truth. 10 Ms. Cooper, while you're 11 planning the next question can we take a 12 one minute break for mother take a 12 panitual approved. 11 time record. 12 panitual presciption of the record. The time is 11:00. 12 think you said her name is Anna Novak; is 23 that right? 24 A. No-v-a-k. 25 Q. And is she a social worker-S, 3 supervisor. 4 Q. What does that mean? 5 A. That means she's experienced 6 and has the license to supervise other 7 people in social work. 16 and has the license to supervise other 17 people in social work. 18 about any partic				
6 Q. Okay. So did you have any, of 7 your ten or so adolescent patients you've 8 seen for gender dysphoria in the past 9 year, have medically approved hormone 10 therapy? 11 A. Yes, one of them got hormones 12 got after 45 minutes with the first 13 doctor and I guess you would say that 14 that was medically approved. 15 Q. So that was someone who saw 16 another doctor, got approved for hormones 17 by that other doctor and then saw you 18 later? 19 A. And one can never be sure 8 about any particular patient whether one 9 gets the whole truth. 10 Ms. Cooper, while you're 11 planning the next question can we take a 12 one minute break for mother nature? 13 MS. COOPER: Yes. Let's go off 14 the record. 15 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 16 record. The time is 11:00. 17 (Recess is taken.) 18 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going back on 19 A. Yes. 10 Q. So of the ten or so 20 Q. So of the ten or so 21 adolescents you've seen for gender 22 dysphoria, or who have had gender 23 dysphoria in the past year, you mentioned 24 one that you know of surreptitiously 25 receiving hormones, you know of one who 26 Name of the first into the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just - I just - 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. And of the other approximately 25 deep of the first into path second 16 interpace of the first intense the sure of the patients about that is 1:00. 25 A. So that would be I guess four 26 Q. When we spoke earlier you 27 A. No-v-a-k. 28 Q. And is she a social worker. 29 Q. And is she a social worker. 30 supervisor. 4 Q. What does that mean? 4 Q. What does that mean? 5 A. That means she's experienced in 10 your practice, of your staff, for the 11 treatment of adolescents with gender 1				
7 A. And one can never be sure 8 seen for gender dysphoria in the past 9 year, have medically approved hormone 10 therapy? 11 A. Yes, one of them got hormones 12 got after 45 minutes with the first 13 doctor and I guess you would say that 14 that was medically approved. 15 Q. So that was someone who saw 16 another doctor, got approved for hormones 17 by that other doctor and then saw you 18 later? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So of the ten or so 21 adolescents you've seen for gender 22 dysphoria, or who have had gender 23 dysphoria in the past year, you mentioned 24 one that you know of surreptitiously 25 receiving hormones, you know of one who 2 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 was approved in the 45 minute approval 3 process from another doctor. 4 Are there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And there was the one— 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased—who tried to import hormones 9 gets the whole truth. 10 Ms. Cooper, while you're 11 planning the next question can we take a 12 one minute break for mother nature? 13 MS. COOPER: Yes. Let's go off 14 the record. 15 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record. The time is 11:00. 16 (Recess is taken.) 17 (Recess is laken.) 18 WIDEOGRAPHER: Going back on the record. The time is 11:00. 20 Q. When we spoke earlier you 21 mentioned someone in your practice, I 22 think you said her name is Anna Novak; is 23 that right? 24 A. No-v-a-k. 25 Q. And is she a social worker? 26 A. Yes. And there was the one— 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased—who tried to import hormones 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just—I just— 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was prenature? 18 A. No. In particular, with 19 more experienced with adolescents with 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 Q. Good. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. And of the othe	_			* **
8 sen for gender dysphoria in the past 9 year, have medically approved hormone 10 therapy? 11 A. Yes, one of them got hormones 12 got after 45 minutes with the first 13 doctor and I guess you would say that 14 that was medically approved. 15 Q. So that was someone who saw 16 another doctor, got approved for hormones 17 by that other doctor and then saw you 18 later? 10 Ms. Cooper, while you're 11 planning the next question can we take a 11 pone minute break for mother nature? 12 meminute break for mother nature? 13 MS. CoOPER: Yes, Let's go off 14 that was medically approved. 15 WIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 16 record. The time is 11:00. 17 (Recess is taken.) 18 WIDEOGRAPHER: Going back on 19 the record. The time is 11:00. 10 (Recess is taken.) 11 mentioned someone in your practice, I 22 dysphoria, or who have had gender 23 dysphoria, or who have had gender 24 one that you know of surreptitiously 25 receiving hormones, you know of one who 27 TEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 28 was approved in the 45 minute approval 39 process from another doctor. 4 Are there any others who you 4 Are there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 10 A. Yes. And there was the one		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		- •
9 gets the whole truth. 10 therapy? 11 A. Yes,one of them got hormones 12 got after 45 minutes with the first 13 doctor and I guess you would say that 14 that was medically approved. 15 Q. So that was someone who saw 16 another doctor, got approved for hormones 17 by that other doctor and then saw you 18 later? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So of the ten or so 21 adolescents you've seen for gender 22 dysphoria, or who have had gender 23 dysphoria in the past year, you mentioned 24 one that you know of surreptitiously 25 receiving hormones, you know of one who 26 was approved in the 45 minute approval 3 process from another doctor. 4 Are there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And there was the one 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased who tried to import hormones 9 gets the whole truth. 10 Ms. Cooper, while you're 11 planning the next question can we take a 12 one minute break for mother nature? 13 MS. COOPER: Yes. Let's go off 14 the record. 15 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record. The time is 11:00. 16 (Recess is taken.) 17 (Recess is taken.) 18 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going back on 18 vildeGRAPHER: Going back on 19 the record. The time is 11:00. 20 Q. When we spoke earlier you 21 mentioned someone in your practice, I 22 think you said her name is Anna Novak; is 23 that right? 24 A. N-o-v-a-k. 25 Q. And is she a social worker? 25 Q. And is she a social worker? 26 A. Yes. And there was the one 7 actually that person is sadly now 27 deceased who tried to import hormones 28 and I don't know whether the parents 29 discovered the first time or the second 20 discovered the first time or the second 21 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 22 particular person. 23 dysphoria, or who have had gender 24 or pender 25 dysphoria is that right? 26 A. Yes. And there was the one 7 actually that person is sadly now 29 deceased who tried to import hormones 20 and I don't know whether the parents 21 Qisphoria; is that right? 22 A. She's a Social Worker-S, 23 supervisor. 24 Q. And is she a			· '	
10 therapy? 11 A. Yes, one of them got hormones 12 got after 45 minutes with the first 13 doctor and I guess you would say that 14 that was medically approved. 15 Q. So that was someone who saw 16 another doctor, got approved for hormones 17 by that other doctor and then saw you 18 later? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So of the ten or so 21 adolescents you've seen for gender 22 dysphoria, or who have had gender 23 dysphoria in the past year, you mentioned 24 one that you know of surreptitiously 25 receiving hormones, you know of one who  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 was approved in the 45 minute approval 3 process from another doctor. 4 Are there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And there was the one- 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just I just 12 garticular person. 13 Oh, and I just I just 13 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 24 Q. And of the other approximately 25 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 26 Q. And of the other approximately 27 we see these days are adolescents.		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
11 planning the next question can we take a 12 got after 45 minutes with the first 13 doctor and I guess you would say that 14 that was medically approved. 15 Q. So that was someone who saw 16 another doctor, got approved for hormones 17 by that other doctor and then saw you 18 later? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So of the ten or so 21 adolescents you've seen for gender 22 dysphoria, or who have had gender 23 dysphoria in the past year, you mentioned 24 one that you know of surreptitiously 25 receiving hormones, you know of one who 26 was approved in the 45 minute approval 3 process from another doctor. 4 Are there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And there was the one 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Mo, and I just I just 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 Q. And of the other approximately 21 Q. Good. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. And of the other approximately 25 or minute break for mother nature? 26 one minute break for mother nature? 27 one minute break for mother nature? 28 dwshoria it person. 29 of people. 21 dhe record. The time is 11:00. 20 PUBCGRAPHER: Going beft record. The time is 11:00. 20 Q. When we spoke earlier you 21 mentioned someone in your practice, I 22 think you said her name is Anna Novak; is 23 that right? 24 A. N-o-v-a-k. 25 Q. And is she a social worker? 26 A. She's a Social Worker-S, 3 supervisor. 4 Q. What does that mean? 5 A. That means she's experienced in 10 your practice, of your staff, for the 11 treatment of adolescents with gender 12 dysphoria; is that right? 13 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults,				
12 got after 45 minutes with the first 13 doctor and I guess you would say that 14 that was medically approved. 15 Q. So that was someone who saw 16 another doctor, got approved for hormones 17 by that other doctor and then saw you 18 later? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So of the ten or so 21 adolescents you've seen for gender 22 dysphoria, or who have had gender 23 dysphoria, or who have had gender 24 one that you know of surreptitiously 25 receiving hormones, you know of one who 26 was approved in the 45 minute approval 3 process from another doctor. 4 Are there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And there was the one 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just I just 4 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me minute break for mother aptroved 14 the record. The time is 11:00. 17 (Recess is taken.) 18 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going back on 19 the record. The time is 11:06. 20 Q. When we spoke earlier you 21 think you said her name is Anna Novak; is 22 think you said her name is Anna Novak; is 23 that right? 24 A. N-o-v-a-k. 25 Q. And is she a social worker? 25 Q. And is she a social worker. 26 Q. And is she a social worker. 27 Q. And is she is believe is the 28 person you said is most experienced in 29 person you said is most experienced in 20 upur practice, I 21 dyshoria; is that right? 22 d. A. No. In particular, with 23 dilater right? 24 A. No. In particular, with 25 the record. The time is 11:00. 26 non the more I remember. 27 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 28 dolestents vou've seen for gender 29 question or the second 20 question or the second 21 timentioned someone in your practice,		• •		- ·
13 doctor and I guess you would say that 14 that was medically approved. 15 Q. So that was someone who saw 16 another doctor, got approved for hormones 17 by that other doctor and then saw you 18 later? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So of the ten or so 21 adolescents you've seen for gender 22 dysphoria, or who have had gender 23 dysphoria in the past year, you mentioned 24 one that you know of surreptitiously 25 receiving hormones, you know of one who 26 was approved in the 45 minute approval 3 process from another doctor. 4 Are there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And there was the one— 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased — who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just — I just — 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 triercord. The time is 11:00. (Recess is taken.) VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record. The time is 11:00. (Recess is taken.) VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record. The time is 11:00. (Recess is taken.) VIDEOGRAPHER: Going back on the record. The time is 11:00.  (Recess is taken.)  18 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record. The time is 11:00.  (Recess is taken.)  19 the record. The time is 11:00.  (Recess is taken.)  11 mentioned someone in your practice, 1  22 think you said her name is Anna Novak; is that right?  23 that right?  24 A. N-o-v-a-k.  25 Q. And is she a social worker?  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 A. She's a Social Worker-S, 3 supervisor.  4 Q. What does that mean?  5 A. That means she's experienced 6 and has the license to supervise other 7 people in social work.  8 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, of your staff, for the 11 treatment of adolescents with gender 12 dysphoria; is that right?  13 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults, yes. Well, 15 it's true what you said but I just want 16 to add				
14 that was medically approved. 15 Q. So that was someone who saw 16 another doctor, got approved for hormones 17 by that other doctor and then saw you 18 later? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So of the ten or so 21 adolescents you've seen for gender 22 dysphoria, or who have had gender 23 dysphoria in the past year, you mentioned 24 one that you know of surreptitiously 25 receiving hormones, you know of one who 26 was approved in the 45 minute approval 3 process from another doctor. 4 Are there any others who you 4 Acre there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And there was the one 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just I just 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 university of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So of the ten or so 21 dolescents with gender 22 think you said her name is Anna Novak; is 23 that right? 24 A. N-o-v-a-k. 25 Q. And is she a social worker? 25 and I don't know whether the parents 26 and has the license to supervise other 27 people in social work. 20 Q. And is she I believe is the 21 particular person. 21 deceased who tried to import hormones 22 dink you said ber name is Anna Novak; is 23 that right? 24 A. N-o-v-a-k. 25 Q. And is she a social worker? 26 A. That means she's experienced 27 and has the license to supervise other 28 and I don't know whether the parents 29 person you said is most experienced in 29 person you said is most experienced in 20 your practice, of your staff, for the 21 treatment of adolescents with gender 22 dysphoria; is that right? 23 A. No. In particular, with 24 children. 25 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 26 yender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 27 A. Although, most of the patients 28 your staff, bes		-		
15 Q. So that was someone who saw 16 another doctor, got approved for hormones 17 by that other doctor and then saw you 18 later? 19 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So of the ten or so 21 adolescents you've seen for gender 22 dysphoria, or who have had gender 23 dysphoria in the past year, you mentioned 24 one that you know of surreptitiously 25 receiving hormones, you know of one who  10 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 21 was approved in the 45 minute approval 3 process from another doctor. 4 Are there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And there was the one— 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased—who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just—I just— 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 A. Yes. 19 (Recess is taken.) 10 WIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record. The time is 11:00. 17 (Recess is taken.) 18 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going back on 18 the record. The time is 11:00. 20 Q. When we spoke earlier you 21 mentioned someone in your practice, I 22 think you said her name is Anna Novak; is 23 that right? 24 A. N-o-v-a-k. 25 Q. And is she a social worker? 25 A. She's a Social Worker-S, 3 supervisor. 4 Q. What does that mean? 5 A. That means she's experienced 6 and has the license to supervise other 7 people in social work. 8 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, I 22 dysphoria; is that right? 13 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults, yes. Well, 15 it's true what you said but I just want 16 to add also children. 17 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 18 your staff, besides yourself, that is 19 more experienced with adolescents with 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 A.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		MS. COOPER: Yes. Let's go off
16 another doctor, got approved for hormones 17 by that other doctor and then saw you 18 later? 19 A. Yes. 19 Q. So of the ten or so 21 adolescents you've seen for gender 22 dysphoria, or who have had gender 23 dysphoria in the past year, you mentioned 24 one that you know of surreptitiously 25 receiving hormones, you know of one who 26 The supervision of the formones one of the record. The time is 11:06. 27 Q. When we spoke earlier you 28 think you said her name is Anna Novak; is 29 think you said her name is Anna Novak; is 20 Q. And is she a social worker? 21 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 22 was approved in the 45 minute approval 23 process from another doctor. 24 Are there any others who you 25 know were receiving hormone therapy? 26 A. Yes. And there was the one 27 actually that person is sadly now 28 deceased whor tried to import hormones 29 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just I just 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 C. And of the other approximately 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 12 dysphoria; it is that right? 13 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults, yes. Well, 15 it's true what you said but I just want 16 to add also children. 17 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 A. N-o-v-a-k. 25 Q. And is she a social worker? 26 A. She's a Social Worker-S, 28 supervisor. 29 A. That means she's experienced 20 and has the license to supervise other 21 particular person. 22 dand has the license to supervise other 23 doubt a triple of the particular pe		•		
17   Sy that other doctor and then saw you   18   later?				
18 later? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So of the ten or so 21 adolescents you've seen for gender 22 dysphoria, or who have had gender 23 dysphoria in the past year, you mentioned 24 one that you know of surreptitiously 25 receiving hormones, you know of one who  Page 59  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 was approved in the 45 minute approval 3 process from another doctor. 4 Are there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And there was the one— 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased—who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just—I just— 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 the record. The time is 11:06. 20 Q. When we spoke earlier you 21 mentioned someone in your practice, I 22 think you said her name is Anna Novak; is 23 that right? 24 A. N-o-v-a-k. 25 Q. And is she a social worker? 25 A. She's a Social Worker-S, 3 supervisor. 4 Q. What does that mean? 5 A. That means she's experienced 6 and has the license to supervise other 7 people in social work. 8 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, I 22 think you said her name is Anna Novak; is 23 that right? 24 A. N-o-v-a-k. 25 Q. And is she a social worker? 25 A. That means she's experienced 6 and has the license to supervise other 7 people in social work 8 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, I 22 think you said her name is Anna Novak; is 23 that right? 24 A. N-o-v-a-k. 25 Q. And is she a social worker. 26 Q. What does that mean? 27 D. What does that mean? 28 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, of your staff, for the 11 treatment of adolescents with gender 12 dysphoria; is that righ	16	another doctor, got approved for hormones	16	record. The time is 11:00.
19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So of the ten or so 21 adolescents you've seen for gender 22 dysphoria, or who have had gender 23 dysphoria in the past year, you mentioned 24 one that you know of surreptitiously 25 receiving hormones, you know of one who  Page 59  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 was approved in the 45 minute approval 3 process from another doctor. 4 Are there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And there was the one 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just I just 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 Q. When we spoke earlier you 21 mentioned someone in your practice, I 22 think you said her name is Anna Novak; is 23 that right? 24 A. N-o-v-a-k. 25 Q. And is she a social worker? 24 A. N-o-v-a-k. 25 Q. And is she a social worker? 26 A. Yes. And there was the one 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and social worker. 4 Q. What does that mean? 5 A. That means she's experienced 6 and has the license to supervise other 7 people in social work. 8 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, 0. 1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. She's a Social Worker-S, 3 supervisor. 4 Q. What does that mean? 5 A. That means she's experienced 6 and has the license to supervise other 7 people in social work. 8 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, of your staff, for the 11 treatment of adolescents with gender 12 dysphoria; is that right? 13 A. No. In particular, with	17	by that other doctor and then saw you	17	(Recess is taken.)
20 Q. So of the ten or so 21 adolescents you've seen for gender 22 dysphoria, or who have had gender 23 dysphoria in the past year, you mentioned 24 one that you know of surreptitiously 25 receiving hormones, you know of one who  Page 59  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 was approved in the 45 minute approval 3 process from another doctor. 4 Are there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And there was the one 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just I just 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 Q. And of the other approximately 20 Q. And of the other approximately 21 Q. And of the other approximately 22 think you said her name is Anna Novak; is 23 that right? 24 A. No-v-a-k. 25 Q. And is she a social worker?  Page 61  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. She's a Social Worker-S, 3 supervisor. 4 Q. What does that mean? 5 A. That means she's experienced 6 and has the license to supervise other 7 people in social work. 8 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, of your staff, for the 11 treatment of adolescents with gender 12 dysphoria; is that right? 13 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults, yes. Well, 15 it's true what you said but I just want 16 to add also children. 17 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 18 your staff, besides yourself, that is 19 more experienced with adolescents with 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 A. Nobody. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. Although, most of the patients 24 we see these days are adolescents.	18	later?	18	VIDEOGRAPHER: Going back on
21 mentioned someone in your practice, I 22 dysphoria, or who have had gender 23 dysphoria in the past year, you mentioned 24 one that you know of surreptitiously 25 receiving hormones, you know of one who  Page 59  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 was approved in the 45 minute approval 3 process from another doctor. 4 Are there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And there was the one 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just I just 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 22 A. No-o-v-a-k. 23 that right? 24 A. No-o-v-a-k. 25 Q. And is she a social worker? 26 A. She's a Social Worker-S, 3 supervisor. 4 Q. What does that mean? 5 A. That means she's experienced and has the license to supervise other 7 people in social work. 8 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, of your staff, for the 11 treatment of adolescents with gender 12 dysphoria; is that right? 13 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults, yes. Well, 15 it's true what you said but I just want 16 to add also children. 17 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 18 your staff, besides yourself, that is 19 more experienced with adolescents with 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 A. Nobody. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. Although, most of the patients 24 we see these days are adolescents.	19	A. Yes.	19	the record. The time is 11:06.
22 dysphoria, or who have had gender 23 dysphoria in the past year, you mentioned 24 one that you know of surreptitiously 25 receiving hormones, you know of one who 26 The street in the past year, you mentioned 27 receiving hormones, you know of one who 28 TEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 29 Was approved in the 45 minute approval 30 process from another doctor. 40 Are there any others who you 50 know were receiving hormone therapy? 51 A. Yes. And there was the one	20	Q. So of the ten or so	20	Q. When we spoke earlier you
23 dysphoria in the past year, you mentioned 24 one that you know of surreptitiously 25 receiving hormones, you know of one who 26 Nand is she a social worker?  Page 59  Page 59  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 was approved in the 45 minute approval 3 process from another doctor. 4 Are there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And there was the one 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just I just 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 A. N-o-v-a-k. 25 Q. And is she a social worker?  Page 61  A. Neb's a Social Worker-S, 3 supervisor.  4 Q. What does that mean? 5 A. That means she's experienced 6 and has the license to supervise other 7 people in social work. 8 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, of your staff, for the 11 treatment of adolescents with gender 12 dysphoria; is that right? 13 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults, yes. Well, 15 it's true what you said but I just want 16 to add also children. 17 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 18 your staff, besides yourself, that is 19 more experienced with adolescents with 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 A. Nobody. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. Although, most of the patients 24 we see these days are adolescents.	21	adolescents you've seen for gender	21	mentioned someone in your practice, I
24 one that you know of surreptitiously 25 receiving hormones, you know of one who 26 Rage 59 1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 was approved in the 45 minute approval 3 process from another doctor. 4 Are there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And there was the one 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just I just 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 A. N-o-v-a-k. 25 Q. And is she a social worker?  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. She's a Social Worker-S, 3 supervisor. 4 Q. What does that mean? 5 A. That means she's experienced 6 and has the license to supervise other 7 people in social work. 8 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, of your staff, for the 11 treatment of adolescents with gender 12 dysphoria; is that right? 13 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults, yes. Well, 15 it's true what you said but I just want 16 to add also children. 17 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 18 your staff, besides yourself, that is 19 more experienced with adolescents with 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 A. Nobody. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. Although, most of the patients 24 we see these days are adolescents.	22	dysphoria, or who have had gender	22	think you said her name is Anna Novak; is
25 receiving hormones, you know of one who  Page 59  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 was approved in the 45 minute approval 3 process from another doctor. 4 Are there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And there was the one 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just I just 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. And is she a social worker?  Page 61  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 A. She's a Social Worker-S, 3 supervisor.  4 Q. What does that mean?  5 A. That means she's experienced 6 and has the license to supervise other 7 people in social work.  8 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, of your staff, for the 11 treatment of adolescents with gender 12 dysphoria; is that right? 13 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults, yes. Well, 15 it's true what you said but I just want 16 to add also children. 17 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 18 your staff, besides yourself, that is 19 more experienced with adolescents with 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 A. Nobody. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. And of the other approximately 25 Q. Okay. 26 Okay. 27 A. Although, most of the patients 28 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, of your staff, for the 11 treatment of adolescents with gender 12 dysphoria; is that right? 13 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults, yes. Well, 15 it's true what	23	dysphoria in the past year, you mentioned	23	that right?
Page 59  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 was approved in the 45 minute approval 3 process from another doctor. 4 Are there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And there was the one 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just I just 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 22 A. She's a Social Worker-S, 3 supervisor. 4 Q. What does that mean? 5 A. That means she's experienced 6 and has the license to supervise other 7 people in social work. 8 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, of your staff, for the 11 treatment of adolescents with gender 12 dysphoria; is that right? 13 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults, yes. Well, 15 it's true what you said but I just want 16 to add also children. 17 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 18 your staff, besides yourself, that is 19 more experienced with adolescents with 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 Q. Good. 21 A. Nobody. 22 Q. Okay. 23 of people. 24 Q. And of the other approximately 25 A. That means she's experienced and has the license to supervise other 7 people in social work. 8 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, of your staff, for the 11 treatment of adolescents with gender 12 dysphoria; is that right? 13 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults, yes. Well, 15 it's true what you said but I just want 16 to add also children. 17 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 18 your staff, besides yourself, that is 19 more experienced with adolescents with 20 gender	24	one that you know of surreptitiously	24	A. N-o-v-a-k.
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 was approved in the 45 minute approval 3 process from another doctor. 4 Are there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And there was the one 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just I just 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 A. She's a Social Worker-S, 3 supervisor. 4 Q. What does that mean? 5 A. That means she's experienced 6 and has the license to supervise other 7 people in social work. 8 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, of your staff, for the 11 treatment of adolescents with gender 12 dysphoria; is that right? 13 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults, yes. Well, 15 it's true what you said but I just want 16 to add also children. 17 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 18 your staff, besides yourself, that is 19 more experienced with adolescents with 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 A. Nobody. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. And of the other approximately 25 A. That means Social Work. 26 And has the license to supervise other 27 people in social work. 8 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, of your staff, for the 11 treatment of adolescents with gender 12 dysphoria; is that right? 13 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults, yes. Well, 15 it's true what you said but I just want 16 to add also children. 17 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 18 your staff, besides yourself, that is 19 more experienced 20 Q. Okay. 21 A. Nobody. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 A. Alt	25	receiving hormones, you know of one who	25	Q. And is she a social worker?
2 was approved in the 45 minute approval 3 process from another doctor. 4 Are there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And there was the one 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just I just 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 22 A. She's a Social Worker-S, 3 supervisor. 4 Q. What does that mean? 5 A. That means she's experienced 6 and has the license to supervise other 7 people in social work. 8 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, of your staff, for the 11 treatment of adolescents with gender 12 dysphoria; is that right? 13 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults, yes. Well, 15 it's true what you said but I just want 16 to add also children. 17 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 Q. Good. 21 A. Nobody. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. Although, most of the patients 24 we see these days are adolescents.		Page 59		Page 61
3 supervisor. 4 Are there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And there was the one 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just I just 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. What does that mean? 4 Q. What does that mean? 5 A. That means she's experienced 6 and has the license to supervise other 7 people in social work. 8 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, of your staff, for the 11 treatment of adolescents with gender 12 dysphoria; is that right? 13 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults, yes. Well, 15 it's true what you said but I just want 16 to add also children. 17 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 18 your staff, besides yourself, that is 19 more experienced with adolescents with 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 A. Nobody. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. Although, most of the patients 24 we see these days are adolescents.	1		1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
4 Are there any others who you 5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And there was the one 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just I just 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. What does that mean? 5 A. That means she's experienced 6 and has the license to supervise other 7 people in social work. 8 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, of your staff, for the 11 treatment of adolescents with gender 12 dysphoria; is that right? 13 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults, yes. Well, 15 it's true what you said but I just want 16 to add also children. 17 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 18 your staff, besides yourself, that is 19 more experienced with adolescents with 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 A. Nobody. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. Although, most of the patients 24 we see these days are adolescents.	2	was approved in the 45 minute approval	2	A. She's a Social Worker-S,
5 know were receiving hormone therapy? 6 A. Yes. And there was the one 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just I just 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, of your staff, for the 11 treatment of adolescents with gender 12 dysphoria; is that right? 13 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults, yes. Well, 15 it's true what you said but I just want 16 to add also children. 17 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 18 your staff, besides yourself, that is 19 more experienced with adolescents with 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 A. Nobody. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. Although, most of the patients 24 we see these days are adolescents.	3	process from another doctor.	3	supervisor.
6 A. Yes. And there was the one 7 actually that person is sadly now 8 deceased who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just I just 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, of your staff, for the 11 treatment of adolescents with gender 12 dysphoria; is that right? 13 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults, yes. Well, 15 it's true what you said but I just want 16 to add also children. 17 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 18 your staff, besides yourself, that is 19 more experienced with adolescents with 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 A. Nobody. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. Although, most of the patients 24 we see these days are adolescents.	4	Are there any others who you	4	Q. What does that mean?
7 people in social work.  8 deceased who tried to import hormones  9 and I don't know whether the parents  10 discovered the first time or the second  11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that  12 particular person.  13 Oh, and I just I just  14 again you're jogging my memory. There  15 was another person that went to the  16 University of Pittsburgh and had a  17 one-hour evaluation and was given a  18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot  19 about that. You see the longer you talk  20 to me the more I remember.  21 Q. Good.  22 A. So that would be I guess four  23 of people.  27 people in social work.  8 Q. And is she I believe is the  9 person you said is most experienced in  10 your practice, of your staff, for the  11 treatment of adolescents with gender  12 dysphoria; is that right?  13 A. No. In particular, with  14 children and young adults, yes. Well,  15 it's true what you said but I just want  16 to add also children.  17 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on  18 your staff, besides yourself, that is  19 more experienced with adolescents with  20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak?  21 A. Nobody.  22 Q. Okay.  23 A. Although, most of the patients  24 we see these days are adolescents.	5	know were receiving hormone therapy?	5	A. That means she's experienced
8 deceased who tried to import hormones 9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just I just 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. And is she I believe is the 9 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, of your staff, for the 11 treatment of adolescents with gender 12 dysphoria; is that right? 13 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults, yes. Well, 15 it's true what you said but I just want 16 to add also children. 17 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 18 your staff, besides yourself, that is 19 more experienced with adolescents with 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 A. Nobody. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. Although, most of the patients 24 we see these days are adolescents.	6	A. Yes. And there was the one	6	and has the license to supervise other
9 and I don't know whether the parents 10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just I just 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 person you said is most experienced in 10 your practice, of your staff, for the 11 treatment of adolescents with gender 12 dysphoria; is that right? 13 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults, yes. Well, 15 it's true what you said but I just want 16 to add also children. 17 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 18 your staff, besides yourself, that is 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 21 A. Nobody. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. And of the other approximately 25 dysphoria; is that right? 26 dysphoria; is that right? 27 a. No. In particular, with 28 the children and young adults, yes. Well, 29 and also children. 29 person you said is most experienced in 20 gender dysphoria; is that right? 20 dysphoria; is that right? 21 A. No. In particular, with 20 to add also children. 21 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 22 a. Nobody. 23 A. Nobody. 24 Q. Okay. 25 A. Although, most of the patients 26 A. Although, most of the patients 27 we see these days are adolescents.	7	actually that person is sadly now	7	people in social work.
10 discovered the first time or the second 11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just I just 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. And of the other approximately 20 your practice, of your staff, for the 11 treatment of adolescents with gender 12 dysphoria; is that right? 13 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults, yes. Well, 15 it's true what you said but I just want 16 to add also children. 17 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 18 your staff, besides yourself, that is 19 more experienced with adolescents with 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 A. Nobody. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. Although, most of the patients 24 we see these days are adolescents.	8	deceased who tried to import hormones	8	Q. And is she I believe is the
11 time, and so I'm just not sure about that 12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just I just 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. And of the other approximately 21 I treatment of adolescents with gender 12 dysphoria; is that right? 13 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults, yes. Well, 15 it's true what you said but I just want 16 to add also children. 17 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 18 your staff, besides yourself, that is 19 more experienced with adolescents with 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 A. Nobody. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. Although, most of the patients 24 we see these days are adolescents.	9	and I don't know whether the parents	9	person you said is most experienced in
12 particular person. 13 Oh, and I just I just 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. And of the other approximately 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. And of the other approximately 21 Q. And of the other approximately 22 dysphoria; is that right? 23 dysphoria; is that right? 24 dysphoria; is that right? 24 dysphoria; is that right? 25 dysphoria; is that right? 26 dysphoria; is that right? 26 dysphoria; is that right? 27 A. No. In particular, with 28 the children and young adults, yes. Well, 29 tivis true what you said but I just want 20 to add also children. 21 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 21 your staff, besides yourself, that is 22 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 23 A. Nobody. 24 We see these days are adolescents.	10	discovered the first time or the second	10	your practice, of your staff, for the
13 A. No. In particular, with 14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. And of the other approximately 21 A. No. In particular, with 14 children and young adults, yes. Well, 15 it's true what you said but I just want 16 to add also children. 17 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 18 your staff, besides yourself, that is 19 more experienced with adolescents with 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 A. Nobody. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. Although, most of the patients 24 we see these days are adolescents.	11	time, and so I'm just not sure about that	11	treatment of adolescents with gender
14 again you're jogging my memory. There 15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 21 A. Nobody. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. And of the other approximately 26 to had also children. 27 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 28 your staff, besides yourself, that is 29 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 A. Nobody. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. Although, most of the patients 24 we see these days are adolescents.	12	particular person.	12	dysphoria; is that right?
15 was another person that went to the 16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 21 A. Nobody. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. And of the other approximately 25 it's true what you said but I just want 16 to add also children. 17 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 18 your staff, besides yourself, that is 19 more experienced with adolescents with 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 A. Nobody. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. Although, most of the patients 24 we see these days are adolescents.			13	A. No. In particular, with
16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 21 A. Nobody. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. And of the other approximately 26 to add also children. 27 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 28 your staff, besides yourself, that is 29 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 A. Nobody. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. Although, most of the patients 24 we see these days are adolescents.	14	again you're jogging my memory. There	14	children and young adults, yes. Well,
16 University of Pittsburgh and had a 17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 21 A. Nobody. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. And of the other approximately 26 to add also children. 27 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 28 your staff, besides yourself, that is 29 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 A. Nobody. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. Although, most of the patients 24 we see these days are adolescents.			15	it's true what you said but I just want
17 one-hour evaluation and was given a 18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. And of the other approximately 26 A. So I forgot 27 Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on 28 your staff, besides yourself, that is 29 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 A. Nobody. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. Although, most of the patients 24 we see these days are adolescents.		_		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
18 testosterone prescription. So I forgot 19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. And of the other approximately 28 your staff, besides yourself, that is 29 more experienced with adolescents with 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 A. Nobody. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. Although, most of the patients 24 we see these days are adolescents.		•	17	Q. A-hum. Is there anyone else on
19 about that. You see the longer you talk 20 to me the more I remember. 21 Q. Good. 22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. And of the other approximately 29 more experienced with adolescents with 20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak? 21 A. Nobody. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. Although, most of the patients 24 we see these days are adolescents.		<del>-</del>	18	-
<ul> <li>20 to me the more I remember.</li> <li>21 Q. Good.</li> <li>22 A. So that would be I guess four</li> <li>23 of people.</li> <li>24 Q. And of the other approximately</li> <li>20 gender dysphoria than Anna Novak?</li> <li>21 A. Nobody.</li> <li>22 Q. Okay.</li> <li>23 A. Although, most of the patients</li> <li>24 we see these days are adolescents.</li> </ul>				7
21Q. Good.21A. Nobody.22A. So that would be I guess four22Q. Okay.23 of people.23A. Although, most of the patients24Q. And of the other approximately24 we see these days are adolescents.		— ·		-
22 A. So that would be I guess four 23 of people. 24 Q. And of the other approximately 25 Q. Okay. 26 A. Although, most of the patients 27 A. Although, most of the patients 28 We see these days are adolescents.				
23 of people. 24 Q. And of the other approximately 23 A. Although, most of the patients 24 we see these days are adolescents.	22		22	
Q. And of the other approximately 24 we see these days are adolescents.		_		- •
				-
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•

	Page 62		Page 64
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	diagnosis of gender dysphoria among her	2	Q. How many of those letters have
3	patients where appropriate?		you co-signed for adolescent minor
4	A. Yes.	4	patients?
5	Q. And is she able to recommend	5	A. Very few. Over the course of
6	treatment for those patients?	6	probably 20 years, a handful.
7	A. Well, of course.	7	MS. COOPER: I'd like to mark
8	Q. The fact that she's a social	8	our first exhibit, which is tab 1.
9	worker doesn't preclude her from having	9	(Exhibit Levine 1, Declaration
10	that ability to do that?	10	of Stephen B. Levine, MD, dated
11	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	11	February 23, 2022, was received and
12	A. Well, if there is a problem,	12	marked on this date for
13	you know, she will present her case to	13	identification.)
	the group. But when she's seeing	14	Q. We'll get to have some
	children, the treatment is you know,		practice with Exhibit Share. I'll let you
	relates to the child's problems, the		know when we have it uploaded.
	family relationships. So she sees the	17	THE WITNESS: What are we
	parents, she sees the child and when	18	doing?
	and that's true for her when her patient	19	MR. CANTRELL: She's marking
	is a teenager as well.	20	an exhibit and we're waiting for it
21	The treatment is to the extent	21	to be uploaded.
	of the valuation and the	22	MS. COOPER: It should be
	psychotherapeutic relationship, so she is	23	available now. You have to hit the
	certainly able to recommend treatment.	24	refresh button on your screen.
25	Q. And for any of her adolescent	25	MR. CANTRELL: You can scroll
	•		
1	Page 63 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	Page 65 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	patients, have they been provided hormone	2	up and down.
	therapy?	3	THE WITNESS: That's my expert
4	A. In recent years, no, from her	4	opinion report.
5	recommendation. I think some of the	5	Q. Dr. Levine, are you able to
6	families and some of the families then go		see what's been marked as Exhibit 1?
	to another to an endocrinologist and	7	A. I can see it, yes.
	get the treatment. I'm not aware in the	8	Q. And do you recognize this
	last couple of years whether Mrs. Novak		document?
	has sent anyone for or recommended	10	A. I do.
	hormone therapy treatment because I	11	Q. Is this the declaration you
	generally sign letters with the therapist		filed in the case BPJ in West Virginia?
	for hormones and I don't recall her	13	A. Yes.
	bringing a letter to me. But we are doing	14	Q. And that was in February 2022,
	treatment, you understand, we're doing		according to the first page there; is
	treatment.		
		17	that right?
17	Q. I understand. So you say in	18	A. Yes.
	the last few years you don't recall her		Q. If you can scroll down to
	bringing a letter for hormone therapy for		paragraph 6 you'll see some highlighted
	a minor patient. Has she in the past?		text there. Let me know when you've found
21	A. Yes.		that.
22	Q. And you've approved those	22	A. I have it.
	letters?	23	Q. Okay. I'm just going to read
24	A. I have signed, I've co-signed		and if you'll read along with me it says,
\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	a letter.	23	"In the course of my five decades of

	Page 66		Page 68
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
1	practice treating patients who suffered		dysphoria, you need this treatment, it's
	from gender dysphoria I have at one time or another recommended or prescribed or	4	medically necessary. So in a sense I've
1	supported social transition, cross-sex	_	recommended, I've gone along with, I've
	hormones and surgery for particular		said, well, if this is what you want to
	patients, but only after extensive		do and I've assured myself, I've talked
	diagnostic and psychotherapeutic work."		to you about my concerns about this, and
1	Did I read that correctly?		I've agreed that if you go through
10	•		therapy and we think about this together,
11	Q. Just a couple of questions		and it's your decision, you have autonomy
	about terminology here.		about this, then I write a letter, I
13	When you say "prescribed", can		recommend.
	you tell me what you're referring to? Do	14	I don't recommend in the
1	you mean actually writing prescriptions		former sense, I recommend in the latter
	or is something else?		sense, that I've been with you for a long
17			time, and I respect your right to make
	endocrinologist can evaluate the		this decision.
1	patient's physical status and make a	19	Q. Thank you. And I see in some
1	decision whether hormones are		of your reports and depositions you've
21	contraindicated or not.		used the word "approved" patients for
22	Q. And when you say		hormone therapy. Is that the same or do
23	"recommended", is that something		you mean something different by that?
24	different?	24	A. No. You know, it's hard to
25	A. Different than what?	25	it's efficient to use a word like
	Page 67		Page 69
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	Q. Than writing a letter for	2	"approved" or "recommended" or
3	somebody. I'm just trying to understand	3	"prescribed", without writing a paragraph
4	what you mean by these terms.	4	about the limitations of that.
5	Maybe there is no difference,	5	Q. But just to make sure I'm
	but I want to understand if there is a		understanding what you're referring to
	meaningful difference when you say		when you would write a letter for
1	"recommended", "prescribed" and you also		somebody after having a relationship with
	have the word "supported" in that		them and determine that you've satisfied
	sentence, do those terms have different		yourself that you can write that letter
	meanings here?		for them to take to an endocrinologist;
12	A. Well, I guess I'm hedging the		is that right?
	meanings of these words by using "or".	13	A. Yes.
14		14	Q. Okay. You've also approved,
15	A. Really, what I really am		using the term in the same way, some of
	saying is that it's the patient's choice		your gender dysphoria patients, adult
17	1		patients that is for surgery; is that
	done what I can to educate the person		right?
	about this and if the pattern wants to do	19	A. Yes.
1	this, as the person does, then I write a	20	Q. And when is the last time you did that?
	letter with my imprimatur as MD and	21 22	
	psychotherapist and experienced person in the field.		A. Probably 16 months ago, 17, 18 months ago.
		23	MS. COOPER: Okay. I'd like to
///	ALS HULLING LANG SECTIONS		
24 25	person and I said, oh, you have gender	25	mark as the next exhibit what is

Page 70 1 STEDHEN B LEVINE M.D. 1 STEDHEN B LEVINE M.D.	
	Page 72
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	.1.
2 tab 3. 2 hormones very quickly and we are much	
3 We'll let you know when it's 3 more cautious. We will give adolescen	ts
4 uploaded. That's now available. Let 4 hormones but not as quickly as the	
5 me know when you can see that. 5 Standards of Care would like."	
6 (Exhibit Levine 2, excerpt of 6 Did I read that correctly?	
7 the deposition of Stephen B. 7 A. Umm.	
8 Levine, MD re: Reiyn Keohane v. 8 Q. Is that a yes?	
9 Julie Jones was received and marked 9 A. That is a yes. I'm trying not	
on this date for identification.	
11 THE WITNESS: It's a different 11 Q. Okay.	
12 exhibit now? 12 A. I just want to compliment you	
13 MR. CANTRELL: Yes. It's a 13 in your capacity to read.	
14 different exhibit. 14 Q. Thank you so much. 15 Q. Are you able to see Exhibit 2, 15 So when you say there, just	
17 A. I can see it, yes. 17 Standards", do I understand correctly y	
18 Q. And do you recognize this as a 18 are referring to the WPATH Standards 19 deposition you gave in the case of Reiyn 19 Care, 7th Edition?	OI
20 Keohane versus Julie Jones May of 2017? 21 A. Actually, the last time I was 20 A. Yes, you are correct. 21 Q. And when you say "we're muc	h
	11
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
23 a deposition. I only remembered being in 24 the courtroom at the trial but I presume, 25 ask it let me backup. 26 At the beginning of the	
25 I just don't remember the deposition.  26 At the beginning of the legislation at the trial but I presume, and the deposition.	
Page 71  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	Page 73
2 Q. You remember being a witness 2 that your medical practice that you're	
3 in that case; is that correct?  2 that your fledical practice that your series of the correct	
4 A. Yes, I do. 4 A. Repeat the last sentence. In	
5 Q. Okay. If you could please 5 the what?	
6 scroll down to page 59, and I think we've 6 Q. Sure. At the first passage	
7 only provided excerpts because we only 7 there I'm sorry the first sentence	
8 have one passage to show you. Okay?  8 there "And so in my Center". And I ju	st
9 A. Yeah. 9 want to clarify, in your Center, is that	
10 Q. And I want to give you time to 10 your medical practice?	
11 read the surrounding text to make sure 11 A. Yes.	
12 that the context is clear to you. But do 12 Q. Okay. And do I understand	
13 you see that I've highlighted in blue 13 correctly that you are saying that you,	
14 some text on page 59? Why don't you take 14 in your practice, in your center are much	ch
15 a moment to read the surrounding text, 15 more cautious in terms of timing and w	
16 including that and then we'll review it. 16 you would give hormones to adolescen	
17 (Deponent reviews the   17 compared to what the WPATH Standa	
18 document.) 18 Care 7 says?	
19 A. Okay. I think I 19 A. Yes.	
20 Q. Okay. I'm just going to read 20 Q. And just, again, going back to	
21 now the highlighted passage that says, 21 terminology, the phrase "we will give	
22 "And so in my Center I recommend 22 adolescents hormones", do you mean	
23 psychotherapy to people, so I don't 23 approve or write a letter, as you	
24 exactly follow the Standards. The 7th 24 described before?	
25 Edition wants to give adolescents 25 A. Exactly.	

Page 74	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 O. I think you mentioned a few	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. I'm not certain. If the answer
2 Q. I think you mentioned a few 3 minutes ago that over the course of your	
, ·	3 is affirmative, like one, two or three,
4 career or I guess strike that. I want 5 to be more precise.	4 it certainly is an unusual thing. 5 I think our center is known to
6 I believe you testified over	6 be a place for people who want to think
7 the past 20 years or so you've approved	7 about this when they have gender
8 hormones for a handful of adolescents; is	8 dysphoria. We do occasionally see people,
9 that correct?	9 they are not necessarily adolescents,
10 A. Yes.	10 they could be 20, 21, 25, 26, 40, who
11 Q. Okay. And when was the last	11 feel like they want to have, you know,
12 time you did that?	12 they know what they want. But what's
13 A. In August 2020. The reason I	13 happened, in 19 I would say for 20
14 remember that is that in March 2021 this	14 years in the Cleveland metropolitan area
15 person died and so it's fixed in my mind	15 we were the only show in town that had
16 these sequences.	16 expertise and interest in this problem.
17 Q. And is this a patient who died	17 But subsequently other places have arisen
18 by suicide?	18 and places associated with hospitals and
19 A. Well, it's not clear. He died	19 individuals who are, quote, "gender
20 of a heroin overdose and probably with	20 specialists" in town. And so, generally
21 fentanyl, but when I was seeing him there	21 speaking, when adolescents want hormone
22 was no hint he was on heroin.	22 treatment and they have their parents
He only went on heroin when he	23 consent or they go somewhere else. So our
24 went to college and, as a trans person,	24 center these days selects people who want
25 and couldn't find a roommate. And then	25 a more thoughtful, conservative, careful,
Page 75	Page 77
Page 75  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	Page 77  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 eventually found a trans roommate that he	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 slow approach.
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 eventually found a trans roommate that he 3 didn't get along with, and then he didn't	<ol> <li>STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.</li> <li>slow approach.</li> <li>So I would say that my career</li> </ol>
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 eventually found a trans roommate that he 3 didn't get along with, and then he didn't 4 study, this kid who was brilliant, and	<ol> <li>STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.</li> <li>slow approach.</li> <li>So I would say that my career</li> <li>experience has to be divided into when we</li> </ol>
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 eventually found a trans roommate that he 3 didn't get along with, and then he didn't 4 study, this kid who was brilliant, and 5 then he left college and then started at	<ol> <li>STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.</li> <li>slow approach.</li> <li>So I would say that my career</li> <li>experience has to be divided into when we</li> <li>were the only show in town and when we</li> </ol>
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 eventually found a trans roommate that he 3 didn't get along with, and then he didn't 4 study, this kid who was brilliant, and 5 then he left college and then started at 6 a new college and by the time he 7 before he transferred to the new college 8 he, unknown to me and to his parents, he	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 slow approach. 3 So I would say that my career 4 experience has to be divided into when we 5 were the only show in town and when we 6 became known as the place who is more 7 conservative. 8 Q. I think you mentioned before
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 eventually found a trans roommate that he 3 didn't get along with, and then he didn't 4 study, this kid who was brilliant, and 5 then he left college and then started at 6 a new college and by the time he 7 before he transferred to the new college 8 he, unknown to me and to his parents, he 9 was using heroin. And I think he had one	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 slow approach. 3 So I would say that my career 4 experience has to be divided into when we 5 were the only show in town and when we 6 became known as the place who is more 7 conservative. 8 Q. I think you mentioned before 9 that Ms. Novak at least has approved some
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 eventually found a trans roommate that he 3 didn't get along with, and then he didn't 4 study, this kid who was brilliant, and 5 then he left college and then started at 6 a new college and by the time he 7 before he transferred to the new college 8 he, unknown to me and to his parents, he 9 was using heroin. And I think he had one 10 Narcon revival in his home before he died	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 slow approach. 3 So I would say that my career 4 experience has to be divided into when we 5 were the only show in town and when we 6 became known as the place who is more 7 conservative. 8 Q. I think you mentioned before 9 that Ms. Novak at least has approved some 10 minor patients for hormone therapy; is
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 eventually found a trans roommate that he 3 didn't get along with, and then he didn't 4 study, this kid who was brilliant, and 5 then he left college and then started at 6 a new college and by the time he 7 before he transferred to the new college 8 he, unknown to me and to his parents, he 9 was using heroin. And I think he had one 10 Narcon revival in his home before he died 11 in his dorm room at Ohio State.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 slow approach. 3 So I would say that my career 4 experience has to be divided into when we 5 were the only show in town and when we 6 became known as the place who is more 7 conservative. 8 Q. I think you mentioned before 9 that Ms. Novak at least has approved some 10 minor patients for hormone therapy; is 11 that right?
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 eventually found a trans roommate that he 3 didn't get along with, and then he didn't 4 study, this kid who was brilliant, and 5 then he left college and then started at 6 a new college and by the time he 7 before he transferred to the new college 8 he, unknown to me and to his parents, he 9 was using heroin. And I think he had one 10 Narcon revival in his home before he died 11 in his dorm room at Ohio State. 12 So whether this is suicide or	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 slow approach. 3 So I would say that my career 4 experience has to be divided into when we 5 were the only show in town and when we 6 became known as the place who is more 7 conservative. 8 Q. I think you mentioned before 9 that Ms. Novak at least has approved some 10 minor patients for hormone therapy; is 11 that right? 12 A. Yes. Yes.
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 eventually found a trans roommate that he 3 didn't get along with, and then he didn't 4 study, this kid who was brilliant, and 5 then he left college and then started at 6 a new college and by the time he 7 before he transferred to the new college 8 he, unknown to me and to his parents, he 9 was using heroin. And I think he had one 10 Narcon revival in his home before he died 11 in his dorm room at Ohio State. 12 So whether this is suicide or 13 just a product of bad judgment because of	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 slow approach. 3 So I would say that my career 4 experience has to be divided into when we 5 were the only show in town and when we 6 became known as the place who is more 7 conservative. 8 Q. I think you mentioned before 9 that Ms. Novak at least has approved some 10 minor patients for hormone therapy; is 11 that right? 12 A. Yes. Yes. 13 Q. And any other providers at
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 eventually found a trans roommate that he 3 didn't get along with, and then he didn't 4 study, this kid who was brilliant, and 5 then he left college and then started at 6 a new college and by the time he 7 before he transferred to the new college 8 he, unknown to me and to his parents, he 9 was using heroin. And I think he had one 10 Narcon revival in his home before he died 11 in his dorm room at Ohio State. 12 So whether this is suicide or 13 just a product of bad judgment because of 14 his pain, his ongoing pain, and then he	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 slow approach. 3 So I would say that my career 4 experience has to be divided into when we 5 were the only show in town and when we 6 became known as the place who is more 7 conservative. 8 Q. I think you mentioned before 9 that Ms. Novak at least has approved some 10 minor patients for hormone therapy; is 11 that right? 12 A. Yes. Yes. 13 Q. And any other providers at 14 your center?
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 eventually found a trans roommate that he 3 didn't get along with, and then he didn't 4 study, this kid who was brilliant, and 5 then he left college and then started at 6 a new college and by the time he 7 before he transferred to the new college 8 he, unknown to me and to his parents, he 9 was using heroin. And I think he had one 10 Narcon revival in his home before he died 11 in his dorm room at Ohio State. 12 So whether this is suicide or 13 just a product of bad judgment because of 14 his pain, his ongoing pain, and then he 15 died of a drug overdose, I'm not sure.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 slow approach. 3 So I would say that my career 4 experience has to be divided into when we 5 were the only show in town and when we 6 became known as the place who is more 7 conservative. 8 Q. I think you mentioned before 9 that Ms. Novak at least has approved some 10 minor patients for hormone therapy; is 11 that right? 12 A. Yes. Yes. 13 Q. And any other providers at 14 your center? 15 A. We're just talking about
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 eventually found a trans roommate that he 3 didn't get along with, and then he didn't 4 study, this kid who was brilliant, and 5 then he left college and then started at 6 a new college and by the time he 7 before he transferred to the new college 8 he, unknown to me and to his parents, he 9 was using heroin. And I think he had one 10 Narcon revival in his home before he died 11 in his dorm room at Ohio State. 12 So whether this is suicide or 13 just a product of bad judgment because of 14 his pain, his ongoing pain, and then he 15 died of a drug overdose, I'm not sure. 16 Q. And when was the last time you	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 slow approach. 3 So I would say that my career 4 experience has to be divided into when we 5 were the only show in town and when we 6 became known as the place who is more 7 conservative. 8 Q. I think you mentioned before 9 that Ms. Novak at least has approved some 10 minor patients for hormone therapy; is 11 that right? 12 A. Yes. Yes. 13 Q. And any other providers at 14 your center? 15 A. We're just talking about 16 minors now?
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 eventually found a trans roommate that he 3 didn't get along with, and then he didn't 4 study, this kid who was brilliant, and 5 then he left college and then started at 6 a new college and by the time he 7 before he transferred to the new college 8 he, unknown to me and to his parents, he 9 was using heroin. And I think he had one 10 Narcon revival in his home before he died 11 in his dorm room at Ohio State. 12 So whether this is suicide or 13 just a product of bad judgment because of 14 his pain, his ongoing pain, and then he 15 died of a drug overdose, I'm not sure. 16 Q. And when was the last time you 17 were asked to provide a letter for	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 slow approach. 3 So I would say that my career 4 experience has to be divided into when we 5 were the only show in town and when we 6 became known as the place who is more 7 conservative. 8 Q. I think you mentioned before 9 that Ms. Novak at least has approved some 10 minor patients for hormone therapy; is 11 that right? 12 A. Yes. Yes. 13 Q. And any other providers at 14 your center? 15 A. We're just talking about 16 minors now? 17 Q. Yes.
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 eventually found a trans roommate that he 3 didn't get along with, and then he didn't 4 study, this kid who was brilliant, and 5 then he left college and then started at 6 a new college and by the time he 7 before he transferred to the new college 8 he, unknown to me and to his parents, he 9 was using heroin. And I think he had one 10 Narcon revival in his home before he died 11 in his dorm room at Ohio State. 12 So whether this is suicide or 13 just a product of bad judgment because of 14 his pain, his ongoing pain, and then he 15 died of a drug overdose, I'm not sure. 16 Q. And when was the last time you 17 were asked to provide a letter for 18 hormone therapy for an adolescent? Was it	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 slow approach. 3 So I would say that my career 4 experience has to be divided into when we 5 were the only show in town and when we 6 became known as the place who is more 7 conservative. 8 Q. I think you mentioned before 9 that Ms. Novak at least has approved some 10 minor patients for hormone therapy; is 11 that right? 12 A. Yes. Yes. 13 Q. And any other providers at 14 your center? 15 A. We're just talking about 16 minors now? 17 Q. Yes. 18 A. I think I'm the one that sees
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 eventually found a trans roommate that he 3 didn't get along with, and then he didn't 4 study, this kid who was brilliant, and 5 then he left college and then started at 6 a new college and by the time he 7 before he transferred to the new college 8 he, unknown to me and to his parents, he 9 was using heroin. And I think he had one 10 Narcon revival in his home before he died 11 in his dorm room at Ohio State. 12 So whether this is suicide or 13 just a product of bad judgment because of 14 his pain, his ongoing pain, and then he 15 died of a drug overdose, I'm not sure. 16 Q. And when was the last time you 17 were asked to provide a letter for 18 hormone therapy for an adolescent? Was it 19 that patient?	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 slow approach. 3 So I would say that my career 4 experience has to be divided into when we 5 were the only show in town and when we 6 became known as the place who is more 7 conservative. 8 Q. I think you mentioned before 9 that Ms. Novak at least has approved some 10 minor patients for hormone therapy; is 11 that right? 12 A. Yes. Yes. 13 Q. And any other providers at 14 your center? 15 A. We're just talking about 16 minors now? 17 Q. Yes. 18 A. I think I'm the one that sees 19 most of the minors, Mrs. Novak and
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 eventually found a trans roommate that he 3 didn't get along with, and then he didn't 4 study, this kid who was brilliant, and 5 then he left college and then started at 6 a new college and by the time he 7 before he transferred to the new college 8 he, unknown to me and to his parents, he 9 was using heroin. And I think he had one 10 Narcon revival in his home before he died 11 in his dorm room at Ohio State. 12 So whether this is suicide or 13 just a product of bad judgment because of 14 his pain, his ongoing pain, and then he 15 died of a drug overdose, I'm not sure. 16 Q. And when was the last time you 17 were asked to provide a letter for 18 hormone therapy for an adolescent? Was it 19 that patient? 20 A. I think that was the last	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 slow approach. 3 So I would say that my career 4 experience has to be divided into when we 5 were the only show in town and when we 6 became known as the place who is more 7 conservative. 8 Q. I think you mentioned before 9 that Ms. Novak at least has approved some 10 minor patients for hormone therapy; is 11 that right? 12 A. Yes. Yes. 13 Q. And any other providers at 14 your center? 15 A. We're just talking about 16 minors now? 17 Q. Yes. 18 A. I think I'm the one that sees 19 most of the minors, Mrs. Novak and 20 myself. Well, we have a child
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 eventually found a trans roommate that he 3 didn't get along with, and then he didn't 4 study, this kid who was brilliant, and 5 then he left college and then started at 6 a new college and by the time he 7 before he transferred to the new college 8 he, unknown to me and to his parents, he 9 was using heroin. And I think he had one 10 Narcon revival in his home before he died 11 in his dorm room at Ohio State. 12 So whether this is suicide or 13 just a product of bad judgment because of 14 his pain, his ongoing pain, and then he 15 died of a drug overdose, I'm not sure. 16 Q. And when was the last time you 17 were asked to provide a letter for 18 hormone therapy for an adolescent? Was it 19 that patient? 20 A. I think that was the last 21 time, yes.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 slow approach. 3 So I would say that my career 4 experience has to be divided into when we 5 were the only show in town and when we 6 became known as the place who is more 7 conservative. 8 Q. I think you mentioned before 9 that Ms. Novak at least has approved some 10 minor patients for hormone therapy; is 11 that right? 12 A. Yes. Yes. 13 Q. And any other providers at 14 your center? 15 A. We're just talking about 16 minors now? 17 Q. Yes. 18 A. I think I'm the one that sees 19 most of the minors, Mrs. Novak and 20 myself. Well, we have a child 21 psychiatrist who participates in the
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 eventually found a trans roommate that he 3 didn't get along with, and then he didn't 4 study, this kid who was brilliant, and 5 then he left college and then started at 6 a new college and by the time he 7 before he transferred to the new college 8 he, unknown to me and to his parents, he 9 was using heroin. And I think he had one 10 Narcon revival in his home before he died 11 in his dorm room at Ohio State. 12 So whether this is suicide or 13 just a product of bad judgment because of 14 his pain, his ongoing pain, and then he 15 died of a drug overdose, I'm not sure. 16 Q. And when was the last time you 17 were asked to provide a letter for 18 hormone therapy for an adolescent? Was it 19 that patient? 20 A. I think that was the last 21 time, yes. 22 Q. And have any of the providers	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 slow approach. 3 So I would say that my career 4 experience has to be divided into when we 5 were the only show in town and when we 6 became known as the place who is more 7 conservative. 8 Q. I think you mentioned before 9 that Ms. Novak at least has approved some 10 minor patients for hormone therapy; is 11 that right? 12 A. Yes. Yes. 13 Q. And any other providers at 14 your center? 15 A. We're just talking about 16 minors now? 17 Q. Yes. 18 A. I think I'm the one that sees 19 most of the minors, Mrs. Novak and 20 myself. Well, we have a child 21 psychiatrist who participates in the 22 evaluation of these adolescents, but
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 eventually found a trans roommate that he 3 didn't get along with, and then he didn't 4 study, this kid who was brilliant, and 5 then he left college and then started at 6 a new college and by the time he 7 before he transferred to the new college 8 he, unknown to me and to his parents, he 9 was using heroin. And I think he had one 10 Narcon revival in his home before he died 11 in his dorm room at Ohio State. 12 So whether this is suicide or 13 just a product of bad judgment because of 14 his pain, his ongoing pain, and then he 15 died of a drug overdose, I'm not sure. 16 Q. And when was the last time you 17 were asked to provide a letter for 18 hormone therapy for an adolescent? Was it 19 that patient? 20 A. I think that was the last 21 time, yes. 22 Q. And have any of the providers 23 that you supervise recommended or	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 slow approach. 3 So I would say that my career 4 experience has to be divided into when we 5 were the only show in town and when we 6 became known as the place who is more 7 conservative. 8 Q. I think you mentioned before 9 that Ms. Novak at least has approved some 10 minor patients for hormone therapy; is 11 that right? 12 A. Yes. Yes. 13 Q. And any other providers at 14 your center? 15 A. We're just talking about 16 minors now? 17 Q. Yes. 18 A. I think I'm the one that sees 19 most of the minors, Mrs. Novak and 20 myself. Well, we have a child 21 psychiatrist who participates in the 22 evaluation of these adolescents, but 23 basically she doesn't do the
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 eventually found a trans roommate that he 3 didn't get along with, and then he didn't 4 study, this kid who was brilliant, and 5 then he left college and then started at 6 a new college and by the time he 7 before he transferred to the new college 8 he, unknown to me and to his parents, he 9 was using heroin. And I think he had one 10 Narcon revival in his home before he died 11 in his dorm room at Ohio State. 12 So whether this is suicide or 13 just a product of bad judgment because of 14 his pain, his ongoing pain, and then he 15 died of a drug overdose, I'm not sure. 16 Q. And when was the last time you 17 were asked to provide a letter for 18 hormone therapy for an adolescent? Was it 19 that patient? 20 A. I think that was the last 21 time, yes. 22 Q. And have any of the providers	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 slow approach. 3 So I would say that my career 4 experience has to be divided into when we 5 were the only show in town and when we 6 became known as the place who is more 7 conservative. 8 Q. I think you mentioned before 9 that Ms. Novak at least has approved some 10 minor patients for hormone therapy; is 11 that right? 12 A. Yes. Yes. 13 Q. And any other providers at 14 your center? 15 A. We're just talking about 16 minors now? 17 Q. Yes. 18 A. I think I'm the one that sees 19 most of the minors, Mrs. Novak and 20 myself. Well, we have a child 21 psychiatrist who participates in the 22 evaluation of these adolescents, but

Page 78  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	
The state of the s	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 so forth.	2 treatment programs at three special
3 Q. So between you and Mrs. Novak	3 gender programs in Cleveland, when people
4 there have been a handful of cases in the	4 want hormones they often go to those
5 past, say, five years where you have	5 places and they get their hormones.
6 approved hormone therapy for minors; is	6 Those places don't often even ask us for
7 that right?	7 a letter of recommendation.
8 A. These are particularly	8 So the scene in my region is
9 fraught, difficult circumstances, yes.	9 perhaps different than the scene in
10 Q. Can you say what you mean by	10 Little Rock or New York and so forth. And
11 that?	11 that's all.
12 A. Well, many of the people with	12 Q. Have you ever written letters
13 gender dysphoria have what others call	13 of authorization for minor patients to
14 comorbid conditions. And sometimes we	14 minor patients with gender dysphoria to
15 have very disturbed people who are very	15 receive puberty blockers?
16 insistent and we don't seem to be able to	16 A. To what puberty blockers?
17 get anywhere in understanding their lives	17 Q. To receive puberty blockers.
18 with them until they get what they want,	18 A. Never.
19 so to speak.	19 Q. What about Mrs. Novak or
So as I've said in some of my	20 others in your practice?
21 publications, the ethical problems	21 A. Never.
22 involved with these patients are	22 Q. Have you ever written a letter
23 sometimes very complicated and one has to	23 of authorization for any minor patient
24 make decisions that one is uneasy about.	24 for top surgery?
25 I, for one, am very sensitive	25 A. Meaning less than 18?
Page 79	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 to the long-term consequences of	2 Q. Yes.
3 medicalizing this problem because I'm	3 A. Never.
4 perhaps more aware of anyone in my unit	4 Q. And what about others in your
5 of the literature in this field. So I	5 practice?
<ul><li>5 of the literature in this field. So I</li><li>6 find myself being ethically comfortable</li></ul>	<ul><li>5 practice?</li><li>6 A. As far as I know, never.</li></ul>
<ul><li>5 of the literature in this field. So I</li><li>6 find myself being ethically comfortable</li><li>7 talking with and not immediately giving</li></ul>	<ul> <li>5 practice?</li> <li>6 A. As far as I know, never.</li> <li>7 Q. And as patients come to you</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 of the literature in this field. So I</li> <li>6 find myself being ethically comfortable</li> <li>7 talking with and not immediately giving</li> <li>8 hormones to people immediately, meaning</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 practice?</li> <li>6 A. As far as I know, never.</li> <li>7 Q. And as patients come to you</li> <li>8 now, going forward, current patients and</li> </ul>
5 of the literature in this field. So I 6 find myself being ethically comfortable 7 talking with and not immediately giving 8 hormones to people immediately, meaning 9 quickly. I don't mean in 40 minutes or 60	<ul> <li>5 practice?</li> <li>6 A. As far as I know, never.</li> <li>7 Q. And as patients come to you</li> <li>8 now, going forward, current patients and</li> <li>9 potentially new patients who are minors</li> </ul>
5 of the literature in this field. So I 6 find myself being ethically comfortable 7 talking with and not immediately giving 8 hormones to people immediately, meaning 9 quickly. I don't mean in 40 minutes or 60 10 minutes, I mean over a course of months.	<ul> <li>5 practice?</li> <li>6 A. As far as I know, never.</li> <li>7 Q. And as patients come to you</li> <li>8 now, going forward, current patients and</li> <li>9 potentially new patients who are minors</li> <li>10 with gender dysphoria, would you consider</li> </ul>
5 of the literature in this field. So I 6 find myself being ethically comfortable 7 talking with and not immediately giving 8 hormones to people immediately, meaning 9 quickly. I don't mean in 40 minutes or 60 10 minutes, I mean over a course of months. 11 So I think that's the answer to your	5 practice? 6 A. As far as I know, never. 7 Q. And as patients come to you 8 now, going forward, current patients and 9 potentially new patients who are minors 10 with gender dysphoria, would you consider 11 writing a letter for them, if after that
5 of the literature in this field. So I 6 find myself being ethically comfortable 7 talking with and not immediately giving 8 hormones to people immediately, meaning 9 quickly. I don't mean in 40 minutes or 60 10 minutes, I mean over a course of months. 11 So I think that's the answer to your 12 question.	5 practice? 6 A. As far as I know, never. 7 Q. And as patients come to you 8 now, going forward, current patients and 9 potentially new patients who are minors 10 with gender dysphoria, would you consider 11 writing a letter for them, if after that 12 careful, lengthy, exploratory period, you
<ul> <li>5 of the literature in this field. So I</li> <li>6 find myself being ethically comfortable</li> <li>7 talking with and not immediately giving</li> <li>8 hormones to people immediately, meaning</li> <li>9 quickly. I don't mean in 40 minutes or 60</li> <li>10 minutes, I mean over a course of months.</li> <li>11 So I think that's the answer to your</li> <li>12 question.</li> <li>13 Q. Understood. But just in terms</li> </ul>	5 practice? 6 A. As far as I know, never. 7 Q. And as patients come to you 8 now, going forward, current patients and 9 potentially new patients who are minors 10 with gender dysphoria, would you consider 11 writing a letter for them, if after that 12 careful, lengthy, exploratory period, you 13 felt it was appropriate?
5 of the literature in this field. So I 6 find myself being ethically comfortable 7 talking with and not immediately giving 8 hormones to people immediately, meaning 9 quickly. I don't mean in 40 minutes or 60 10 minutes, I mean over a course of months. 11 So I think that's the answer to your 12 question. 13 Q. Understood. But just in terms 14 of timeframe, I'm trying to get an	5 practice? 6 A. As far as I know, never. 7 Q. And as patients come to you 8 now, going forward, current patients and 9 potentially new patients who are minors 10 with gender dysphoria, would you consider 11 writing a letter for them, if after that 12 careful, lengthy, exploratory period, you 13 felt it was appropriate? 14 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.
5 of the literature in this field. So I 6 find myself being ethically comfortable 7 talking with and not immediately giving 8 hormones to people immediately, meaning 9 quickly. I don't mean in 40 minutes or 60 10 minutes, I mean over a course of months. 11 So I think that's the answer to your 12 question. 13 Q. Understood. But just in terms 14 of timeframe, I'm trying to get an 15 understanding, that I think you testified	5 practice? 6 A. As far as I know, never. 7 Q. And as patients come to you 8 now, going forward, current patients and 9 potentially new patients who are minors 10 with gender dysphoria, would you consider 11 writing a letter for them, if after that 12 careful, lengthy, exploratory period, you 13 felt it was appropriate? 14 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. 15 A. Ms. Cooper, as I said before,
5 of the literature in this field. So I 6 find myself being ethically comfortable 7 talking with and not immediately giving 8 hormones to people immediately, meaning 9 quickly. I don't mean in 40 minutes or 60 10 minutes, I mean over a course of months. 11 So I think that's the answer to your 12 question. 13 Q. Understood. But just in terms 14 of timeframe, I'm trying to get an 15 understanding, that I think you testified 16 both you and Mrs. Novak have approved	5 practice? 6 A. As far as I know, never. 7 Q. And as patients come to you 8 now, going forward, current patients and 9 potentially new patients who are minors 10 with gender dysphoria, would you consider 11 writing a letter for them, if after that 12 careful, lengthy, exploratory period, you 13 felt it was appropriate? 14 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. 15 A. Ms. Cooper, as I said before, 16 I view gender dysphoria as one aspect of
5 of the literature in this field. So I 6 find myself being ethically comfortable 7 talking with and not immediately giving 8 hormones to people immediately, meaning 9 quickly. I don't mean in 40 minutes or 60 10 minutes, I mean over a course of months. 11 So I think that's the answer to your 12 question. 13 Q. Understood. But just in terms 14 of timeframe, I'm trying to get an 15 understanding, that I think you testified 16 both you and Mrs. Novak have approved 17 minor, some minor patients for hormone	5 practice? 6 A. As far as I know, never. 7 Q. And as patients come to you 8 now, going forward, current patients and 9 potentially new patients who are minors 10 with gender dysphoria, would you consider 11 writing a letter for them, if after that 12 careful, lengthy, exploratory period, you 13 felt it was appropriate? 14 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. 15 A. Ms. Cooper, as I said before, 16 I view gender dysphoria as one aspect of 17 a person's life, and I'm very sensitive
5 of the literature in this field. So I 6 find myself being ethically comfortable 7 talking with and not immediately giving 8 hormones to people immediately, meaning 9 quickly. I don't mean in 40 minutes or 60 10 minutes, I mean over a course of months. 11 So I think that's the answer to your 12 question. 13 Q. Understood. But just in terms 14 of timeframe, I'm trying to get an 15 understanding, that I think you testified 16 both you and Mrs. Novak have approved 17 minor, some minor patients for hormone 18 therapy, and has that happened within the	5 practice? 6 A. As far as I know, never. 7 Q. And as patients come to you 8 now, going forward, current patients and 9 potentially new patients who are minors 10 with gender dysphoria, would you consider 11 writing a letter for them, if after that 12 careful, lengthy, exploratory period, you 13 felt it was appropriate? 14 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. 15 A. Ms. Cooper, as I said before, 16 I view gender dysphoria as one aspect of 17 a person's life, and I'm very sensitive 18 to finding other aspects of a person's
5 of the literature in this field. So I 6 find myself being ethically comfortable 7 talking with and not immediately giving 8 hormones to people immediately, meaning 9 quickly. I don't mean in 40 minutes or 60 10 minutes, I mean over a course of months. 11 So I think that's the answer to your 12 question. 13 Q. Understood. But just in terms 14 of timeframe, I'm trying to get an 15 understanding, that I think you testified 16 both you and Mrs. Novak have approved 17 minor, some minor patients for hormone 18 therapy, and has that happened within the 19 past five years?	5 practice? 6 A. As far as I know, never. 7 Q. And as patients come to you 8 now, going forward, current patients and 9 potentially new patients who are minors 10 with gender dysphoria, would you consider 11 writing a letter for them, if after that 12 careful, lengthy, exploratory period, you 13 felt it was appropriate? 14 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. 15 A. Ms. Cooper, as I said before, 16 I view gender dysphoria as one aspect of 17 a person's life, and I'm very sensitive 18 to finding other aspects of a person's 19 life, in particular, when they're
5 of the literature in this field. So I 6 find myself being ethically comfortable 7 talking with and not immediately giving 8 hormones to people immediately, meaning 9 quickly. I don't mean in 40 minutes or 60 10 minutes, I mean over a course of months. 11 So I think that's the answer to your 12 question. 13 Q. Understood. But just in terms 14 of timeframe, I'm trying to get an 15 understanding, that I think you testified 16 both you and Mrs. Novak have approved 17 minor, some minor patients for hormone 18 therapy, and has that happened within the 19 past five years? 20 A. What I'm saying I'm not	5 practice? 6 A. As far as I know, never. 7 Q. And as patients come to you 8 now, going forward, current patients and 9 potentially new patients who are minors 10 with gender dysphoria, would you consider 11 writing a letter for them, if after that 12 careful, lengthy, exploratory period, you 13 felt it was appropriate? 14 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. 15 A. Ms. Cooper, as I said before, 16 I view gender dysphoria as one aspect of 17 a person's life, and I'm very sensitive 18 to finding other aspects of a person's 19 life, in particular, when they're 20 dysfunctional or highly symptomatic, as
5 of the literature in this field. So I 6 find myself being ethically comfortable 7 talking with and not immediately giving 8 hormones to people immediately, meaning 9 quickly. I don't mean in 40 minutes or 60 10 minutes, I mean over a course of months. 11 So I think that's the answer to your 12 question. 13 Q. Understood. But just in terms 14 of timeframe, I'm trying to get an 15 understanding, that I think you testified 16 both you and Mrs. Novak have approved 17 minor, some minor patients for hormone 18 therapy, and has that happened within the 19 past five years? 20 A. What I'm saying I'm not 21 sure. I think I think it probably has	5 practice? 6 A. As far as I know, never. 7 Q. And as patients come to you 8 now, going forward, current patients and 9 potentially new patients who are minors 10 with gender dysphoria, would you consider 11 writing a letter for them, if after that 12 careful, lengthy, exploratory period, you 13 felt it was appropriate? 14 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. 15 A. Ms. Cooper, as I said before, 16 I view gender dysphoria as one aspect of 17 a person's life, and I'm very sensitive 18 to finding other aspects of a person's 19 life, in particular, when they're 20 dysfunctional or highly symptomatic, as 21 some of the patients that we get to see
5 of the literature in this field. So I 6 find myself being ethically comfortable 7 talking with and not immediately giving 8 hormones to people immediately, meaning 9 quickly. I don't mean in 40 minutes or 60 10 minutes, I mean over a course of months. 11 So I think that's the answer to your 12 question. 13 Q. Understood. But just in terms 14 of timeframe, I'm trying to get an 15 understanding, that I think you testified 16 both you and Mrs. Novak have approved 17 minor, some minor patients for hormone 18 therapy, and has that happened within the 19 past five years? 20 A. What I'm saying I'm not 21 sure. I think I think it probably has 22 on rare occasion.	5 practice? 6 A. As far as I know, never. 7 Q. And as patients come to you 8 now, going forward, current patients and 9 potentially new patients who are minors 10 with gender dysphoria, would you consider 11 writing a letter for them, if after that 12 careful, lengthy, exploratory period, you 13 felt it was appropriate? 14 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. 15 A. Ms. Cooper, as I said before, 16 I view gender dysphoria as one aspect of 17 a person's life, and I'm very sensitive 18 to finding other aspects of a person's 19 life, in particular, when they're 20 dysfunctional or highly symptomatic, as 21 some of the patients that we get
5 of the literature in this field. So I 6 find myself being ethically comfortable 7 talking with and not immediately giving 8 hormones to people immediately, meaning 9 quickly. I don't mean in 40 minutes or 60 10 minutes, I mean over a course of months. 11 So I think that's the answer to your 12 question. 13 Q. Understood. But just in terms 14 of timeframe, I'm trying to get an 15 understanding, that I think you testified 16 both you and Mrs. Novak have approved 17 minor, some minor patients for hormone 18 therapy, and has that happened within the 19 past five years? 20 A. What I'm saying I'm not 21 sure. I think I think it probably has 22 on rare occasion. 23 What you need to understand,	5 practice? 6 A. As far as I know, never. 7 Q. And as patients come to you 8 now, going forward, current patients and 9 potentially new patients who are minors 10 with gender dysphoria, would you consider 11 writing a letter for them, if after that 12 careful, lengthy, exploratory period, you 13 felt it was appropriate? 14 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. 15 A. Ms. Cooper, as I said before, 16 I view gender dysphoria as one aspect of 17 a person's life, and I'm very sensitive 18 to finding other aspects of a person's 19 life, in particular, when they're 20 dysfunctional or highly symptomatic, as 21 some of the patients that we get to see 22 are, as most of the patients that we get 23 to see happen to be. So it's not a matter
5 of the literature in this field. So I 6 find myself being ethically comfortable 7 talking with and not immediately giving 8 hormones to people immediately, meaning 9 quickly. I don't mean in 40 minutes or 60 10 minutes, I mean over a course of months. 11 So I think that's the answer to your 12 question. 13 Q. Understood. But just in terms 14 of timeframe, I'm trying to get an 15 understanding, that I think you testified 16 both you and Mrs. Novak have approved 17 minor, some minor patients for hormone 18 therapy, and has that happened within the 19 past five years? 20 A. What I'm saying I'm not 21 sure. I think I think it probably has 22 on rare occasion.	5 practice? 6 A. As far as I know, never. 7 Q. And as patients come to you 8 now, going forward, current patients and 9 potentially new patients who are minors 10 with gender dysphoria, would you consider 11 writing a letter for them, if after that 12 careful, lengthy, exploratory period, you 13 felt it was appropriate? 14 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. 15 A. Ms. Cooper, as I said before, 16 I view gender dysphoria as one aspect of 17 a person's life, and I'm very sensitive 18 to finding other aspects of a person's 19 life, in particular, when they're 20 dysfunctional or highly symptomatic, as 21 some of the patients that we get

	Page 82		Page 84
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	$\frac{1}{2}$	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	has gender dysphoria, who is autistic,	1	theoretically, if various factors were in
	who is self-harming, who is not going to		place, could see approving you said
	school. And when I look at the whole		someone who was 18 for hormone therapy.
	person I can't it's such a different	1	Have you now ruled out for 17-year-olds
l _	thing than what you're asking me.	l	in the similar scenario you described?
7	You're asking me about when	7	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.
	gender dysphoria exists in a whole	8	A. I haven't in an absolute sense
9	person, do I recommend hormones or		ruled out, but I am particularly inclined
11	surgery?  O. That is not what I meant to	1	to be wanting to delay the use of these
l			medications and certainly of surgeries
	ask you. So maybe I should clarify the question.	1	until I believe the person has had enough
14	-		maturity and enough life experience to realize what the consequences of this
15	<ul><li>A. Thank you.</li><li>Q. I understand from your</li></ul>		will be in the short term and in the
	testimony that you have for some patients	1	long-term.
	written letters approving them for	17	So I am biased to provide
	hormone therapy.	l	psychotherapeutic treatment as opposed to
19	I'm just trying to understand		hormonal treatment and I'm much quicker
	whether that is something that you would		to recommend psychotherapeutic treatment
	still consider at any point for future	1	than I am medical or surgical treatment
	patients? Or put another way, have you	1	in minors, and in majors as well.
	taken that off the table and would no	23	Q. And by "majors", I assume you
	longer consider that, regardless of the		mean adults, just for the record; is that
	circumstances?		correct?
_		_	
	D 02		D 95
1	Page 83 STEPHEN B. L.EVINE, M.D.	1	Page 85 STEPHEN B. L.EVINE, M.D.
1 2	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 2	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	2	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. A. For the record.
2 3	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. A. Those are two questions. So		STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. A. For the record. Q. For the record.
2 3	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. A. Those are two questions. So I'll answer the first question.	2 3 4	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. A. For the record. Q. For the record. So in the past when you have
2 3 4 5	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. A. Those are two questions. So I'll answer the first question. On a theoretical basis, if I	2 3 4 5	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. A. For the record. Q. For the record. So in the past when you have approved people under 18 for hormone
2 3 4 5 6	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. A. Those are two questions. So I'll answer the first question. On a theoretical basis, if I had an opportunity to consider the whole	2 3 4 5 6	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. A. For the record. Q. For the record. So in the past when you have approved people under 18 for hormone therapy, had you determined that they had
2 3 4 5 6 7	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. A. Those are two questions. So I'll answer the first question. On a theoretical basis, if I had an opportunity to consider the whole patient and the family and had an	2 3 4 5 6 7	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. For the record. Q. For the record. So in the past when you have approved people under 18 for hormone therapy, had you determined that they had the maturity to understand all the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. A. Those are two questions. So I'll answer the first question. On a theoretical basis, if I had an opportunity to consider the whole patient and the family and had an opportunity to address the adversities in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. A. For the record. Q. For the record. So in the past when you have approved people under 18 for hormone therapy, had you determined that they had the maturity to understand all the implications that you were describing and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. A. Those are two questions. So I'll answer the first question. On a theoretical basis, if I had an opportunity to consider the whole patient and the family and had an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. For the record. Q. For the record. So in the past when you have approved people under 18 for hormone therapy, had you determined that they had the maturity to understand all the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.  A. Those are two questions. So  I'll answer the first question.  On a theoretical basis, if I had an opportunity to consider the whole patient and the family and had an opportunity to address the adversities in the person's past and improve some things, and if I thought that this person	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. For the record. Q. For the record. So in the past when you have approved people under 18 for hormone therapy, had you determined that they had the maturity to understand all the implications that you were describing and you made the judgment that it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. A. Those are two questions. So I'll answer the first question. On a theoretical basis, if I had an opportunity to consider the whole patient and the family and had an opportunity to address the adversities in the person's past and improve some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. For the record. Q. For the record. So in the past when you have approved people under 18 for hormone therapy, had you determined that they had the maturity to understand all the implications that you were describing and you made the judgment that it was appropriate to author that letter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.  A. Those are two questions. So  I'll answer the first question.  On a theoretical basis, if I had an opportunity to consider the whole patient and the family and had an opportunity to address the adversities in the person's past and improve some things, and if I thought that this person was cognitively free enough from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. For the record. Q. For the record. So in the past when you have approved people under 18 for hormone therapy, had you determined that they had the maturity to understand all the implications that you were describing and you made the judgment that it was appropriate to author that letter?  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.  A. Those are two questions. So I'll answer the first question.  On a theoretical basis, if I had an opportunity to consider the whole patient and the family and had an opportunity to address the adversities in the person's past and improve some things, and if I thought that this person was cognitively free enough from the psychopathology to make an informed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. For the record. Q. For the record. So in the past when you have approved people under 18 for hormone therapy, had you determined that they had the maturity to understand all the implications that you were describing and you made the judgment that it was appropriate to author that letter?  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. A. I don't think so. That's what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.  A. Those are two questions. So  I'll answer the first question.  On a theoretical basis, if I had an opportunity to consider the whole patient and the family and had an opportunity to address the adversities in the person's past and improve some things, and if I thought that this person was cognitively free enough from the psychopathology to make an informed decision and was 18-years-old, I could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. For the record. Q. For the record. So in the past when you have approved people under 18 for hormone therapy, had you determined that they had the maturity to understand all the implications that you were describing and you made the judgment that it was appropriate to author that letter? MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. A. I don't think so. That's what I mean, these things are ethically
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.  A. Those are two questions. So  I'll answer the first question.  On a theoretical basis, if I had an opportunity to consider the whole patient and the family and had an opportunity to address the adversities in the person's past and improve some things, and if I thought that this person was cognitively free enough from the psychopathology to make an informed decision and was 18-years-old, I could theoretically say I will write a letter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. For the record. Q. For the record. So in the past when you have approved people under 18 for hormone therapy, had you determined that they had the maturity to understand all the implications that you were describing and you made the judgment that it was appropriate to author that letter? MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. A. I don't think so. That's what I mean, these things are ethically fraught. One cannot be sure a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.  A. Those are two questions. So I'll answer the first question.  On a theoretical basis, if I had an opportunity to consider the whole patient and the family and had an opportunity to address the adversities in the person's past and improve some things, and if I thought that this person was cognitively free enough from the psychopathology to make an informed decision and was 18-years-old, I could theoretically say I will write a letter in support of hormone therapy. That was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. For the record. Q. For the record. So in the past when you have approved people under 18 for hormone therapy, had you determined that they had the maturity to understand all the implications that you were describing and you made the judgment that it was appropriate to author that letter? MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. A. I don't think so. That's what I mean, these things are ethically fraught. One cannot be sure a 15-year-old, a 16-year-old, a 18-year-old
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.  A. Those are two questions. So I'll answer the first question.  On a theoretical basis, if I had an opportunity to consider the whole patient and the family and had an opportunity to address the adversities in the person's past and improve some things, and if I thought that this person was cognitively free enough from the psychopathology to make an informed decision and was 18-years-old, I could theoretically say I will write a letter in support of hormone therapy. That was the answer to your first question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. For the record. Q. For the record. So in the past when you have approved people under 18 for hormone therapy, had you determined that they had the maturity to understand all the implications that you were describing and you made the judgment that it was appropriate to author that letter?  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. A. I don't think so. That's what I mean, these things are ethically fraught. One cannot be sure a 15-year-old, a 16-year-old, a 18-year-old is mature enough. These are fraught
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.  A. Those are two questions. So  I'll answer the first question.  On a theoretical basis, if I had an opportunity to consider the whole patient and the family and had an opportunity to address the adversities in the person's past and improve some things, and if I thought that this person was cognitively free enough from the psychopathology to make an informed decision and was 18-years-old, I could theoretically say I will write a letter in support of hormone therapy. That was the answer to your first question.  That doesn't happen very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. For the record. Q. For the record. So in the past when you have approved people under 18 for hormone therapy, had you determined that they had the maturity to understand all the implications that you were describing and you made the judgment that it was appropriate to author that letter?  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. A. I don't think so. That's what I mean, these things are ethically fraught. One cannot be sure a 15-year-old, a 16-year-old, a 18-year-old is mature enough. These are fraught—these cause anguish in the souls of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.  A. Those are two questions. So I'll answer the first question.  On a theoretical basis, if I had an opportunity to consider the whole patient and the family and had an opportunity to address the adversities in the person's past and improve some things, and if I thought that this person was cognitively free enough from the psychopathology to make an informed decision and was 18-years-old, I could theoretically say I will write a letter in support of hormone therapy. That was the answer to your first question.  That doesn't happen very often. And as I already told you, the last time I did that I've had to deal with the parents grieving in my office.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. For the record. Q. For the record. So in the past when you have approved people under 18 for hormone therapy, had you determined that they had the maturity to understand all the implications that you were describing and you made the judgment that it was appropriate to author that letter?  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. A. I don't think so. That's what I mean, these things are ethically fraught. One cannot be sure a 15-year-old, a 16-year-old, a 18-year-old is mature enough. These are fraught—these cause anguish in the souls of the doctors. Or if they don't, I worry why they don't.  Q. When you've written letters
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.  A. Those are two questions. So I'll answer the first question.  On a theoretical basis, if I had an opportunity to consider the whole patient and the family and had an opportunity to address the adversities in the person's past and improve some things, and if I thought that this person was cognitively free enough from the psychopathology to make an informed decision and was 18-years-old, I could theoretically say I will write a letter in support of hormone therapy. That was the answer to your first question.  That doesn't happen very often. And as I already told you, the last time I did that I've had to deal with the parents grieving in my office.  Now, if you could repeat the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. For the record. Q. For the record. So in the past when you have approved people under 18 for hormone therapy, had you determined that they had the maturity to understand all the implications that you were describing and you made the judgment that it was appropriate to author that letter?  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. A. I don't think so. That's what I mean, these things are ethically fraught. One cannot be sure a 15-year-old, a 16-year-old, a 18-year-old is mature enough. These are fraught—these cause anguish in the souls of the doctors. Or if they don't, I worry why they don't.  Q. When you've written letters for adolescents in the past, did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.  A. Those are two questions. So I'll answer the first question.  On a theoretical basis, if I had an opportunity to consider the whole patient and the family and had an opportunity to address the adversities in the person's past and improve some things, and if I thought that this person was cognitively free enough from the psychopathology to make an informed decision and was 18-years-old, I could theoretically say I will write a letter in support of hormone therapy. That was the answer to your first question.  That doesn't happen very often. And as I already told you, the last time I did that I've had to deal with the parents grieving in my office.  Now, if you could repeat the second question, I'll answer that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. For the record. Q. For the record. So in the past when you have approved people under 18 for hormone therapy, had you determined that they had the maturity to understand all the implications that you were describing and you made the judgment that it was appropriate to author that letter?  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.  A. I don't think so. That's what I mean, these things are ethically fraught. One cannot be sure a 15-year-old, a 16-year-old, a 18-year-old is mature enough. These are fraught these cause anguish in the souls of the doctors. Or if they don't, I worry why they don't.  Q. When you've written letters for adolescents in the past, did you first determine that they had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.  A. Those are two questions. So I'll answer the first question.  On a theoretical basis, if I had an opportunity to consider the whole patient and the family and had an opportunity to address the adversities in the person's past and improve some things, and if I thought that this person was cognitively free enough from the psychopathology to make an informed decision and was 18-years-old, I could theoretically say I will write a letter in support of hormone therapy. That was the answer to your first question.  That doesn't happen very often. And as I already told you, the last time I did that I've had to deal with the parents grieving in my office.  Now, if you could repeat the second question, I'll answer that.  Q. Well, let's drop that one. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. For the record. Q. For the record. So in the past when you have approved people under 18 for hormone therapy, had you determined that they had the maturity to understand all the implications that you were describing and you made the judgment that it was appropriate to author that letter? MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. A. I don't think so. That's what I mean, these things are ethically fraught. One cannot be sure a 15-year-old, a 16-year-old, a 18-year-old is mature enough. These are fraught—these cause anguish in the souls of the doctors. Or if they don't, I worry why they don't. Q. When you've written letters for adolescents in the past, did you first determine that they had long-standing stable — a long-standing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.  A. Those are two questions. So I'll answer the first question.  On a theoretical basis, if I had an opportunity to consider the whole patient and the family and had an opportunity to address the adversities in the person's past and improve some things, and if I thought that this person was cognitively free enough from the psychopathology to make an informed decision and was 18-years-old, I could theoretically say I will write a letter in support of hormone therapy. That was the answer to your first question.  That doesn't happen very often. And as I already told you, the last time I did that I've had to deal with the parents grieving in my office.  Now, if you could repeat the second question, I'll answer that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. For the record. Q. For the record. So in the past when you have approved people under 18 for hormone therapy, had you determined that they had the maturity to understand all the implications that you were describing and you made the judgment that it was appropriate to author that letter?  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.  A. I don't think so. That's what I mean, these things are ethically fraught. One cannot be sure a 15-year-old, a 16-year-old, a 18-year-old is mature enough. These are fraught these cause anguish in the souls of the doctors. Or if they don't, I worry why they don't.  Q. When you've written letters for adolescents in the past, did you first determine that they had

Page 86	Page 88
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 A. Yes. I would be very	2 So when we socially transition
3 disinclined to write a letter for	3 a child or a teenager, that pretty much
4 hormones if somebody had this for six	4 increases that increases their chance
5 months or seven months.	5 of getting medically transitioned in the
6 MS. COOPER: Let's mark as	6 future with all those consequences.
7 Exhibit 3, tab 4, please.	7 So what I'm saying is parents
8 (Exhibit Levine 3, article re:	8 need to be more fully understanding of
9 Reconsidering Informed Consent	9 what science knows and what science
written by Stephen B. Levine, MD,	10 doesn't know, you see. And they need to
in the Journal of Sex & Marital	11 understand what we're worried about with
Therapy, was received and marked on	12 adults who have already made this
this date for identification.)	13 transition and what the indicators of
Q. It should be available now.	14 their dysfunction is as a group. So
15 A. Exhibit 3, I'll open 3?	15 that's what informed consent, that's what
16 Q. Yes. Let me know when you're	16 this is about, you see.
17 able to see it.	17 Are we, number one, evaluating
18 A. I'm there.	18 these children correctly? Number two, do
19 Q. Do you recognize this	19 the doctors know the facts in this field?
20 document, Doctor?	20 And three, are people being told what
21 A. I do.	21 science knows and what science doesn't?
22 Q. Is this your article	22 And four, what do parents understand
23 Reconsidering Informed Consent for	23 what the what the social, medical and
24 Trans-Identified Children, Adolescents	24 psychological problems are of adults who
25 and Young Adults?	25 have been well transitioned have been
Page 87	Page 89
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Yes, it is.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 long transitioned. You see, that's what
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Yes, it is. 3 Q. And this was published in	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 long transitioned. You see, that's what 3 this article is about.
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Yes, it is. 3 Q. And this was published in 4 this year, 2022, correct?	<ol> <li>STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.</li> <li>long transitioned. You see, that's what</li> <li>this article is about.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And is it a description</li> </ol>
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Yes, it is. 3 Q. And this was published in 4 this year, 2022, correct? 5 A. March 17th.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 long transitioned. You see, that's what 3 this article is about. 4 Q. Okay. And is it a description 5 of the process for informed consent that
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Yes, it is. 3 Q. And this was published in 4 this year, 2022, correct? 5 A. March 17th. 6 Q. I've read the article and as I	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 long transitioned. You see, that's what 3 this article is about. 4 Q. Okay. And is it a description 5 of the process for informed consent that 6 you would apply with patients who are
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Yes, it is. 3 Q. And this was published in 4 this year, 2022, correct? 5 A. March 17th. 6 Q. I've read the article and as I 7 understand it, and tell me if I'm getting	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 long transitioned. You see, that's what 3 this article is about. 4 Q. Okay. And is it a description 5 of the process for informed consent that 6 you would apply with patients who are 7 adolescents seeking social transition or
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Yes, it is. 3 Q. And this was published in 4 this year, 2022, correct? 5 A. March 17th. 6 Q. I've read the article and as I 7 understand it, and tell me if I'm getting 8 this right, that you are recommending	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 long transitioned. You see, that's what 3 this article is about. 4 Q. Okay. And is it a description 5 of the process for informed consent that 6 you would apply with patients who are 7 adolescents seeking social transition or 8 medical transition?
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Yes, it is. 3 Q. And this was published in 4 this year, 2022, correct? 5 A. March 17th. 6 Q. I've read the article and as I 7 understand it, and tell me if I'm getting 8 this right, that you are recommending 9 some specifics of an informed consent	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 long transitioned. You see, that's what 3 this article is about. 4 Q. Okay. And is it a description 5 of the process for informed consent that 6 you would apply with patients who are 7 adolescents seeking social transition or 8 medical transition? 9 A. I'm sorry. Would you repeat
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Yes, it is. 3 Q. And this was published in 4 this year, 2022, correct? 5 A. March 17th. 6 Q. I've read the article and as I 7 understand it, and tell me if I'm getting 8 this right, that you are recommending 9 some specifics of an informed consent 10 process that you think providers should	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 long transitioned. You see, that's what 3 this article is about. 4 Q. Okay. And is it a description 5 of the process for informed consent that 6 you would apply with patients who are 7 adolescents seeking social transition or 8 medical transition? 9 A. I'm sorry. Would you repeat 10 that, the first part?
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Yes, it is. 3 Q. And this was published in 4 this year, 2022, correct? 5 A. March 17th. 6 Q. I've read the article and as I 7 understand it, and tell me if I'm getting 8 this right, that you are recommending 9 some specifics of an informed consent 10 process that you think providers should 11 undertake before authorizing hormone	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 long transitioned. You see, that's what 3 this article is about. 4 Q. Okay. And is it a description 5 of the process for informed consent that 6 you would apply with patients who are 7 adolescents seeking social transition or 8 medical transition? 9 A. I'm sorry. Would you repeat 10 that, the first part? 11 Q. Sure. What you describe in
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Yes, it is. 3 Q. And this was published in 4 this year, 2022, correct? 5 A. March 17th. 6 Q. I've read the article and as I 7 understand it, and tell me if I'm getting 8 this right, that you are recommending 9 some specifics of an informed consent 10 process that you think providers should 11 undertake before authorizing hormone 12 therapy for medical transition for	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 long transitioned. You see, that's what 3 this article is about. 4 Q. Okay. And is it a description 5 of the process for informed consent that 6 you would apply with patients who are 7 adolescents seeking social transition or 8 medical transition? 9 A. I'm sorry. Would you repeat 10 that, the first part? 11 Q. Sure. What you describe in 12 this article, is it a process for
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Yes, it is. 3 Q. And this was published in 4 this year, 2022, correct? 5 A. March 17th. 6 Q. I've read the article and as I 7 understand it, and tell me if I'm getting 8 this right, that you are recommending 9 some specifics of an informed consent 10 process that you think providers should 11 undertake before authorizing hormone 12 therapy for medical transition for 13 minors; is that right?	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 long transitioned. You see, that's what 3 this article is about. 4 Q. Okay. And is it a description 5 of the process for informed consent that 6 you would apply with patients who are 7 adolescents seeking social transition or 8 medical transition? 9 A. I'm sorry. Would you repeat 10 that, the first part? 11 Q. Sure. What you describe in 12 this article, is it a process for 13 obtaining informed consent that you would
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Yes, it is. 3 Q. And this was published in 4 this year, 2022, correct? 5 A. March 17th. 6 Q. I've read the article and as I 7 understand it, and tell me if I'm getting 8 this right, that you are recommending 9 some specifics of an informed consent 10 process that you think providers should 11 undertake before authorizing hormone 12 therapy for medical transition for 13 minors; is that right? 14 A. And surgical transition, yes.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 long transitioned. You see, that's what 3 this article is about. 4 Q. Okay. And is it a description 5 of the process for informed consent that 6 you would apply with patients who are 7 adolescents seeking social transition or 8 medical transition? 9 A. I'm sorry. Would you repeat 10 that, the first part? 11 Q. Sure. What you describe in 12 this article, is it a process for 13 obtaining informed consent that you would 14 apply with patients who are minors
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Yes, it is. 3 Q. And this was published in 4 this year, 2022, correct? 5 A. March 17th. 6 Q. I've read the article and as I 7 understand it, and tell me if I'm getting 8 this right, that you are recommending 9 some specifics of an informed consent 10 process that you think providers should 11 undertake before authorizing hormone 12 therapy for medical transition for 13 minors; is that right? 14 A. And surgical transition, yes. 15 Q. Surgical transition. Okay.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 long transitioned. You see, that's what 3 this article is about. 4 Q. Okay. And is it a description 5 of the process for informed consent that 6 you would apply with patients who are 7 adolescents seeking social transition or 8 medical transition? 9 A. I'm sorry. Would you repeat 10 that, the first part? 11 Q. Sure. What you describe in 12 this article, is it a process for 13 obtaining informed consent that you would 14 apply with patients who are minors 15 seeking social transition or medical
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Yes, it is. 3 Q. And this was published in 4 this year, 2022, correct? 5 A. March 17th. 6 Q. I've read the article and as I 7 understand it, and tell me if I'm getting 8 this right, that you are recommending 9 some specifics of an informed consent 10 process that you think providers should 11 undertake before authorizing hormone 12 therapy for medical transition for 13 minors; is that right? 14 A. And surgical transition, yes. 15 Q. Surgical transition. Okay. 16 A. And social transition.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 long transitioned. You see, that's what 3 this article is about. 4 Q. Okay. And is it a description 5 of the process for informed consent that 6 you would apply with patients who are 7 adolescents seeking social transition or 8 medical transition? 9 A. I'm sorry. Would you repeat 10 that, the first part? 11 Q. Sure. What you describe in 12 this article, is it a process for 13 obtaining informed consent that you would 14 apply with patients who are minors 15 seeking social transition or medical 16 transition?
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Yes, it is. 3 Q. And this was published in 4 this year, 2022, correct? 5 A. March 17th. 6 Q. I've read the article and as I 7 understand it, and tell me if I'm getting 8 this right, that you are recommending 9 some specifics of an informed consent 10 process that you think providers should 11 undertake before authorizing hormone 12 therapy for medical transition for 13 minors; is that right? 14 A. And surgical transition, yes. 15 Q. Surgical transition. Okay. 16 A. And social transition. 17 Q. Okay. Thank you.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 long transitioned. You see, that's what 3 this article is about. 4 Q. Okay. And is it a description 5 of the process for informed consent that 6 you would apply with patients who are 7 adolescents seeking social transition or 8 medical transition? 9 A. I'm sorry. Would you repeat 10 that, the first part? 11 Q. Sure. What you describe in 12 this article, is it a process for 13 obtaining informed consent that you would 14 apply with patients who are minors 15 seeking social transition or medical 16 transition? 17 A. Yes. It would be a process
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Yes, it is. 3 Q. And this was published in 4 this year, 2022, correct? 5 A. March 17th. 6 Q. I've read the article and as I 7 understand it, and tell me if I'm getting 8 this right, that you are recommending 9 some specifics of an informed consent 10 process that you think providers should 11 undertake before authorizing hormone 12 therapy for medical transition for 13 minors; is that right? 14 A. And surgical transition, yes. 15 Q. Surgical transition. Okay. 16 A. And social transition. 17 Q. Okay. Thank you. 18 A. So let's be clear. To socially	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 long transitioned. You see, that's what 3 this article is about. 4 Q. Okay. And is it a description 5 of the process for informed consent that 6 you would apply with patients who are 7 adolescents seeking social transition or 8 medical transition? 9 A. I'm sorry. Would you repeat 10 that, the first part? 11 Q. Sure. What you describe in 12 this article, is it a process for 13 obtaining informed consent that you would 14 apply with patients who are minors 15 seeking social transition or medical 16 transition? 17 A. Yes. It would be a process 18 with the parents and the minor. Yes,
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Yes, it is. 3 Q. And this was published in 4 this year, 2022, correct? 5 A. March 17th. 6 Q. I've read the article and as I 7 understand it, and tell me if I'm getting 8 this right, that you are recommending 9 some specifics of an informed consent 10 process that you think providers should 11 undertake before authorizing hormone 12 therapy for medical transition for 13 minors; is that right? 14 A. And surgical transition, yes. 15 Q. Surgical transition. Okay. 16 A. And social transition. 17 Q. Okay. Thank you. 18 A. So let's be clear. To socially 19 transition a person has enormous lifetime	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 long transitioned. You see, that's what 3 this article is about. 4 Q. Okay. And is it a description 5 of the process for informed consent that 6 you would apply with patients who are 7 adolescents seeking social transition or 8 medical transition? 9 A. I'm sorry. Would you repeat 10 that, the first part? 11 Q. Sure. What you describe in 12 this article, is it a process for 13 obtaining informed consent that you would 14 apply with patients who are minors 15 seeking social transition or medical 16 transition? 17 A. Yes. It would be a process 18 with the parents and the minor. Yes, 19 exactly.
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Yes, it is. 3 Q. And this was published in 4 this year, 2022, correct? 5 A. March 17th. 6 Q. I've read the article and as I 7 understand it, and tell me if I'm getting 8 this right, that you are recommending 9 some specifics of an informed consent 10 process that you think providers should 11 undertake before authorizing hormone 12 therapy for medical transition for 13 minors; is that right? 14 A. And surgical transition, yes. 15 Q. Surgical transition. Okay. 16 A. And social transition. 17 Q. Okay. Thank you. 18 A. So let's be clear. To socially 19 transition a person has enormous lifetime 20 consequences. To add hormones as	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 long transitioned. You see, that's what 3 this article is about. 4 Q. Okay. And is it a description 5 of the process for informed consent that 6 you would apply with patients who are 7 adolescents seeking social transition or 8 medical transition? 9 A. I'm sorry. Would you repeat 10 that, the first part? 11 Q. Sure. What you describe in 12 this article, is it a process for 13 obtaining informed consent that you would 14 apply with patients who are minors 15 seeking social transition or medical 16 transition? 17 A. Yes. It would be a process 18 with the parents and the minor. Yes, 19 exactly. 20 Q. You anticipated my next
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Yes, it is. 3 Q. And this was published in 4 this year, 2022, correct? 5 A. March 17th. 6 Q. I've read the article and as I 7 understand it, and tell me if I'm getting 8 this right, that you are recommending 9 some specifics of an informed consent 10 process that you think providers should 11 undertake before authorizing hormone 12 therapy for medical transition for 13 minors; is that right? 14 A. And surgical transition, yes. 15 Q. Surgical transition. Okay. 16 A. And social transition. 17 Q. Okay. Thank you. 18 A. So let's be clear. To socially 19 transition a person has enormous lifetime 20 consequences. To add hormones as 21 additional lifetime consequences and to	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 long transitioned. You see, that's what 3 this article is about. 4 Q. Okay. And is it a description 5 of the process for informed consent that 6 you would apply with patients who are 7 adolescents seeking social transition or 8 medical transition? 9 A. I'm sorry. Would you repeat 10 that, the first part? 11 Q. Sure. What you describe in 12 this article, is it a process for 13 obtaining informed consent that you would 14 apply with patients who are minors 15 seeking social transition or medical 16 transition? 17 A. Yes. It would be a process 18 with the parents and the minor. Yes, 19 exactly. 20 Q. You anticipated my next 21 question, whether that process includes
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Yes, it is. 3 Q. And this was published in 4 this year, 2022, correct? 5 A. March 17th. 6 Q. I've read the article and as I 7 understand it, and tell me if I'm getting 8 this right, that you are recommending 9 some specifics of an informed consent 10 process that you think providers should 11 undertake before authorizing hormone 12 therapy for medical transition for 13 minors; is that right? 14 A. And surgical transition, yes. 15 Q. Surgical transition. Okay. 16 A. And social transition. 17 Q. Okay. Thank you. 18 A. So let's be clear. To socially 19 transition a person has enormous lifetime 20 consequences. To add hormones as 21 additional lifetime consequences and to 22 remove bodily tissues that are healthy,	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 long transitioned. You see, that's what 3 this article is about. 4 Q. Okay. And is it a description 5 of the process for informed consent that 6 you would apply with patients who are 7 adolescents seeking social transition or 8 medical transition? 9 A. I'm sorry. Would you repeat 10 that, the first part? 11 Q. Sure. What you describe in 12 this article, is it a process for 13 obtaining informed consent that you would 14 apply with patients who are minors 15 seeking social transition or medical 16 transition? 17 A. Yes. It would be a process 18 with the parents and the minor. Yes, 19 exactly. 20 Q. You anticipated my next 21 question, whether that process includes 22 the parents. So that's a "yes"?
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Yes, it is. 3 Q. And this was published in 4 this year, 2022, correct? 5 A. March 17th. 6 Q. I've read the article and as I 7 understand it, and tell me if I'm getting 8 this right, that you are recommending 9 some specifics of an informed consent 10 process that you think providers should 11 undertake before authorizing hormone 12 therapy for medical transition for 13 minors; is that right? 14 A. And surgical transition, yes. 15 Q. Surgical transition. Okay. 16 A. And social transition. 17 Q. Okay. Thank you. 18 A. So let's be clear. To socially 19 transition a person has enormous lifetime 20 consequences. To add hormones as 21 additional lifetime consequences and to 22 remove bodily tissues that are healthy, 23 have also have additional psychological	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 long transitioned. You see, that's what 3 this article is about. 4 Q. Okay. And is it a description 5 of the process for informed consent that 6 you would apply with patients who are 7 adolescents seeking social transition or 8 medical transition? 9 A. I'm sorry. Would you repeat 10 that, the first part? 11 Q. Sure. What you describe in 12 this article, is it a process for 13 obtaining informed consent that you would 14 apply with patients who are minors 15 seeking social transition or medical 16 transition? 17 A. Yes. It would be a process 18 with the parents and the minor. Yes, 19 exactly. 20 Q. You anticipated my next 21 question, whether that process includes 22 the parents. So that's a "yes"? 23 A. The parents are the only
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. Yes, it is. 3 Q. And this was published in 4 this year, 2022, correct? 5 A. March 17th. 6 Q. I've read the article and as I 7 understand it, and tell me if I'm getting 8 this right, that you are recommending 9 some specifics of an informed consent 10 process that you think providers should 11 undertake before authorizing hormone 12 therapy for medical transition for 13 minors; is that right? 14 A. And surgical transition, yes. 15 Q. Surgical transition. Okay. 16 A. And social transition. 17 Q. Okay. Thank you. 18 A. So let's be clear. To socially 19 transition a person has enormous lifetime 20 consequences. To add hormones as 21 additional lifetime consequences and to 22 remove bodily tissues that are healthy,	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 long transitioned. You see, that's what 3 this article is about. 4 Q. Okay. And is it a description 5 of the process for informed consent that 6 you would apply with patients who are 7 adolescents seeking social transition or 8 medical transition? 9 A. I'm sorry. Would you repeat 10 that, the first part? 11 Q. Sure. What you describe in 12 this article, is it a process for 13 obtaining informed consent that you would 14 apply with patients who are minors 15 seeking social transition or medical 16 transition? 17 A. Yes. It would be a process 18 with the parents and the minor. Yes, 19 exactly. 20 Q. You anticipated my next 21 question, whether that process includes 22 the parents. So that's a "yes"?

	Page 90		Page 92
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2			economist and a methodologist, she's an
3	<i>C</i> • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		expert in analyzing material relating to
	article, gauge whether the minor		health and she works for a health
	comprehends all the information that		organization, but I don't think she's
6	you're providing them; is that right?		affiliated with a university, if that's
7	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	7	what you're asking.
8	A. To the extent that one can	8	Q. No. I was just trying to
9	accurately assess whether a minor can, a	9	understand her background. And what do
10	13-year-old, a 14-year-old can appreciate	10	you know about Julia Mason?
11	a list of medical and psychosocial and	11	A. She's a pediatrician who has
12	psychosexual problems of being 30. You	12	some experience with gender patients and
13	see, that's why we want to emphasize the	13	conservative, "let's be thoughtful about
14	parents, not the child.	14	this" approach. She doesn't I don't
15	I don't really think the	15	think she agrees with some of her
16	typical 14-year-old has the capacity.	16	colleagues in pediatrics who think social
17	They have the passion; they have the	17	transition of six-year-olds is a good
18	zeal; they have the "I can't live without	18	idea.
19	this" quality; they have the overvalued	19	Q. And I understand that she's
	idea. They don't have the life	20	also affiliated with SEGM. Is it okay if
	experience to appreciate what this means.	21	I use those initials?
22		22	A. SEGM. I think we we call it
23	here are E. Abbruzzese. Am I saying that	23	SEGM.
	right? I'm going to spell it for the	24	Q. SEGM, happy to use that. Is
	court reporter Abbruzzese	25	she also affiliated with SEGM?
	Page 91		Page 93
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	A-b-b-r-u-z-z-e-s-e?	2	A. I think she yes.
3		3	Q. How did you come to partner
4			with these two authors on this paper?
5	~	5	A. People have read some of my
	your coauthors of this paper? Okay.		writing and asked me to join. Sometimes I
	A. Your reading skills continue		get invitations for this or that based on
	to be excellent.		what people have read that I've written
9	Q. Who is E. Abbruzzese?		and E invited me to be part of a
10	~		psychotherapy group of mental health
11	Q. Well, does that person go by E		professions who were looking at the
	or is that a full name?		possibility of alternate approaches to
13	A. She prefers to go by E.		this because many of them have seen
14			negative consequences in patients to
	affiliation listed is SEGM, the I'm		transitions premature what they call
	going to say that wrong.		premature transitions.
17		17	So I joined a
18	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1	once-every-two-weeks, one-and-a-half-hour
19	A. The Society For Evidence-Based		discussion on the internet with people
	Gender Medicine.		from Australia and England and Ireland
21	Q. That is the affiliation. Do		and Canada and various parts in the
1	you know if E. Abbruzzese is affiliated		United States. And so we talked about
	with any university or any other		we were talking about these issues and
23	with any university of any other	23	tolling about ages and tolling about the

24 talking about cases and talking about the

25 difficulties in doing various forms of

25

24 organization as well?

A. Well, she is -- she's a health

That paper on this subject. And starting I would say in January 2021 I speak of front to develop a paper.  That paper occupied me for, I would say, 15 months of my written letters of aurthorization for loadult gender dysphoria patients to get I gender-confirming surgeries?  A recently for two people; one, the woman I smerting a paper marksectomy to a 26-year-old congaged on the sub such as the recently for two people; one, the woman I shad the recent and I work a promise when he care that you've work of it it urned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 7 source a letter of support most 14 that paper occupied me for, I sorry. What do you say in these I tetters of an orchicetomy, which she never wen I through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I work a promise and I work a promose when he cancer is but for other reasons; and I work a promise and I wad a promise from that person that I swould sea. I talk about they invited me to 21 that there were the cancer is but for other reasons; and I wrote a 24 them back three months after their					
2 work and talking about the general trust 3 - thrust of how science has been ignored 4 and a treatment fashion has taken over, 5 and there has been a political 6 indoctrination that's been amazingly 7 successful, and there's been a confusion 8 of medical science with political 9 concepts and civil rights. 10 So we got together to start 11 talking about these issues and people 12 were impressed that I have written of the 13 issues that they were talking about, so 14 they invited me to join the discussion. 15 And during those discussions it was 16 proposed, since I have had this interest 16 proposed, since I have had this interest 17 in informed consent and feeling like 18 there has been ethical problem in not 10 write a paper on this subject. And 21 starring I would say in January 2021 I 23 began writing a paper and SEGM actually 24 gave me a grant to, \$5.000, for the 25 effort to develop a paper. 26 Fuge 95 27 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 27 That paper occupied me for, I 38 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay, Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 18 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 19 gender-confirming surgeries? 10 A. I recently wrote a paper 11 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchitectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 to the orchitectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 the for the reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 21 times and the fiancé. And I got a 22 gromise from that person that I would see 23 them back three months after their 24 them back three months after their					age 96
3 thrust of how science has been ignored 4 and a treatment fashion has taken over, 5 and there has been a political 6 indoctrination that's been amazingly 7 successful, and there's been a confusion 8 of medical science with political 9 concepts and civil rights. 10 So we got together to start 11 talking about these issues and people 12 were impressed that I have written of the 13 issues that they were talking about, so 14 they invited me to join the discussion. 15 And during those discussions it was 16 proposed, since I have had this interest 17 in informed consent and feeling like 18 there has been ethical problem in not 19 having the elements of informed consent, 20 that SEGM decided they would like me to 21 write a paper on this subject. And 22 starting I would say in January 2021 I 23 began writing a paper and SEGM actually 24 gave me a grant to, \$5,000, for the 25 effort to develop a paper.  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 2 Q. Okay, Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of a lifetime, 12 you know, I just use the word guesstimate 13 again to remind you of my previous 14 testimony. 15 In 1974, 1984 and 1994 the 16 field was very different. Our 17 understanding was very very different. 18 The situation, the landscape has changed 19 dramatically. 20 In the early years, in the 21 early decades we were dealing primarily 22 with adults and primarily with male 23 adults. But now the landscape, as you 24 well know, is a very different thing. 25 Q. But is that right, that you've 26 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 3 Q. Okay, Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently for two people; one, the woman 14 the probably worked at the level of getting 15 Great probably work		·	_		
4 and a treatment fashion has taken over, 5 and there has been a political 6 indoctrination that's been amazingly 7 successful, and there's been a confusion 8 of medical science with political 9 concepts and civil rights. 10 So we got together to start 11 talking about these issues and people 12 were impressed that I have written of the 13 issues that they were talking about, so 14 they invited me to join the discussion. 15 And during those discussions it was 16 proposed, since I have had this interest 17 in informed consent and feeling like 18 there has been ethical problem in not 19 having the elements of informed consent, 20 that SEGM decided they would like me to 21 write a paper on this subject. And 22 starting I would say in January 2021 I 23 began writing a paper and SEGM actually 24 gave me a grant to, \$5,000, for the 25 effort to develop a paper. 19 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 24 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 19 central part of the develop a pager. 19 talked about letters authorizing hormone 10 talut gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 11 month of the care of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I month of the province well the patient three 21 them back three months after their 12 though with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons and I wrote a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their 19 them back three months after their 20 them back three					
5 and there has been a political 6 indoctrination that's been a confusion 8 of medical science with political 9 concepts and civil rights. 10 So we got together to start 11 talking about these issues and people 12 were impressed that I have written of the 13 issues that they were talking about, so 14 they invited me to join the discussions. 15 And during those discussions it was 16 proposed, since I have had this interest 17 in informed consent and feeling like 18 there has been ethical problem in not 19 having the elements of informed consent, 20 that SEGM decided they would like me to 21 write a paper on this subject. And 22 starting I would say in January 2021 I 23 began writing a paper and SEGM actually 24 gave me a grant to, \$5,000, for the 25 effort to develop a paper.  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 2 A. I recently wrote a paper— 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 tutter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 21 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their  25 divided they with the fiance, and in word in the server were the fiance, and in word in the server were the fiance, and in word in the server were the fiance, in the fiance,				•	
6 indoctrination that's been amazingly 7 successful, and there's been a confusion 8 of medical science with political 9 concepts and civil rights. 10 So we got together to start 11 talking about these issues and people 12 were impressed that I have written of the 13 issues that they were talking about, so 14 they invited me to join the discussion. 15 And during those discussions it was 16 proposed, since I have had this interest 17 in informed consent and feeling like 18 there has been ethical problem in not 19 having the elements of informed consent, 20 that SEGM decided they would like me to 21 write a paper on this subject. And 22 starting I would say in January 2021 I 23 began writing a paper and SEGM actually 24 gave me a grant to, \$5,000, for the 25 effort to develop a paper.  Page 95  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoric alouts more than 50 10 times; is that right? 11 A. Over the course of a lifetime, 12 you know, I just use the word guesstimate 13 again to remind you of my previous 14 testimony. 15 In 1974, 1984 and 1994 the 16 field was very different. Our 17 understanding was very very different. 18 The situation, the landscape has changed 19 dramatically. 20 In the early years, in the 21 early decades we were dealing primarily 22 with adults and primarily with male 23 adults. But now the landscape, as you 24 well know, is a very different thing. 25 Q. But is that right, that you've 25 effort to develop a paper. 26 A. Vell, if we could count it and 27 that free thing, and I would a separate to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 28 testimony. 29 well know, is a very different thing. 29 (Author) A starting the leavest of getting the very dependent of the patient three the level of getting the patient to get the		•			
successful, and there's been a confusion 8 of medical science with political 9 concepts and civil rights. 10 So we got together to start 11 talking about these issues and people 12 were impressed that I have written of the 13 issues that they were talking about, so 14 they invited me to join the discussion. 15 And during those discussions it was 16 proposed, since I have had this interest 17 in informed consent and feeling like 18 there has been ethical problem in not 19 having the elements of informed consent, 10 that SEGM decided they would like me to 21 write a paper on this subject. And 22 starting I would say in January 2021 I 23 began writing a paper and SEGM actually 24 gave me a grant to, \$5,000, for the 25 effort to develop a paper.  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, I5 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters 9 for gender-dysphoric adults more than 50 10 times; is that right? 11 A. Over the course of a lifetime, 12 you know, I just use the word guesstimate 13 again to remind you of my previous 14 testimony. 15 In 1974, 1984 and 1994 the 16 field was very different. Our 17 understanding was very very different. 18 The situation, the landscape has changed 19 dramatically. 20 In the early years, in the 21 early decades we were dealing primarily 22 with adults and primarily with male 23 adults. But now the landscape, as you 24 well know, is a very different thing. 25 Q. But is that right? 1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 - does that sound about right, that 3 again to remind you of my previous 14 testimony. 15 In 1974, 1984 and 1994 the 16 field was very different. Our 16 in developing this paper and SEGM actually 22 with adults and primarily with male 23 adults. But now the landscape, as you 24 well know, is a very different thing. 25 Q. But is that right? 25 Coes that sound about right, that 3		-			
8 another case that you've written letters 9 concepts and civil rights. 10 So we got together to start 11 talking about these issues and people 12 were impressed that I have written of the 13 issues that they were talking about, so 14 they invited me to join the discussion. 15 And during those discussions it was 16 proposed, since I have had this interest 17 in informed consent and feeling like 18 there has been ethical problem in not 19 having the elements of informed consent, 20 that SEGM decided they would like me to 21 write a paper on this subject. And 22 starting I would say in January 2021 I 23 began writing a paper and SEGM actually 24 gave me a grant to, \$5,000, for the 25 effort to develop a paper.  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters 9 for gender-dysphoric adults more than 50 10 times; its that right; 11 A. Over the course of a lifetime, 12 you know, I just use the word guesstimate 13 again to remind you of my previous 14 testimony. 15 In 1974, 1984 and 1994 the 16 field was very different. Our 17 understanding was very very different. 18 The situation, the landscape has changed 19 dramatically. 20 In the early years, in the 21 early decades we were dealing primarily 22 with adults and primarily with male 23 adults. But now the landscape, as you 24 well know, is a very different thing. 25 Q. But is that right, 26 and the read of the cancer 18 to from the level of getting 11 A. Over the course of a lifetime, 12 you know, I just use the word guesstimate 13 again to remind you of my previous 14 testimony. 15 In 1974, 1984 and 1994 the 16 field was very different. Our 17 understanding was very very different. 18 The situation, the landscape has changed 19 dramatically. 20 In the early years, in the 21 early decades we were dealing primarily 23 adu					
9 for gender-dysphoric adults more than 50 10 So we got together to start 11 talking about these issues and people 12 were impressed that I have written of the 13 issues that they were talking about, so 14 they invited me to join the discussion. 15 And during those discussions it was 16 proposed, since I have had this interest 17 in informed consent and feeling like 18 there has been ethical problem in not 19 having the elements of informed consent, 20 that SEGM decided they would like me to 21 write a paper on this subject. And 22 starting I would say in January 2021 I 23 began writing a paper and SEGM actually 24 gave me a grant to, \$5,000, for the 25 effort to develop a paper.  Page 97  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, I 5 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper, So that's sort 7 of the background.  8 Q. Okay, Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 2 A. I recently worte a paper - 13 sorry, I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 lad about their strengths, their 21 weaknesses or their limitations, I talk 22 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 23 and I usually have unease, You see, so I 24 testimony. 25 In 1974, 1984 and 1994 the 16 field was very different. Our 17 understanding was very very different. 18 The situation, the landscape has changed 19 dramatically. 20 In the early years, in the 21 early decades we were dealing primarily 22 with adults and primarily with male 23 adults. But now the landscape, as you 24 well know, is a very different thing. 25 Q. But is that right? 17 STEPHEN B.		•		- ·	
10 So we got together to start 11 talking about these issues and people 12 were impressed that I have written of the 13 issues that they were talking about, so 14 they invited me to join the discussion. 15 And during those discussions it was 16 proposed, since I have had this interest 17 in informed consent and feeling like 18 there has been ethical problem in not 19 having the elements of informed consent, 20 that SEGM decided they would like me to 19 write a paper on this subject. And 22 starting I would say in January 2021 I 23 began writing a paper and SEGM actually 24 gave me a grant to, S5,000, for the 25 effort to develop a paper.  Page 95  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 testimony. 15 In 1974, 1984 and 1994 the 16 field was very different. Our 17 understanding was very very different. 18 The situation, the landscape has changed 19 dramatically. 20 In the early years, in the 21 early decades we were dealing primarily 22 with adults and primarily with male 23 adults. But now the landscape, as you 24 well know, is a very different thing. 25 Q. But is that right?  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 does that sound about right, that 3 you've recommended or approved surgery at 4 least 50 times? 5 A. Well, if we could count it and 6 it turned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 7 surprise me. 8 Q. Okay. Tair enough. So we've 9 talked about letters authorizing hormone 10 developing this paper and selecters is 13 very different thing. 25 (Q. What do you say) in these 16 indeweloping this paper. 1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 does that sound about right, that 3 you've recommended or appro		_		•	
11 talking about these issues and people 12 were impressed that I have written of the 13 issues that they were talking about, so 14 they invited me to join the discussion. 15 And during those discussions it was 16 proposed, since I have had this interest 17 in informed consent and feeling like 18 there has been ethical problem in not 19 having the elements of informed consent, 20 that SEGM decided they would like me to 21 write a paper on this subject. And 22 starting I would say in January 2021 I 23 began writing a paper and SEGM actually 24 gave me a grant to, \$5,000, for the 25 effort to develop a paper.  1 STEPHEN B, LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 again to remind you of my previous 14 testimony. 15 And during those discussions it was 16 field was very different. Our 17 understanding was very very different. 18 The situation, the landscape has changed 19 dramatically. 20 In the early years, in the 21 early decades we were dealing primarily 22 with adults and primarily with male 23 adults. But now the landscape, as you 24 well know, is a very different thing. 25 Q. But is that right, that you've 26 in developing this paper. So that's sort 27 of the background. 28 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 29 written letters of authorization for 20 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 21 gender-confirming surgeries? 21 A. I recently for two people; one, the woman I 25 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 26 an orchiectomy, which she never went 27 of the background. 28 Q. Okay. Tain would as a promise from that person that I would see 29 the man and I would see 20 (a Wall say in these letters is 21 very different thing. 22 (a National Proba		<u> </u>		· · · · ·	
12 were impressed that I have written of the 13 issues that they were talking about, so 14 they invited me to join the discussion. 15 And during those discussions it was 16 proposed, since I have had this interest 17 in informed consent and feeling like 18 there has been ethical problem in not 19 having the elements of informed consent, 20 that SEGM decided they would like me to 21 write a paper on this subject. And 22 starting I would say in January 2021 I 23 began writing a paper and SEGM actually 24 gave me a grant to, \$5,000, for the 25 effort to develop a paper.  Page 97  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 testimony. 15 In 1974, 1984 and 1994 the 16 field was very different. Our 17 understanding was very very different. 18 The situation, the landscape has changed 19 dramatically. 20 In the early years, in the 21 with adults and primarily with male 22 with adults and primarily with male 23 adults. But now the landscape, as you 24 well know, is a very different. 25 Q. But is that right, that you've 25 Learly decades we were dealing primarily 22 with adults and primarily with male 23 adults. But now the landscape has changed 24 well know, is a very different. 25 Q. But is that right, that you've 26 in the early years, in the 27 understanding was very very different. 28 The situation, the landscape has changed 29 dramatically. 20 In the early years, in the 21 with adults and primarily with male 22 day decades we were dealing primarily 22 with adults and primarily with and least solution. 25 Q. But is that right, that you've 26 in the early years, in the 27 understanding was very v					
13 issues that they were talking about, so 14 they invited me to join the discussion. 15 And during those discussions it was 16 proposed, since I have had this interest 17 in informed consent and feeling like 18 there has been ethical problem in not 19 having the elements of informed consent, 20 that SEGM decided they would like me to 21 write a paper on this subject. And 22 starting I would say in January 2021 I 23 began writing a paper and SEGM actually 24 gave me a grant to, \$5,000, for the 25 effort to develop a paper.  Page 95  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent in in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper— 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 6 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 21 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their					
14 testimony. 15 And during those discussions it was 16 proposed, since I have had this interest 17 in informed consent and feeling like 18 there has been ethical problem in not 19 having the elements of informed consent, 20 that SEGM decided they would like me to 21 write a paper on this subject. And 22 starting I would say in January 2021 I 23 began writing a paper and SEGM actually 24 gave me a grant to, \$5,000, for the 25 effort to develop a paper.  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background.  8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 5 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 6a no rochiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their 14 though was very different. The index starding was very very different.  18 The situation, the landscape has changed 16 rield was very different.  18 The situation, the landscape has changed 17 dramatically.  20 In the early years, in the 21 early decades we were dealing primarily 22 with adults and primarily with male 23 adults. But now the landscape, as you 24 well know, is a very different thing. 25 Q. But is that right, that you've 14 well know, is a very different thing. 25 Q. But is that right, that you've 15 cases 15		-		•	
15 And during those discussions it was 16 proposed, since I have had this interest 17 in informed consent and feeling like 18 there has been ethical problem in not 19 having the elements of informed consent, 20 that SEGM decided they would like me to 21 write a paper on this subject. And 22 starting I would say in January 2021 I 23 began writing a paper and SEGM actually 24 gave me a grant to, \$5,000, for the 25 effort to develop a paper.  Page 95  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 21 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their  16 field was very different. Our 17 understanding was very very different. 18 The situation, the landscape has changed 19 dramatically. 20 In the early years, in the 21 early decades we were dealing primarily 22 with adults and primarily with male 23 adults. But now the landscape, as you 24 well know, is a very different thing. 25 Q. But is that right, that you've  Page 97 1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 - does that sound about right, that 3 you've recommended or approved surgery at 4 least 50 times? 5 A. Well, if we could count it and 6 it turned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 7 surprise me. 8 Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've 9 talked about letters authorizin					
16 proposed, since I have had this interest 17 in informed consent and feeling like 18 there has been ethical problem in not 19 having the elements of informed consent, 20 that SEGM decided they would like me to 21 write a paper on this subject. And 22 starting I would say in January 2021 I 23 began writing a paper and SEGM actually 24 gave me a grant to, \$5,000, for the 25 effort to develop a paper.  Page 95  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background.  8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their  16 field was very different. Our 17 understanding was very very different. 18 The situation, the landscape has changed 19 dramatically.  20 In the early years, in the 20 In the early years, in the 21 early decades we were dealing primarily 22 with adults and primarily with male 23 adults. But now the landscape, as you 24 well know, is a very different. Our 26 In the early years, in the 29 early decades we were dealing primarily 20 with adults and primarily with male 21 adults. But now the landscape, as you 24 well know, is a very different. Our 26 In the early years, in the 29 early decades we were dealing primarily 20 with adults and primarily with male 20 adults. But now the landscape, as					
17 in informed consent and feeling like 18 there has been ethical problem in not 19 having the elements of informed consent, 20 that SEGM decided they would like me to 21 write a paper on this subject. And 22 starting I would say in January 2021 I 23 began writing a paper and SEGM actually 24 gave me a grant to, \$5,000, for the 25 effort to develop a paper.  Page 95  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background.  R Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 that fresh taution, the landscape has changed 19 dramatically. 20 In the early years, in the 21 early decades we were dealing primarily 22 with adults and primarily 22 with adults and primarily 22 with adults and primarily 23 adults. But now the landscape, as you 24 well know, is a very different thing. 25 Q. But is that right, that you've  Page 97 1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 does that sound about right, that 3 you've recommended or approved surgery at 4 least 50 times? 5 A. Well, if we could count it and 6 it turned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 7 surprise me. 8 Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've 9 talked about letters authorizing hormone 10 therapy. What do you say in these 11 letters? 12 A. What I say in these letters is 13 very different thing. 2 does that sound about right, that 2 very different thing. 2 but like me to 20 Colon the adults. But now the landscape, as you 2 adults. But now the landscape as very different thing. 2 adults. But now the landscape as very different thing. 2 adults. But now the land		•			
18 there has been ethical problem in not 19 having the elements of informed consent, 20 that SEGM decided they would like me to 21 write a paper on this subject. And 22 starting I would say in January 2021 I 23 began writing a paper and SEGM actually 24 gave me a grant to, \$5,000, for the 25 effort to develop a paper.  Page 95  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 dramatically. 20 In the early years, in the 21 early decades we were dealing primarily 22 with adults and primarily with male 23 adults. But now the landscape, as you 24 well know, is a very different thing. 25 Q. But is that right, that you've 2 does that sound about right, that you've 2 does that sound about right, that you've 3 you've recommended or approved surgery at 4 least 50 times? 5 A. Well, if we could count it and 6 it turned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 7 surprise me. 8 Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've 9 talked about letters authorizing hormone 10 therapy. What do you say in these 11 letters? 12 A. What I say in these letters is 13 very different thing. 25 Q. But is that right, that you've 2 does that sound about right, that 3 you've recommended or approved surgery at 4 least 50 times? 5 A. Well, if we could count it and 6 it turned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 7 surprise me. 10 the rearly decades we were dealing primarily 20 untle and the say our yell selected in the early decades we were dea				*	
19 having the elements of informed consent, 20 that SEGM decided they would like me to 21 write a paper on this subject. And 22 starting I would say in January 2021 I 23 began writing a paper and SEGM actually 24 gave me a grant to, \$5,000, for the 25 effort to develop a paper.  Page 95  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 dwith adults and primarily with male 23 adults. But now the landscape, as you 24 well know, is a very different thing. 25 C. But is that right, that you've 26 with adults and primarily 28 with adults and primarily 29 with adults and primarily 20 with adults and primarily 20 with adults and primarily 21 with adults and primarily 21 with adults and primarily 22 with adults and primarily 23 adults. But now the landscape, as you 24 well know, is a very different thing. 25 C. But is that right, that 27 you've recommended or approved surgery at 4 least 50 times? 5 A. Well, if we could count it and 6 it turned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 7 surprise me. 8 Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've 9 talked about letters authorizing hormone 10 therapy. What do you say? 16 A. I talk about the evaluation 17				- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
20 that SEGM decided they would like me to 21 write a paper on this subject. And 22 starting I would say in January 2021 I 23 began writing a paper and SEGM actually 24 gave me a grant to, \$5,000, for the 25 effort to develop a paper.  Page 95  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 and I usually have unease, in the 21 early decades we were dealing primarily 22 with adults and primarily with male 23 adults. But now the landscape, as you 24 well know, is a very different thing. 25 Q. But is that right, that you've  Page 97 1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 does that sound about right, that 3 you've recommended or approved surgery at 4 least 50 times? 5 A. Well, if we could count it and 6 it turned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 7 surprise me. 8 Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've 9 talked about letters authorizing hormone 10 therapy. What do you say in these 11 letters? 12 A. What I say in these letters is 13 very different thing. 25 Q. But is that right, that 26 vide lather in thing. 26 A. Well, if we could count it and 6 it turned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 7 surprise me. 8 Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've 9 talked about letters authorizing hormone 10 therapy. What do you say? 11 Letters? 12 A. What I say in these letter		•			
21 write a paper on this subject. And 22 starting I would say in January 2021 I 23 began writing a paper and SEGM actually 24 gave me a grant to, \$5,000, for the 25 effort to develop a paper.  Page 95  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 adults. But now the landscape, as you 24 well know, is a very different thing. 25 Q. But is that right, that you've 26 well know, is a very different thing. 27 Q. But is that right, that you've 28 well know, is a very different thing. 29 Page 97 20 That paper cocupied me for, I 21 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 21 does that sound about right, that 22 vive recommended or approved surgery at 23 least 50 times? 24 Least 50 times? 25 A. Well, if we could count it and 26 it turned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 27 surprise me. 28 Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've 29 talked about letters authorizing hormone 29 therapy. What do you say in these 21 letters? 21 A. What I say in these letters is 21 very different than what I've seen 24 A. I talk about the evaluation 25 C. Wall fow could count it and 26 it turned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 27 surprise me. 28 Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've 29 talked about letters authorizing hormone 10 therapy. What do you say? 11 Lalk about their strengths, th				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
22 starting I would say in January 2021 I 23 began writing a paper and SEGM actually 24 gave me a grant to, \$5,000, for the 25 effort to develop a paper.  Page 95  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background.  8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 with adults and primarily with male 23 adults. But now the landscape, as you 24 well know, is a very different thing. 25 Q. But is that right, that you've 26 well know, is a very different thing. 27 Q. But is that right, that you've 28 relations, is a very different thing. 29 A. Well know, is a very different thing. 20 Levell know, is a very different thing. 20 Levell know, is a very different thing. 21 A. Well know, is a very different thing. 21 Levell know, is a very different thing. 22 well know, is a very different thing. 23 adults. But now the landscape, as you 24 well know, is a very different thing. 25 Q. But is that right, that you've recommended or approved surgery at 4 least 50 times? 26 A. Well, if we could count it and 6 it turned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 7 surprise me. 29 Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've 9 talked about letters authorizing hormone 10 therapy. What do you say in these letters? 15 Q. What do you say? 16 A. I talk about the evaluation 17 that I've done, I talk about their symptoms beari					
23 began writing a paper and SEGM actually 24 gave me a grant to, \$5,000, for the 25 effort to develop a paper.  Page 95  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 adults. But now the landscape, as you 24 well know, is a very different thing. 25 Q. But is that right, that you've  Page 97  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 does that sound about right, that 3 you've recommended or approved surgery at 4 least 50 times? 5 A. Well, if we could count it and 6 it turned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 7 surprise me. 8 Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've 9 talked about letters authorizing hormone 10 therapy. What do you say in these letters is 11 letters? 12 A. What I say in these letters is 13 very different than what I've seen 14 recommended in these letters. 15 Q. What do you say? 16 A. I talk about the evaluation 17 that I've done, I talk about the person, 18 I talk about their symptoms bearing, I talk 20 about their symptoms bearing, I talk 21 about their reasons for doing this, I 22 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 23 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 24 give a picture. So I've heard from					
24 gave me a grant to, \$5,000, for the 25 effort to develop a paper.  25 Q. But is that right, that you've  Page 97  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their  24 well know, is a very different thing. 25 Q. But is that right, that you've  Page 97  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 does that sound about right, that 3 you've recommended or approved surgery at 4 least 50 times? 5 A. Well, if we could count it and 6 it turned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 7 surprise me. 8 Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've 9 talked about letters authorizing hormone 10 therapy. What do you say in these 11 letters? 12 A. What I say in these letters is 13 very different than what I've seen 14 recommended in these letters. 15 Q. What do you say? 16 A. I talk about the evaluation 17 that I've done, I talk about the person, 18 I talk about their strengths, their 19 weaknesses or their limitations, I talk 20 about their reasons for doing this, I 21 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 22 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 24 give a picture. So I've heard from		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
25 Q. But is that right, that you've  Page 97  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their  25 Q. But is that right, that you've  Page 97  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 does that sound about right, that 3 you've recommended or approved surgery at 4 least 50 times? 5 A. Well, if we could count it and 6 it turned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 7 surprise me.  8 Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've 9 talked about letters authorizing hormone 10 therapy. What do you say in these letters is 13 very different than what I've seen 14 recommended in these letters. 15 Q. What do you say? 16 A. I talk about the evaluation 17 that I've done, I talk about the person, 18 I talk about their strengths, their 19 weaknesses or their limitations, I talk 20 about their reasons for doing this, I 21 talk about their reasons for doing this, I 22 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 23 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 24 them back three months after their					
Page 95  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their					
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 does that sound about right, that 3 you've recommended or approved surgery at 4 least 50 times? 5 A. Well, if we could count it and 6 it turned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 7 surprise me. 8 Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've 9 talked about letters authorizing hormone 10 therapy. What do you say in these 11 letters? 12 A. What I say in these letters is 13 very different than what I've seen 14 recommended in these letters. 15 Q. What do you say? 16 A. I talk about the evaluation 17 that I've done, I talk about the person, 18 Italk about their strengths, their 19 weaknesses or their limitations, I talk 20 about their reasons for doing this, I 22 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 23 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 24 them back three months after their	25	effort to develop a paper.	25	Q. But is that right, that you've	
2 That paper occupied me for, I 3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 2 does that sound about right, that 3 you've recommended or approved surgery at 4 least 50 times? 5 A. Well, if we could count it and 6 it turned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 7 surprise me. 8 Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've 9 talked about letters authorizing hormone 10 therapy. What do you say in these letters is 13 very different than what I've seen 14 recommended in these letters is 15 Q. What do you say? 16 A. I talk about the evaluation 17 that I've done, I talk about the person, 18 I talk about their strengths, their 19 weaknesses or their limitations, I talk 20 about their symptoms bearing, I talk 21 about their reasons for doing this, I 22 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their					age 97
3 would say, 15 months of my time, and I 4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 you've recommended or approved surgery at 4 least 50 times? 5 A. Well, if we could count it and 6 it turned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 7 surprise me. 8 Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've 9 talked about letters authorizing hormone 10 therapy. What do you say in these letters is 11 very different than what I've seen 12 A. I talk about these letters. 13 very different than what I've seen 14 recommended or approved surgery at 4 least 50 times? 5 A. Well, if we could count it and 6 it turned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 7 surprise me. 8 Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've 9 talked about letters authorizing hormone 10 therapy. What do you say in these letters: 11 letters? 12 A. What I say in these letters is 13 very different than what I've seen 14 recommended or approved surgery at 6 it turned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 7 surprise me. 8 Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've 9 talked about letters authorizing hormone 10 therapy. What do you say: 11 letters? 12 A. I talk about the evaluation 14 recommended in these letters is 15 Q. What do you say: 16 A. I talk about the evaluation 17 that I've done, I talk about their strengths, their 19 weaknesses or their limitations, I talk 20 about their reasons for doing this, I 21 about their reasons for do	1		_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
4 probably worked at the level of getting 5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 24 them back three months after their 25 A. Well, if we could count it and 6 it turned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 7 surprise me. 8 Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've 9 talked about letters authorizing hormone 10 therapy. What do you say in these letters: 11 letters? 12 A. What I say in these letters is 13 very different than what I've seen 14 recommended in these letters. 15 Q. What do you say? 16 A. I talk about the evaluation 17 that I've done, I talk about the person, 18 I talk about their strengths, their 19 weaknesses or their limitations, I talk 20 about their reasons for doing this, I 21 about their reasons for doing this, I 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 22 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 23 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 24 give a picture. So I've heard from	2				
5 \$2 an hour for the amount of time I spent 6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their  5 A. Well, if we could count it and 6 it turned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 7 surprise me. 8 Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've 9 talked about letters authorizing hormone 10 therapy. What do you say in these letters? 11 letters? 12 A. What I say in these letters is 13 very different than what I've seen 14 recommended in these letters. 15 Q. What do you say? 16 A. I talk about the evaluation 17 that I've done, I talk about the person, 18 I talk about their strengths, their 19 weaknesses or their limitations, I talk 20 about their reasons for doing this, I 21 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 22 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 23 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 24 them back three months after their	3				it
6 in developing this paper. So that's sort 7 of the background. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 24 them back three months after their 26 it turned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't 7 surprise me. 8 Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've 9 talked about letters authorizing hormone 10 therapy. What do you say in these letters? 11 letters? 12 A. What I say in these letters is 13 very different than what I've seen 14 recommended in these letters. 15 Q. What do you say? 16 A. I talk about the evaluation 17 that I've done, I talk about the person, 18 I talk about their strengths, their 19 weaknesses or their limitations, I talk 20 about their reasons for doing this, I 21 about my unease, if I have unease, 22 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 23 give a picture. So I've heard from			4		
7 surprise me. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their  7 surprise me. 8 Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've 9 talked about letters authorizing hormone 10 therapy. What do you say in these letters is 12 A. What I say in these letters is 13 very different than what I've seen 14 recommended in these letters. 15 Q. What do you say? 16 A. I talk about the evaluation 17 that I've done, I talk about the person, 18 I talk about their strengths, their 19 weaknesses or their limitations, I talk 20 about their reasons for doing this, I 21 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 22 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 24 give a picture. So I've heard from		-			
8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you 9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their 26 times and the fiancé. So I've heard from 27 that I've done, I talk about the preson, I talk 28 Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've 9 talked about letters authorizing hormone 10 therapy. What do you say in these 11 letters? 12 A. What I say in these letters is 13 very different than what I've seen 14 recommended in these letters. 15 Q. What do you say? 16 A. I talk about the evaluation 17 that I've done, I talk about the person, 18 I talk about their strengths, their 19 weaknesses or their limitations, I talk 20 about their reasons for doing this, I 21 about their reasons for doing this, I 22 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 23 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 24 give a picture. So I've heard from	6		6	it turned out to be 36 or 61 it wouldn't	
9 written letters of authorization for 10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 24 them back three months after their 29 talked about letters authorizing hormone 10 therapy. What do you say in these 11 letters? 12 A. What I say in these letters is 13 very different than what I've seen 14 recommended in these letters. 15 Q. What do you say? 16 A. I talk about the evaluation 17 that I've done, I talk about the person, 18 I talk about their strengths, their 19 weaknesses or their limitations, I talk 20 about their reasons for doing this, I 21 about their reasons for doing this, I 22 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 23 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 24 give a picture. So I've heard from		of the headrenessed			
10 adult gender dysphoria patients to get 11 gender-confirming surgeries? 12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 24 them back three months after their 21 d. What I say in these letters is 12 A. What I say in these letters is 13 very different than what I've seen 14 recommended in these letters. 15 Q. What do you say? 16 A. I talk about the evaluation 17 that I've done, I talk about the person, 18 I talk about their strengths, their 19 weaknesses or their limitations, I talk 20 about their reasons for doing this, I 22 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 23 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 24 give a picture. So I've heard from	7	-		surprise me.	
11 letters?  12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their 25 A. What I say in these letters is 26 A. What I say in these letters is 27 A. What I say in these letters is 28 very different than what I've seen 29 A. What I say in these letters is 29 A. What I say in these letters is 20 A. What I say in these letters is 20 A. What I say in these letters is 20 avery different than what I've seen 21 trecommended in these letters. 21 Lalk about the evaluation 22 talk about their strengths, their 23 about their symptoms bearing, I talk 24 about my unease, if I have unease, 25 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 26 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 27 that I've done, I talk about the person, 28 I talk about their strengths, their 29 about their reasons for doing this, I 20 about their reasons for doing this, I 21 about their reasons for doing this, I 22 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 23 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 24 give a picture. So I've heard from	7 8	Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you	7 8	surprise me. Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've	
12 A. I recently wrote a paper 13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their 25 very different than what I've seen 16 A. I talk about the evaluation 17 that I've done, I talk about the person, 18 I talk about their strengths, their 19 weaknesses or their limitations, I talk 20 about their reasons for doing this, I 22 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 23 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 24 give a picture. So I've heard from	7 8 9	Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you written letters of authorization for	7 8 9	surprise me. Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've talked about letters authorizing hormone	
13 sorry. I wrote a letter of support most 14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their 25 very different than what I've seen 16 recommended in these letters. 17 Lalk about the evaluation 18 I talk about their strengths, their 19 weaknesses or their limitations, I talk 20 about their symptoms bearing, I talk 21 about their reasons for doing this, I 22 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 23 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 24 give a picture. So I've heard from	7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you written letters of authorization for adult gender dysphoria patients to get	7 8 9 10	surprise me. Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've talked about letters authorizing hormone therapy. What do you say in these	
14 recently for two people; one, the woman I 15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their 25 Q. What do you say? 16 A. I talk about the evaluation 17 that I've done, I talk about the person, 18 I talk about their strengths, their 19 weaknesses or their limitations, I talk 20 about their reasons for doing this, I 21 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 22 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 23 give a picture. So I've heard from	7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you written letters of authorization for adult gender dysphoria patients to get gender-confirming surgeries?	7 8 9 10 11	surprise me. Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've talked about letters authorizing hormone therapy. What do you say in these letters?	
15 mentioned who developed renal cancer for 16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their 26 A. I talk about the evaluation 17 that I've done, I talk about their strengths, their 19 weaknesses or their limitations, I talk 20 about their symptoms bearing, I talk 21 about their reasons for doing this, I 22 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 23 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 24 give a picture. So I've heard from	7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you written letters of authorization for adult gender dysphoria patients to get gender-confirming surgeries?  A. I recently wrote a paper	7 8 9 10 11 12	surprise me. Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've talked about letters authorizing hormone therapy. What do you say in these letters? A. What I say in these letters is	
16 an orchiectomy, which she never went 17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their 26 A. I talk about the evaluation 17 that I've done, I talk about the person, 18 I talk about their strengths, their 19 weaknesses or their limitations, I talk 20 about their symptoms bearing, I talk 21 about their reasons for doing this, I 22 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 23 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 24 give a picture. So I've heard from	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you written letters of authorization for adult gender dysphoria patients to get gender-confirming surgeries?  A. I recently wrote a paper sorry. I wrote a letter of support most	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	surprise me. Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've talked about letters authorizing hormone therapy. What do you say in these letters? A. What I say in these letters is very different than what I've seen	
17 through with, not because of the cancer 18 but for other reasons; and I wrote a 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their 25 that I've done, I talk about the person, 18 I talk about their strengths, their 19 weaknesses or their limitations, I talk 20 about their symptoms bearing, I talk 21 about their reasons for doing this, I 22 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 23 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 24 give a picture. So I've heard from	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you written letters of authorization for adult gender dysphoria patients to get gender-confirming surgeries?  A. I recently wrote a paper sorry. I wrote a letter of support most recently for two people; one, the woman I	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	surprise me.  Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've talked about letters authorizing hormone therapy. What do you say in these letters?  A. What I say in these letters is very different than what I've seen recommended in these letters.	
18 I talk about their strengths, their 19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their 25 I talk about their strengths, their 26 weaknesses or their limitations, I talk 27 about their reasons for doing this, I 28 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 29 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 29 give a picture. So I've heard from	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you written letters of authorization for adult gender dysphoria patients to get gender-confirming surgeries?  A. I recently wrote a paper sorry. I wrote a letter of support most recently for two people; one, the woman I mentioned who developed renal cancer for	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	surprise me. Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've talked about letters authorizing hormone therapy. What do you say in these letters? A. What I say in these letters is very different than what I've seen recommended in these letters. Q. What do you say?	
19 letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old 20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their 29 weaknesses or their limitations, I talk 20 about their symptoms bearing, I talk 21 about their reasons for doing this, I 22 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 23 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 24 give a picture. So I've heard from	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you written letters of authorization for adult gender dysphoria patients to get gender-confirming surgeries?  A. I recently wrote a paper sorry. I wrote a letter of support most recently for two people; one, the woman I mentioned who developed renal cancer for an orchiectomy, which she never went	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	surprise me.  Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've talked about letters authorizing hormone therapy. What do you say in these letters?  A. What I say in these letters is very different than what I've seen recommended in these letters.  Q. What do you say?  A. I talk about the evaluation	
20 person who is engaged to a woman and I 21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their 20 about their symptoms bearing, I talk 21 about their reasons for doing this, I 22 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 23 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 24 give a picture. So I've heard from	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you written letters of authorization for adult gender dysphoria patients to get gender-confirming surgeries?  A. I recently wrote a paper sorry. I wrote a letter of support most recently for two people; one, the woman I mentioned who developed renal cancer for an orchiectomy, which she never went through with, not because of the cancer	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've talked about letters authorizing hormone therapy. What do you say in these letters?  A. What I say in these letters is very different than what I've seen recommended in these letters.  Q. What do you say?  A. I talk about the evaluation that I've done, I talk about the person,	
21 had interviewed both the patient three 22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their 21 about their reasons for doing this, I 22 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 23 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 24 give a picture. So I've heard from	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you written letters of authorization for adult gender dysphoria patients to get gender-confirming surgeries?  A. I recently wrote a paper sorry. I wrote a letter of support most recently for two people; one, the woman I mentioned who developed renal cancer for an orchiectomy, which she never went through with, not because of the cancer but for other reasons; and I wrote a	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	surprise me.  Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've talked about letters authorizing hormone therapy. What do you say in these letters?  A. What I say in these letters is very different than what I've seen recommended in these letters.  Q. What do you say?  A. I talk about the evaluation that I've done, I talk about the person, I talk about their strengths, their	
22 times and the fiancé. And I got a 23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their 25 talk about my unease, if I have unease, 26 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 27 give a picture. So I've heard from	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you written letters of authorization for adult gender dysphoria patients to get gender-confirming surgeries?  A. I recently wrote a paper sorry. I wrote a letter of support most recently for two people; one, the woman I mentioned who developed renal cancer for an orchiectomy, which she never went through with, not because of the cancer but for other reasons; and I wrote a letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	surprise me.  Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've talked about letters authorizing hormone therapy. What do you say in these letters?  A. What I say in these letters is very different than what I've seen recommended in these letters.  Q. What do you say?  A. I talk about the evaluation that I've done, I talk about the person, I talk about their strengths, their weaknesses or their limitations, I talk	
23 promise from that person that I would see 24 them back three months after their 25 and I usually have unease. You see, so I 26 give a picture. So I've heard from	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you written letters of authorization for adult gender dysphoria patients to get gender-confirming surgeries?  A. I recently wrote a paper sorry. I wrote a letter of support most recently for two people; one, the woman I mentioned who developed renal cancer for an orchiectomy, which she never went through with, not because of the cancer but for other reasons; and I wrote a letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old person who is engaged to a woman and I	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	surprise me.  Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've talked about letters authorizing hormone therapy. What do you say in these letters?  A. What I say in these letters is very different than what I've seen recommended in these letters.  Q. What do you say?  A. I talk about the evaluation that I've done, I talk about the person, I talk about their strengths, their weaknesses or their limitations, I talk about their symptoms bearing, I talk	
24 them back three months after their 24 give a picture. So I've heard from	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you written letters of authorization for adult gender dysphoria patients to get gender-confirming surgeries?  A. I recently wrote a paper sorry. I wrote a letter of support most recently for two people; one, the woman I mentioned who developed renal cancer for an orchiectomy, which she never went through with, not because of the cancer but for other reasons; and I wrote a letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old person who is engaged to a woman and I had interviewed both the patient three	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	surprise me.  Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've talked about letters authorizing hormone therapy. What do you say in these letters?  A. What I say in these letters is very different than what I've seen recommended in these letters.  Q. What do you say?  A. I talk about the evaluation that I've done, I talk about the person, I talk about their strengths, their weaknesses or their limitations, I talk about their symptoms bearing, I talk about their reasons for doing this, I	
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you written letters of authorization for adult gender dysphoria patients to get gender-confirming surgeries?  A. I recently wrote a paper sorry. I wrote a letter of support most recently for two people; one, the woman I mentioned who developed renal cancer for an orchiectomy, which she never went through with, not because of the cancer but for other reasons; and I wrote a letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old person who is engaged to a woman and I had interviewed both the patient three times and the fiancé. And I got a	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	surprise me.  Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've talked about letters authorizing hormone therapy. What do you say in these letters?  A. What I say in these letters is very different than what I've seen recommended in these letters.  Q. What do you say?  A. I talk about the evaluation that I've done, I talk about the person, I talk about their strengths, their weaknesses or their limitations, I talk about their symptoms bearing, I talk about their reasons for doing this, I talk about my unease, if I have unease,	
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you written letters of authorization for adult gender dysphoria patients to get gender-confirming surgeries?  A. I recently wrote a paper sorry. I wrote a letter of support most recently for two people; one, the woman I mentioned who developed renal cancer for an orchiectomy, which she never went through with, not because of the cancer but for other reasons; and I wrote a letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old person who is engaged to a woman and I had interviewed both the patient three times and the fiancé. And I got a promise from that person that I would see	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've talked about letters authorizing hormone therapy. What do you say in these letters?  A. What I say in these letters is very different than what I've seen recommended in these letters.  Q. What do you say?  A. I talk about the evaluation that I've done, I talk about the person, I talk about their strengths, their weaknesses or their limitations, I talk about their symptoms bearing, I talk about their reasons for doing this, I talk about my unease, if I have unease, and I usually have unease. You see, so I	
25 mastectomy. And despite my contacting 25 people that these are the most	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you written letters of authorization for adult gender dysphoria patients to get gender-confirming surgeries?  A. I recently wrote a paper sorry. I wrote a letter of support most recently for two people; one, the woman I mentioned who developed renal cancer for an orchiectomy, which she never went through with, not because of the cancer but for other reasons; and I wrote a letter for a mastectomy to a 26-year-old person who is engaged to a woman and I had interviewed both the patient three times and the fiancé. And I got a promise from that person that I would see them back three months after their	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Okay. Fair enough. So we've talked about letters authorizing hormone therapy. What do you say in these letters?  A. What I say in these letters is very different than what I've seen recommended in these letters.  Q. What do you say?  A. I talk about the evaluation that I've done, I talk about the person, I talk about their strengths, their weaknesses or their limitations, I talk about their symptoms bearing, I talk about their reasons for doing this, I talk about my unease, if I have unease, and I usually have unease. You see, so I give a picture. So I've heard from	

,	Page 98		Page 100
$\frac{1}{2}$	,	$\frac{1}{2}$	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	comprehensive and helpful letters I've	2	The answer to your question, I
	ever received from anybody.		think in a briefer way, is that of course
4	_ , _ , , _ , , _ , , , , , , , , , , ,		I wouldn't write a letter thinking it's
	published by the American Psychiatric		going to harm them. I do I guess what
	Association on transgender healthcare and		I said is sometimes I'm not sure it's
	I saw the sample letters that people were		going to benefit them.
	recommending and, basically; I have seen	8	Q. You mention some people are
9	this person and I think they're		lost to followup. Is that a common thing
	cognitively prepared for this, they	_	in medical care in the United States?
	understand the limitations and it's my	11	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.
	recommendation that they be given	12	2
	hormones.		ideal medical care, but it's certainly a
14			common thing in trans care.
	have ever written or co-signed. The	15	Q. So it's not a common thing
	letters that we write talk about the		with your other kinds of patients who you
	elements of the evaluation and the whole		have for other conditions?
	person and that we have discussed these	18	•
	matters with the patient, and they're		countless examples where there is a short
	usually a minimum of three page, two to		intervention with a patient and the
	three page letter.		doctor never sees the patient again, of
22	, ,		course. But this is a chronic condition,
	that you believe that treatment is likely		you know, gender dysphoria. It's not
24 25	to benefit the patient?		really a curable condition for most
23	A. No. I generally say that the	23	people. And if you recall the important
1	Page 99	1	Page 101
	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.		STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	patient believes that it's going to	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	study published by Sweden in 19 in
	benefit them and that we do not see any	3	2011, the recommendation was for lifelong
	reason to stand in the way of this and,		psychiatric care. It's easy to make
	therefore, we are referring this patient		recommendations like that. Those things
7	for hormone therapy.	7	usually don't happen.
'	Q. Would you ever approve a	1	Q. Just to go back then, when you
	letter or do a letter if you felt that		write these letters for patients with
10	treatment would be harmful to the person?		gender dysphoria to approve hormone treatment, you don't say whether or not
	2 2		•
12	the person, is that what you said?  Q. I said would be harmful to the		you think the treatment will be beneficial to them?
	_	13	
14	person.  A. Well, I have I can remember	14	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.
		1	A. No. I say the patient wants
	a particular person, it was actually I think it was for surgery, that we weren't		hormone treatment. I say that I've had an opportunity to discuss hormone treatment
	sure that this was going to help the		**
	person, but we didn't know what else to		and his or her life in more detail; these are things I know about this person; here
	do for this person, and we outlined our		are the person's strengths, for example,
	concerns about the mental state of this		high intelligence; and here are the
	person. So the person underwent surgery		person's limitations, chronic depression,
	and then we never heard back from them		social isolation, anxiety states,
	again. It's the typical thing in the		tendency to be dependent on marijuana;
	United States, people are lost to		and the patient and I have had a year,
	emica states, people are lost to		and the patient and I have had a year,

25 year and a half of opportunities and I've

25 followup.

Page 102	Page 104
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 met with them 23 times or 30 times or 18	2 other symptoms of mental illness.
3 times, and the person is now 18 years of	3 So this is part of the ethical
4 age and still persists in wanting to have	4 problem, Ms. Cooper, that the surgeon
5 hormone surgery and I promised the person 6 that I would write a letter for them if	5 wants to assume that the ethics have been
	6 worked out by the endocrinologist and the
7 they cooperated with me to discuss this	7 endocrinologist wants to assume that the
8 and at great length and the patient has 9 met my criteria and she still wants to	8 ethics problem and the criteria have been 9 worked out by the mental health
•	10 professional.
10 take estrogen, and so I'm writing this 11 letter informing you that she has done	So everyone is sort of passing
12 her psychiatric preliminary work and, no,	12 the buck here to the mental health
13 I'm not saying I think this is going to	13 professional and that's why, you know,
14 benefit the person.	·
15 Q. Are these letters needed	<ul><li>14 very conservative people, like myself,</li><li>15 need to take time and thoughtfulness and</li></ul>
16 because some endocrinologist won't	16 need to have a relationship with the
17 provide the care without a letter from a	17 patient and the family and we need to
<ul><li>18 mental health provider?</li><li>19 A. Well, that's not always true,</li></ul>	18 represent accurately what science knows 19 and what science doesn't know, and we
20 I'm sad to report. But generally	
21 speaking, the people who say that they	20 need to accurately represent what are the 21 problems, the well-known problems of the
22 follow the Standards of Care from WPATH	22 marginalized, vulnerable, often substance
23 do require a mental health assessment.	23 abusing, and chronically suicidal people
24 They don't they don't really define	24 in adult life are. So that's my
25 what that should be or how comprehensive	25 long-winded answer to your question.
Page 103	Page 105
Page 103  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	Page 105  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
Page 103  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 or how sophisticated, but they do want a	Page 105  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MS. COOPER: This is a good
Page 103  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 or how sophisticated, but they do want a  3 letter from a mental health professional.	Page 105  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MS. COOPER: This is a good time for a break. Does this work as
Page 103  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 or how sophisticated, but they do want a  3 letter from a mental health professional.  4 The reason they want a letter	Page 105  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MS. COOPER: This is a good  time for a break. Does this work as  a good lunch break time for folks?
Page 103  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 or how sophisticated, but they do want a  3 letter from a mental health professional.  4 The reason they want a letter  5 is they don't want to take ethical	Page 105  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 MS. COOPER: This is a good  3 time for a break. Does this work as  4 a good lunch break time for folks?  5 MR. CANTRELL: Sure.
Page 103  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 or how sophisticated, but they do want a  3 letter from a mental health professional.  4 The reason they want a letter  5 is they don't want to take ethical  6 responsibility for making this decision,	Page 105  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MS. COOPER: This is a good  time for a break. Does this work as  a good lunch break time for folks?  MR. CANTRELL: Sure.  MS. COOPER: Let's go off the
Page 103  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 or how sophisticated, but they do want a  3 letter from a mental health professional.  4 The reason they want a letter  5 is they don't want to take ethical  6 responsibility for making this decision,  7 this is a fraught, difficult decision,	Page 105  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MS. COOPER: This is a good  time for a break. Does this work as  a good lunch break time for folks?  MR. CANTRELL: Sure.  MS. COOPER: Let's go off the  record.
Page 103  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 or how sophisticated, but they do want a  3 letter from a mental health professional.  4 The reason they want a letter  5 is they don't want to take ethical  6 responsibility for making this decision,  7 this is a fraught, difficult decision,  8 they want they want to say, well, the	Page 105  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MS. COOPER: This is a good  time for a break. Does this work as  a good lunch break time for folks?  MR. CANTRELL: Sure.  MS. COOPER: Let's go off the  record.  VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the
Page 103  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 or how sophisticated, but they do want a  3 letter from a mental health professional.  4 The reason they want a letter  5 is they don't want to take ethical  6 responsibility for making this decision,  7 this is a fraught, difficult decision,  8 they want they want to say, well, the  9 psychiatrist or the social worker or the	Page 105  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MS. COOPER: This is a good  time for a break. Does this work as  a good lunch break time for folks?  MR. CANTRELL: Sure.  MS. COOPER: Let's go off the  record.  VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the  record. The time is 12:05.
Page 103  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 or how sophisticated, but they do want a  3 letter from a mental health professional.  4 The reason they want a letter  5 is they don't want to take ethical  6 responsibility for making this decision,  7 this is a fraught, difficult decision,  8 they want they want to say, well, the  9 psychiatrist or the social worker or the  10 mental health professional said it's	Page 105  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MS. COOPER: This is a good  time for a break. Does this work as  a good lunch break time for folks?  MR. CANTRELL: Sure.  MS. COOPER: Let's go off the  record.  VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the  record. The time is 12:05.  (Lunch recess is taken.)
Page 103  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 or how sophisticated, but they do want a  3 letter from a mental health professional.  4 The reason they want a letter  5 is they don't want to take ethical  6 responsibility for making this decision,  7 this is a fraught, difficult decision,  8 they want they want to say, well, the  9 psychiatrist or the social worker or the  10 mental health professional said it's  11 okay, therefore, I'm just doing this, and	Page 105  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 MS. COOPER: This is a good  3 time for a break. Does this work as  4 a good lunch break time for folks?  5 MR. CANTRELL: Sure.  6 MS. COOPER: Let's go off the  7 record.  8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the  9 record. The time is 12:05.  10 (Lunch recess is taken.)  11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the
Page 103  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 or how sophisticated, but they do want a  3 letter from a mental health professional.  4 The reason they want a letter  5 is they don't want to take ethical  6 responsibility for making this decision,  7 this is a fraught, difficult decision,  8 they want they want to say, well, the  9 psychiatrist or the social worker or the  10 mental health professional said it's  11 okay, therefore, I'm just doing this, and  12 I'm just going to assure myself that the	Page 105  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 MS. COOPER: This is a good  3 time for a break. Does this work as  4 a good lunch break time for folks?  5 MR. CANTRELL: Sure.  6 MS. COOPER: Let's go off the  7 record.  8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the  9 record. The time is 12:05.  10 (Lunch recess is taken.)  11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the  12 record. The time is 12:46.
Page 103  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 or how sophisticated, but they do want a  3 letter from a mental health professional.  4 The reason they want a letter  5 is they don't want to take ethical  6 responsibility for making this decision,  7 this is a fraught, difficult decision,  8 they want they want to say, well, the  9 psychiatrist or the social worker or the  10 mental health professional said it's  11 okay, therefore, I'm just doing this, and  12 I'm just going to assure myself that the  13 patient knows what the side-effects are	Page 105  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MS. COOPER: This is a good  time for a break. Does this work as  a good lunch break time for folks?  MR. CANTRELL: Sure.  MS. COOPER: Let's go off the  record.  VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the  record. The time is 12:05.  (Lunch recess is taken.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the  record. The time is 12:46.  Q. I understand that for at least
Page 103  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 or how sophisticated, but they do want a  3 letter from a mental health professional.  4 The reason they want a letter  5 is they don't want to take ethical  6 responsibility for making this decision,  7 this is a fraught, difficult decision,  8 they want they want to say, well, the  9 psychiatrist or the social worker or the  10 mental health professional said it's  11 okay, therefore, I'm just doing this, and  12 I'm just going to assure myself that the  13 patient knows what the side-effects are  14 and knows when to call me or when to go	Page 105  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 MS. COOPER: This is a good  3 time for a break. Does this work as  4 a good lunch break time for folks?  5 MR. CANTRELL: Sure.  6 MS. COOPER: Let's go off the  7 record.  8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the  9 record. The time is 12:05.  10 (Lunch recess is taken.)  11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the  12 record. The time is 12:46.  13 Q. I understand that for at least  14 some of your minor patients who have
Page 103  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 or how sophisticated, but they do want a  3 letter from a mental health professional.  4 The reason they want a letter  5 is they don't want to take ethical  6 responsibility for making this decision,  7 this is a fraught, difficult decision,  8 they want they want to say, well, the  9 psychiatrist or the social worker or the  10 mental health professional said it's  11 okay, therefore, I'm just doing this, and  12 I'm just going to assure myself that the  13 patient knows what the side-effects are  14 and knows when to call me or when to go  15 to the emergency room if this happens or	Page 105  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 MS. COOPER: This is a good  3 time for a break. Does this work as  4 a good lunch break time for folks?  5 MR. CANTRELL: Sure.  6 MS. COOPER: Let's go off the  7 record.  8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the  9 record. The time is 12:05.  10 (Lunch recess is taken.)  11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the  12 record. The time is 12:46.  13 Q. I understand that for at least  14 some of your minor patients who have  15 gender dysphoria they're being treated
Page 103  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  or how sophisticated, but they do want a  letter from a mental health professional.  The reason they want a letter  is they don't want to take ethical  responsibility for making this decision,  this is a fraught, difficult decision,  they want they want to say, well, the  psychiatrist or the social worker or the  mental health professional said it's  hokay, therefore, I'm just doing this, and  I'm just going to assure myself that the  apatient knows what the side-effects are  and knows when to call me or when to go  to the emergency room if this happens or  that happens, you see. But the ultimate	Page 105  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 MS. COOPER: This is a good  3 time for a break. Does this work as  4 a good lunch break time for folks?  5 MR. CANTRELL: Sure.  6 MS. COOPER: Let's go off the  7 record.  8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the  9 record. The time is 12:05.  10 (Lunch recess is taken.)  11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the  12 record. The time is 12:46.  13 Q. I understand that for at least  14 some of your minor patients who have  15 gender dysphoria they're being treated  16 with psychotherapy alone, without, to
Page 103  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 or how sophisticated, but they do want a  3 letter from a mental health professional.  4 The reason they want a letter  5 is they don't want to take ethical  6 responsibility for making this decision,  7 this is a fraught, difficult decision,  8 they want they want to say, well, the  9 psychiatrist or the social worker or the  10 mental health professional said it's  11 okay, therefore, I'm just doing this, and  12 I'm just going to assure myself that the  13 patient knows what the side-effects are  14 and knows when to call me or when to go  15 to the emergency room if this happens or  16 that happens, you see. But the ultimate  17 decision whether I should give hormones	Page 105  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 MS. COOPER: This is a good  3 time for a break. Does this work as  4 a good lunch break time for folks?  5 MR. CANTRELL: Sure.  6 MS. COOPER: Let's go off the  7 record.  8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the  9 record. The time is 12:05.  10 (Lunch recess is taken.)  11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the  12 record. The time is 12:46.  13 Q. I understand that for at least  14 some of your minor patients who have  15 gender dysphoria they're being treated  16 with psychotherapy alone, without, to  17 your knowledge, any hormone therapy,
Page 103  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 or how sophisticated, but they do want a  3 letter from a mental health professional.  4 The reason they want a letter  5 is they don't want to take ethical  6 responsibility for making this decision,  7 this is a fraught, difficult decision,  8 they want they want to say, well, the  9 psychiatrist or the social worker or the  10 mental health professional said it's  11 okay, therefore, I'm just doing this, and  12 I'm just going to assure myself that the  13 patient knows what the side-effects are  14 and knows when to call me or when to go  15 to the emergency room if this happens or  16 that happens, you see. But the ultimate  17 decision whether I should give hormones  18 or not is made by the mental health	Page 105  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 MS. COOPER: This is a good  3 time for a break. Does this work as  4 a good lunch break time for folks?  5 MR. CANTRELL: Sure.  6 MS. COOPER: Let's go off the  7 record.  8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the  9 record. The time is 12:05.  10 (Lunch recess is taken.)  11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the  12 record. The time is 12:46.  13 Q. I understand that for at least  14 some of your minor patients who have  15 gender dysphoria they're being treated  16 with psychotherapy alone, without, to  17 your knowledge, any hormone therapy,  18 correct?
Page 103  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 or how sophisticated, but they do want a  3 letter from a mental health professional.  4 The reason they want a letter  5 is they don't want to take ethical  6 responsibility for making this decision,  7 this is a fraught, difficult decision,  8 they want they want to say, well, the  9 psychiatrist or the social worker or the  10 mental health professional said it's  11 okay, therefore, I'm just doing this, and  12 I'm just going to assure myself that the  13 patient knows what the side-effects are  14 and knows when to call me or when to go  15 to the emergency room if this happens or  16 that happens, you see. But the ultimate  17 decision whether I should give hormones  18 or not is made by the mental health  19 professional. And as you may or may not	Page 105  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 MS. COOPER: This is a good 3 time for a break. Does this work as 4 a good lunch break time for folks? 5 MR. CANTRELL: Sure. 6 MS. COOPER: Let's go off the 7 record. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 9 record. The time is 12:05. 10 (Lunch recess is taken.) 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the 12 record. The time is 12:46. 13 Q. I understand that for at least 14 some of your minor patients who have 15 gender dysphoria they're being treated 16 with psychotherapy alone, without, to 17 your knowledge, any hormone therapy, 18 correct? 19 A. I think that's true for most
Page 103  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  or how sophisticated, but they do want a  letter from a mental health professional.  The reason they want a letter  is they don't want to take ethical  responsibility for making this decision,  this is a fraught, difficult decision,  they want they want to say, well, the  psychiatrist or the social worker or the  mental health professional said it's  lokay, therefore, I'm just doing this, and  I'm just going to assure myself that the  patient knows what the side-effects are  and knows when to call me or when to go  to the emergency room if this happens or  that happens, you see. But the ultimate  decision whether I should give hormones  or not is made by the mental health  professional. And as you may or may not  know, many endocrinologists have felt	Page 105  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MS. COOPER: This is a good  time for a break. Does this work as  a good lunch break time for folks?  MR. CANTRELL: Sure.  MS. COOPER: Let's go off the  record.  VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the  record. The time is 12:05.  (Lunch recess is taken.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the  record. The time is 12:46.  Q. I understand that for at least  some of your minor patients who have  gender dysphoria they're being treated  with psychotherapy alone, without, to  your knowledge, any hormone therapy,  correct?  A. I think that's true for most  odd  rate of the page 105  A. I think that's true for most  odd  A. I think that's true for most  odd  The page 105  A. I think that's true for most
Page 103  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  or how sophisticated, but they do want a  letter from a mental health professional.  The reason they want a letter  is they don't want to take ethical  responsibility for making this decision,  this is a fraught, difficult decision,  they want they want to say, well, the  psychiatrist or the social worker or the  mental health professional said it's  hokay, therefore, I'm just doing this, and  I'm just going to assure myself that the  patient knows what the side-effects are  and knows when to call me or when to go  to the emergency room if this happens or  that happens, you see. But the ultimate  decision whether I should give hormones  not is made by the mental health  professional. And as you may or may not  know, many endocrinologists have felt  very uneasy about this on an ethical	Page 105  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  MS. COOPER: This is a good  time for a break. Does this work as  a good lunch break time for folks?  MR. CANTRELL: Sure.  MS. COOPER: Let's go off the  record.  VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the  record. The time is 12:05.  (Lunch recess is taken.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the  record. The time is 12:46.  Q. I understand that for at least  some of your minor patients who have  gender dysphoria they're being treated  with psychotherapy alone, without, to  your knowledge, any hormone therapy,  correct?  A. I think that's true for most  of them, yes.  A. And what is your approach to
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 or how sophisticated, but they do want a 3 letter from a mental health professional. 4 The reason they want a letter 5 is they don't want to take ethical 6 responsibility for making this decision, 7 this is a fraught, difficult decision, 8 they want they want to say, well, the 9 psychiatrist or the social worker or the 10 mental health professional said it's 11 okay, therefore, I'm just doing this, and 12 I'm just going to assure myself that the 13 patient knows what the side-effects are 14 and knows when to call me or when to go 15 to the emergency room if this happens or 16 that happens, you see. But the ultimate 17 decision whether I should give hormones 18 or not is made by the mental health 19 professional. And as you may or may not 20 know, many endocrinologists have felt 21 very uneasy about this on an ethical 22 basis because they don't know whether	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 MS. COOPER: This is a good 3 time for a break. Does this work as 4 a good lunch break time for folks? 5 MR. CANTRELL: Sure. 6 MS. COOPER: Let's go off the 7 record. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 9 record. The time is 12:05. 10 (Lunch recess is taken.) 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the 12 record. The time is 12:46. 13 Q. I understand that for at least 14 some of your minor patients who have 15 gender dysphoria they're being treated 16 with psychotherapy alone, without, to 17 your knowledge, any hormone therapy, 18 correct? 19 A. I think that's true for most 20 of them, yes. 21 Q. And what is your approach to 22 psychotherapy to address gender dysphoria
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 or how sophisticated, but they do want a 3 letter from a mental health professional. 4 The reason they want a letter 5 is they don't want to take ethical 6 responsibility for making this decision, 7 this is a fraught, difficult decision, 8 they want they want to say, well, the 9 psychiatrist or the social worker or the 10 mental health professional said it's 11 okay, therefore, I'm just doing this, and 12 I'm just going to assure myself that the 13 patient knows what the side-effects are 14 and knows when to call me or when to go 15 to the emergency room if this happens or 16 that happens, you see. But the ultimate 17 decision whether I should give hormones 18 or not is made by the mental health 19 professional. And as you may or may not 20 know, many endocrinologists have felt 21 very uneasy about this on an ethical 22 basis because they don't know whether 23 gender dysphoria is a mental illness or	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 MS. COOPER: This is a good 3 time for a break. Does this work as 4 a good lunch break time for folks? 5 MR. CANTRELL: Sure. 6 MS. COOPER: Let's go off the 7 record. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 9 record. The time is 12:05. 10 (Lunch recess is taken.) 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the 12 record. The time is 12:46. 13 Q. I understand that for at least 14 some of your minor patients who have 15 gender dysphoria they're being treated 16 with psychotherapy alone, without, to 17 your knowledge, any hormone therapy, 18 correct? 19 A. I think that's true for most 20 of them, yes. 21 Q. And what is your approach to 22 psychotherapy to address gender dysphoria 23 with these patients?
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 or how sophisticated, but they do want a 3 letter from a mental health professional. 4 The reason they want a letter 5 is they don't want to take ethical 6 responsibility for making this decision, 7 this is a fraught, difficult decision, 8 they want they want to say, well, the 9 psychiatrist or the social worker or the 10 mental health professional said it's 11 okay, therefore, I'm just doing this, and 12 I'm just going to assure myself that the 13 patient knows what the side-effects are 14 and knows when to call me or when to go 15 to the emergency room if this happens or 16 that happens, you see. But the ultimate 17 decision whether I should give hormones 18 or not is made by the mental health 19 professional. And as you may or may not 20 know, many endocrinologists have felt 21 very uneasy about this on an ethical 22 basis because they don't know whether	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 MS. COOPER: This is a good 3 time for a break. Does this work as 4 a good lunch break time for folks? 5 MR. CANTRELL: Sure. 6 MS. COOPER: Let's go off the 7 record. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 9 record. The time is 12:05. 10 (Lunch recess is taken.) 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the 12 record. The time is 12:46. 13 Q. I understand that for at least 14 some of your minor patients who have 15 gender dysphoria they're being treated 16 with psychotherapy alone, without, to 17 your knowledge, any hormone therapy, 18 correct? 19 A. I think that's true for most 20 of them, yes. 21 Q. And what is your approach to 22 psychotherapy to address gender dysphoria

Page 10	Page 108
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 about the general principles I think of	2 don't have to change the gender identity
3 psychotherapy with patients? Is that what	3 if we address the underlying processes,
4 the question is about?	4 whereby, the person decided that they
5 Q. Fair enough. Let me ask it	5 must be trans, if we can address their
6 differently.	6 social isolation, their uneasiness with
7 Is it fair for me to assume	7 their body, the fact that they've been
8 that based on your past testimony that at	8 sexual abused or something terrible has
9 least some of your minor patients with	9 happened in their family, we can deal
10 gender dysphoria have comorbidities,	10 with those processes. We let the child
11 psychological comorbidities; is that	11 then decide over time, as they proceed
12 correct?	12 during adolescence, to try on various, as
13 A. That's correct.	13 most adolescents do have different
14 Q. Are there some who don't?	14 passions and sometimes the gender
15 A. I don't think I met one yet.	15 dysphoria begins to fade away and they
16 Q. Over your career, you're	16 develop a different identity, maybe a
17 saying; is that right?	17 lesbian identity or a gay male identity,
18 A. Yes.	18 or they get interested in some other
19 Q. Are there people who have	19 topic entirely unrelated.
20 gender dysphoria outside of your patient	So the psychotherapy is; one,
21 pool who have gender dysphoria but don't	21 an attempt to understand the motivations;
22 have comorbidities?	22 two, to understand the adversities and
A. That depends on the evaluator.	23 the things that the person is troubling
24 Q. Okay. What I'm trying to	24 with and to address those things; and
25 understand is what kind of psychotherapy	25 three, to recognize that this person is
Page 10	Page 109
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.

# 1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 can address the gender dysphoria, 3 understanding there may be psychotherapy 4 needed to address other issues for other 5 patients, but how can psychotherapy 6 address the gender dysphoria? A. That's an excellent question 8 and it probably requires an hour's answer 9 but I will try to be succinct. 10 One concept is that one's 11 identity is the product of other 12 processes. In other words, if I can use a 13 big word, it's a epiphenomena. And so 14 what we're interested in is the 15 antecedents to the crystallization of 16 this particular identity. And we're 17 interested in understanding the 18 developmental challenges that this child 19 has had from birth on or even during from 20 pregnancy on. 21 And so we try to address the

22 vulnerabilities that the child has and

25 to try to cure the gender identity, we

24 challenges. Assuming that we don't have

23 help them deal with the underlying

STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 more than their gender identity, and that 3 every human being is more complex than 4 their one aspect of their identity. 5 As you may know, Toni Morrison 6 has said there are hundreds of pieces of 7 me, when someone asked her. And there 8 are many pieces of your identity and my 9 identity and we try to introduce patients 10 to their richness, their complexity and 11 not to have them reduce everything in 12 their life to one thing. 13 In other words, we're 14 thoughtful and all this thoughtfulness 15 must depend upon a trusting relationship

16 between the patient, the family and the 17 doctor. 18 Now, one other thing that 19 happens in psychotherapy is what you --20 the last exhibit you put up is the 21 informed consent process. So without 22 trying to proselytize, without trying to

23 warn or to scare, we just try to 24 represent what is known and what is not

25 known and to -- even though we recognize

	Page 110	_	Page 112
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	that patients may be certain, most human	2	Q. And you're using the word
3	beings it's dangerous for most human		desist. Is this person you were talking
4	beings to be certain about anything. You		about, in the examples you're talking
	say, I'm certain I've fallen in love with		about, prepubertal kids or are these
	you and I'm going to marry you and I	_	adolescents and adults?
	can't live without you and two years	7	A. Adolescents. I've seen
	later after I married you I want to	8	r
	divorce you. So we distrust certainty in all human beings. So these are that's	_	Q. So of your patients with gender dysphoria how many who are
	my four-minute summary of my issues on	11	
	psychotherapy.		identify with their natal sex?
13	I also try to represent in the	13	A. Have come to identify with
	process of that therapy what science		what?
	knows and these days, now that we have	15	Q. That are natal sex, with
	countries that have said psychotherapy		psychotherapy alone.
	ought to be the first approach because	17	A. I don't know.
	the outcomes are not very clear when we	18	Q. How many that you are aware
	do medical, as the first approach, these		of?
	people need to know that.	20	A. How many am I aware? I'm aware
21	Q. Okay. Thank you. That was		of a six-year-old who has desisted.
	helpful.	22	Q. I'm talking adolescent and
23	Of your gender dysphoria	23	older.
24	patients who have been treated with	24	A. Okay. I'm trying to think.
	psychotherapy alone, whether adolescents	25	I've certainly reviewed case histories of
	psychotherapy arone, whether adoreseems	20	i ve certainty reviewed case installes of
			•
1	Page 111	1	Page 113
1	Page 111 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	Page 113 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
1	Page 111	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. people who have desisted.
1 2	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or adults, have any come to identify as their natal sex?	1 2	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. people who have desisted.
1 2 3 4	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or adults, have any come to identify as their natal sex?	1 2 3 4	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. people who have desisted. Q. Your patients, I'm asking.
1 2 3 4 5	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or adults, have any come to identify as their natal sex? A. I think in late January of	1 2 3 4 5	Page 113 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. people who have desisted. Q. Your patients, I'm asking. A. I know your question. I'm
1 2 3 4 5 6	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or adults, have any come to identify as their natal sex? A. I think in late January of this year parents came to me about their	1 2 3 4 5	Page 113 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. people who have desisted. Q. Your patients, I'm asking. A. I know your question. I'm just trying to review a lifetime of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 111 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or adults, have any come to identify as their natal sex? A. I think in late January of this year parents came to me about their 15-year-old and we talked about their	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 113 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. people who have desisted. Q. Your patients, I'm asking. A. I know your question. I'm just trying to review a lifetime of experience.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 111 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or adults, have any come to identify as their natal sex? A. I think in late January of this year parents came to me about their 15-year-old and we talked about their concerns about announcement that he's a trans woman and we the parents and I talked about this and they came back to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 113 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. people who have desisted. Q. Your patients, I'm asking. A. I know your question. I'm just trying to review a lifetime of experience. Well, the one who comes to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 111 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or adults, have any come to identify as their natal sex? A. I think in late January of this year parents came to me about their 15-year-old and we talked about their concerns about announcement that he's a trans woman and we the parents and I talked about this and they came back to see me about three weeks ago and their	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 113 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. people who have desisted. Q. Your patients, I'm asking. A. I know your question. I'm just trying to review a lifetime of experience. Well, the one who comes to mind who saw me first with his parents
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 111 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or adults, have any come to identify as their natal sex? A. I think in late January of this year parents came to me about their 15-year-old and we talked about their concerns about announcement that he's a trans woman and we the parents and I talked about this and they came back to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 113 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. people who have desisted. Q. Your patients, I'm asking. A. I know your question. I'm just trying to review a lifetime of experience. Well, the one who comes to mind who saw me first with his parents who wouldn't come back because he said he hated me and then he came back to me three months later and said that what I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or adults, have any come to identify as their natal sex? A. I think in late January of this year parents came to me about their 15-year-old and we talked about their concerns about announcement that he's a trans woman and we the parents and I talked about this and they came back to see me about three weeks ago and their son seems to be more comfortable being a son now. And so, I've never seen their	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 113 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. people who have desisted. Q. Your patients, I'm asking. A. I know your question. I'm just trying to review a lifetime of experience. Well, the one who comes to mind who saw me first with his parents who wouldn't come back because he said he hated me and then he came back to me three months later and said that what I said during that initial evaluation has
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or adults, have any come to identify as their natal sex?  A. I think in late January of this year parents came to me about their 15-year-old and we talked about their concerns about announcement that he's a trans woman and we the parents and I talked about this and they came back to see me about three weeks ago and their son seems to be more comfortable being a son now. And so, I've never seen their son personally, I've done the parent	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 113  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. people who have desisted. Q. Your patients, I'm asking. A. I know your question. I'm just trying to review a lifetime of experience. Well, the one who comes to mind who saw me first with his parents who wouldn't come back because he said he hated me and then he came back to me three months later and said that what I said during that initial evaluation has haunted him and he hated me and now he
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or adults, have any come to identify as their natal sex?  A. I think in late January of this year parents came to me about their 15-year-old and we talked about their concerns about announcement that he's a trans woman and we the parents and I talked about this and they came back to see me about three weeks ago and their son seems to be more comfortable being a son now. And so, I've never seen their son personally, I've done the parent guidance.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 113 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. people who have desisted. Q. Your patients, I'm asking. A. I know your question. I'm just trying to review a lifetime of experience. Well, the one who comes to mind who saw me first with his parents who wouldn't come back because he said he hated me and then he came back to me three months later and said that what I said during that initial evaluation has haunted him and he hated me and now he thinks I was right and he has returned to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or adults, have any come to identify as their natal sex? A. I think in late January of this year parents came to me about their 15-year-old and we talked about their concerns about announcement that he's a trans woman and we the parents and I talked about this and they came back to see me about three weeks ago and their son seems to be more comfortable being a son now. And so, I've never seen their son personally, I've done the parent guidance.  So I think if you take my work	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 113 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. people who have desisted. Q. Your patients, I'm asking. A. I know your question. I'm just trying to review a lifetime of experience. Well, the one who comes to mind who saw me first with his parents who wouldn't come back because he said he hated me and then he came back to me three months later and said that what I said during that initial evaluation has haunted him and he hated me and now he thinks I was right and he has returned to living as a male. So that's one. I often
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or adults, have any come to identify as their natal sex?  A. I think in late January of this year parents came to me about their 15-year-old and we talked about their concerns about announcement that he's a trans woman and we the parents and I talked about this and they came back to see me about three weeks ago and their son seems to be more comfortable being a son now. And so, I've never seen their son personally, I've done the parent guidance.  So I think if you take my work as both with parents alone, with kids	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 113 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. people who have desisted. Q. Your patients, I'm asking. A. I know your question. I'm just trying to review a lifetime of experience. Well, the one who comes to mind who saw me first with his parents who wouldn't come back because he said he hated me and then he came back to me three months later and said that what I said during that initial evaluation has haunted him and he hated me and now he thinks I was right and he has returned to living as a male. So that's one. I often think about him.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or adults, have any come to identify as their natal sex?  A. I think in late January of this year parents came to me about their 15-year-old and we talked about their concerns about announcement that he's a trans woman and we the parents and I talked about this and they came back to see me about three weeks ago and their son seems to be more comfortable being a son now. And so, I've never seen their son personally, I've done the parent guidance.  So I think if you take my work as both with parents alone, with kids alone, with parents and kids together,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 113  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. people who have desisted. Q. Your patients, I'm asking. A. I know your question. I'm just trying to review a lifetime of experience. Well, the one who comes to mind who saw me first with his parents who wouldn't come back because he said he hated me and then he came back to me three months later and said that what I said during that initial evaluation has haunted him and he hated me and now he thinks I was right and he has returned to living as a male. So that's one. I often think about him. I am dealing with another
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or adults, have any come to identify as their natal sex?  A. I think in late January of this year parents came to me about their 15-year-old and we talked about their concerns about announcement that he's a trans woman and we the parents and I talked about this and they came back to see me about three weeks ago and their son seems to be more comfortable being a son now. And so, I've never seen their son personally, I've done the parent guidance.  So I think if you take my work as both with parents alone, with kids alone, with parents and kids together, I've seen people desist and I've	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 113  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. people who have desisted. Q. Your patients, I'm asking. A. I know your question. I'm just trying to review a lifetime of experience. Well, the one who comes to mind who saw me first with his parents who wouldn't come back because he said he hated me and then he came back to me three months later and said that what I said during that initial evaluation has haunted him and he hated me and now he thinks I was right and he has returned to living as a male. So that's one. I often think about him. I am dealing with another child, teenager, who has moved a little
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or adults, have any come to identify as their natal sex?  A. I think in late January of this year parents came to me about their 15-year-old and we talked about their concerns about announcement that he's a trans woman and we the parents and I talked about this and they came back to see me about three weeks ago and their son seems to be more comfortable being a son now. And so, I've never seen their son personally, I've done the parent guidance.  So I think if you take my work as both with parents alone, with kids alone, with parents and kids together, I've seen people desist and I've certainly talked to other people,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 113 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. people who have desisted. Q. Your patients, I'm asking. A. I know your question. I'm just trying to review a lifetime of experience. Well, the one who comes to mind who saw me first with his parents who wouldn't come back because he said he hated me and then he came back to me three months later and said that what I said during that initial evaluation has haunted him and he hated me and now he thinks I was right and he has returned to living as a male. So that's one. I often think about him. I am dealing with another child, teenager, who has moved a little bit away from the trans world into the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or adults, have any come to identify as their natal sex?  A. I think in late January of this year parents came to me about their 15-year-old and we talked about their concerns about announcement that he's a trans woman and we the parents and I talked about this and they came back to see me about three weeks ago and their son seems to be more comfortable being a son now. And so, I've never seen their son personally, I've done the parent guidance.  So I think if you take my work as both with parents alone, with kids alone, with parents and kids together, I've seen people desist and I've certainly talked to other people, colleagues who do psychotherapy that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 113  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. people who have desisted. Q. Your patients, I'm asking. A. I know your question. I'm just trying to review a lifetime of experience.  Well, the one who comes to mind who saw me first with his parents who wouldn't come back because he said he hated me and then he came back to me three months later and said that what I said during that initial evaluation has haunted him and he hated me and now he thinks I was right and he has returned to living as a male. So that's one. I often think about him.  I am dealing with another child, teenager, who has moved a little bit away from the trans world into the sadomasochistic world and is experiencing
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or adults, have any come to identify as their natal sex?  A. I think in late January of this year parents came to me about their 15-year-old and we talked about their concerns about announcement that he's a trans woman and we the parents and I talked about this and they came back to see me about three weeks ago and their son seems to be more comfortable being a son now. And so, I've never seen their son personally, I've done the parent guidance.  So I think if you take my work as both with parents alone, with kids alone, with parents and kids together, I've seen people desist and I've certainly talked to other people, colleagues who do psychotherapy that they've seen people desist sometimes	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. people who have desisted. Q. Your patients, I'm asking. A. I know your question. I'm just trying to review a lifetime of experience. Well, the one who comes to mind who saw me first with his parents who wouldn't come back because he said he hated me and then he came back to me three months later and said that what I said during that initial evaluation has haunted him and he hated me and now he thinks I was right and he has returned to living as a male. So that's one. I often think about him. I am dealing with another child, teenager, who has moved a little bit away from the trans world into the sadomasochistic world and is experiencing the pleasures of masochistic kink. I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or adults, have any come to identify as their natal sex?  A. I think in late January of this year parents came to me about their 15-year-old and we talked about their concerns about announcement that he's a trans woman and we the parents and I talked about this and they came back to see me about three weeks ago and their son seems to be more comfortable being a son now. And so, I've never seen their son personally, I've done the parent guidance.  So I think if you take my work as both with parents alone, with kids alone, with parents and kids together, I've seen people desist and I've certainly talked to other people, colleagues who do psychotherapy that they've seen people desist sometimes before medical treatment and sometimes	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. people who have desisted. Q. Your patients, I'm asking. A. I know your question. I'm just trying to review a lifetime of experience. Well, the one who comes to mind who saw me first with his parents who wouldn't come back because he said he hated me and then he came back to me three months later and said that what I said during that initial evaluation has haunted him and he hated me and now he thinks I was right and he has returned to living as a male. So that's one. I often think about him. I am dealing with another child, teenager, who has moved a little bit away from the trans world into the sadomasochistic world and is experiencing the pleasures of masochistic kink. I have seen
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or adults, have any come to identify as their natal sex?  A. I think in late January of this year parents came to me about their 15-year-old and we talked about their concerns about announcement that he's a trans woman and we the parents and I talked about this and they came back to see me about three weeks ago and their son seems to be more comfortable being a son now. And so, I've never seen their son personally, I've done the parent guidance.  So I think if you take my work as both with parents alone, with kids alone, with parents and kids together, I've seen people desist and I've certainly talked to other people, colleagues who do psychotherapy that they've seen people desist sometimes before medical treatment and sometimes during medical treatment and sadly	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. people who have desisted. Q. Your patients, I'm asking. A. I know your question. I'm just trying to review a lifetime of experience. Well, the one who comes to mind who saw me first with his parents who wouldn't come back because he said he hated me and then he came back to me three months later and said that what I said during that initial evaluation has haunted him and he hated me and now he thinks I was right and he has returned to living as a male. So that's one. I often think about him. I am dealing with another child, teenager, who has moved a little bit away from the trans world into the sadomasochistic world and is experiencing the pleasures of masochistic kink. I have seen Q. Before you move on, that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or adults, have any come to identify as their natal sex?  A. I think in late January of this year parents came to me about their 15-year-old and we talked about their concerns about announcement that he's a trans woman and we the parents and I talked about this and they came back to see me about three weeks ago and their son seems to be more comfortable being a son now. And so, I've never seen their son personally, I've done the parent guidance.  So I think if you take my work as both with parents alone, with kids alone, with parents and kids together, I've seen people desist and I've certainly talked to other people, colleagues who do psychotherapy that they've seen people desist sometimes before medical treatment and sometimes	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. people who have desisted. Q. Your patients, I'm asking. A. I know your question. I'm just trying to review a lifetime of experience. Well, the one who comes to mind who saw me first with his parents who wouldn't come back because he said he hated me and then he came back to me three months later and said that what I said during that initial evaluation has haunted him and he hated me and now he thinks I was right and he has returned to living as a male. So that's one. I often think about him. I am dealing with another child, teenager, who has moved a little bit away from the trans world into the sadomasochistic world and is experiencing the pleasures of masochistic kink. I have seen

	Page 114		Page 116
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	A. I think I think the gender	2	feminine in their behavioral expressions.
3	identity is weakening about that, right.	3	It's really hard for me to
4	And another person who the one that I	4	answer this because I don't see the world
5	made mention to before, who had five	5	simply as trans or non-trans. And I guess
6	hospitalizations or four psychiatric	6	I'm a student of the human psychology and
7	hospitalizations, who was taking	7	human psyche and I like to talk about
8	testosterone, I'm not sure that the	8	that every human being has a mosaic of
9	degree of certainty about the stability	9	sexual identity identifications. We're
10	of this gender identity seemed to be	10	not what we appear, we are not
	weakening when I enabled this person to		subjectively what we socially present
1	psychotherapy to get his GED and then he	l .	ourselves to be. And so I'm used to
13	moved out of state to go to art school.	13	talking about, say, just taking males,
1	So I'm not I'm not exactly sure. I	14	for example, I'm used to talking about
	can't say that's one who's desisted, but	l .	feminine expressions and feminine
16	I've watched this I've watched the		features in males and sometimes their
17	certainty become uncertainty, which I	17	struggle or misunderstanding or lack of
1	consider to be a much more reasonable	l .	understanding about the normality of
19	human position, to be uncertain about		having a sexual identity mosaic of
1	things, especially when one is an		masculine and feminine, gay and straight,
	adolescent.		and kink and non-kinky aspirations,
22	Q. What about adults, have you		sexual intentions.
23	had any adults come to identify with	23	So I can't really answer that
1	their natal sex, your gender dysphoria	24	question because I don't see the world in
1	patients?	l .	the terms that you're using.
	Page 115		Page 117
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	A. I've seen prisoners reidentify	2	Q. Are any of your patients who
3	several times. I've seen the phenomenon	3	have received hormone therapy, have you
4	of trans in prison and bisexual and	4	seen benefits to their mental health as a
5	straight out of prison.	5	result of that treatment?
6	Let me see about adults. I've	6	A. Have I seen people benefit
7	certainly seen adults who have thought	7	from the results of my treatment?
8	who have come to me with this who are	8	Q. From hormone therapy.
9	terribly ambivalent and may have been	9	A. I've seen people being very
10	playing at this process, who then go back	10	happy instantly upon swallowing their
11	into not playing, not expressing it.	11	first treatment and for months, as
12	You need to understand that	12	they're looking for breast development or
13	it's not a rare thing for people to have	13	looking for oily skin and lowering of the
14	a mosaic of combination of male and	14	voice, they're immensely happy,
15	female identifications in their psyche	15	absolutely.
16	and sometimes they give voice to or give	16	You know, in medicine,
17	behavioral expression to the feminine and	17	especially in mental health medicine, we
1	sometimes to the masculine, and they have	l .	have an enormous influence of the placebo
19	considerable conflict about that. And	19	effect. Depressed people get a pill and
20	many adults who come to see me discuss	20	they start feeling better and the
21	those things with me So they're not	21	quartien is and why we do controlled

21 question is, and why we do controlled

23 placebo effect in the control group from

So it's clearly, since we

22 studies, is we try to separate the

24 the true drug effect, you see.

25

21 these things with me. So they're not

22 necessarily out as a trans person and

24 masculine expressions or masculine

25 acceptance of their body and wishes to be

23 desist but they fluctuate between

	Page 118		Page 120
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	don't since we don't have any	2	testified to, I've already told you this,
3	controlled studies in this field of	3	but in terms of their functional
4	taking hormones and so many people are so	4	capacities in the world there is not
5	much happier once they're getting	5	evidence that that really improves them.
1	hormones because they wanted hormones for	6	Now, I know some people are
1	years, for example, they're happy or		improved but I also have seen patients
	happier. The question is, are they	8	who take hormones and get terribly
1	functioning better? Is there mental	9	3
1	health better a year later or six months		the science, because the doctors'
11	later or five years later?		experience is so much heavily colored by
12	Q		the last patient he's seen, you see. So
1	you know whether any of your patients,		it's not focusing on the issue of, what
1	after six months or a year, five years,		have you seen, Dr. Levine? It's what do
	their mental health was better after		we know from the collective scientific
16	taking hormones?		experience in this field. And that's why
17	A. Well, it depends what you mean		we're having a contentious argument in
	by mental health.		this courtroom, I mean in this issue,
19	Q		because science tells us one thing and
20	just said it.	20	people have other opinions. Doctors often

17 Well A. 18 by mental he 19 Q. What 20 just said it.

21 A. Well, if you mean are they

1

22 happy they're taking -- are they happy

23 taking hormones? Many are happy taking

STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.

24 hormones, they're happy with the

25 feminization, they're happy with the

22 as far as I can see, many of these

23 doctors don't know the science, they

2 masculinization. Q. Do you think it relieved their 4 distress and anxiety for some patients? Well, you know, the U.K.,

6 Finland, Sweden, France have all tried to 7 -- and the Cochrane Reviews, they've all

8 tried to assess the answer to your

9 question, and it's not clear that these 10 people have better mental health after

11 taking hormones for a long period of

12 time.

13 Q. I'm asking about your 14 patients, not the research. You're a 15 psychiatrist. Can you not evaluate their

16 mental health and whether it's improving

17 or deteriorating or staying the same?

18 MR. CANTRELL: Objection,

19 argumentative. 20 A. Well, listen, I'm a

21 psychiatrist, I'm informed by the

22 science. Please, I think all doctors need

23 to be informed by the science. And I

24 certainly can evaluate certain aspects of

25 a person's life. And I've already

STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.

21 have other opinions from the science. And

2 you know some people have improved, how

When you say you've known --

3 do you know that?

24 don't ---

25

Page 119

A. Because I see them, because 5 they liked the hormones, because they

6 like being feminized, for example, and

7 they like being masculinized, whether 8 they're still cutting themselves or still

9 not going to school or not working or

10 still getting depressed or if you talk to 11 -- if you talk to anyone who runs an

12 inpatient service, psychiatric service,

13 they're frequently getting people who are

14 trans identified who are on hormones who 15 are in there for depression or suicide

16 attempt and so forth. So, look, it's not

17 that if you give hormones and everyone is

18 guaranteed to be happy.

Q. That's not my question. My 20 question is have any of your patients who

21 received mental health improvement as a

22 result of hormones? And as a psychiatrist

23 I thought psychiatrists could evaluate 24 the state of someone's mental health.

25 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.

Page 121

Page 122 Page 124 1

### STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.

2 A. I have -- I have people who

1

3 have been on hormones for years and who 4 are functioning they think better.

Now, I can just tell you since

6 I'm psychiatrist seeing one patient, it's

7 taken me three or four years to convince

8 one person that he was worth more than he

9 was getting paid for in his job and

10 during all this time I've been giving him

11 hormones and finally he went from getting

12 \$30,000 a year in his job to a new job at

13 \$90,000 and he's much happier at \$90,000

14 than he is at 30,000. And if you're not

15 careful you might have concluded it's the

16 hormones that's making him happier, when

17 I tell you it's the work that we have

18 done to convince him that he's

19 undervaluing himself because of his

20 negative self views, you see.

21 So if you ask me simply, have

22 I had a patient who is better off on

23 hormones than he was before he was on

24 hormones, I would say yes. But whether

25 it's to be attributed to hormones is an

## STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.

2 masculine and now that I'm treated with

3 hormones I'm happier. But the question

4 is, are they functioning better and are

5 they mentally well? You see many times

6 we tell ourselves the patient is improved

7 but we don't tell ourselves the patient

8 is healthy, they're just less depressed.

Q. Are there any who are healthy 10 who you believe that hormone therapy

11 contributed to that?

12 Well, I've certainly heard

13 many accounts of people, sort of public

14 figures who say that they are -- the

15 hormones have really helped them

16 considerably. So I believe -- I believe

17 that's possible, yes. I don't get to see

18 that that often myself, but I hear public

19 pronouncements like that very frequently.

20 People stand up at microphones sometimes

21 and tell you how much better they are.

22 Q. Have you seen that ever in

23 your patients, that they are -- again,

24 their mental health is better? I'm

25 sorry. Was that a yes?

## Page 123

1

1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.

2 entirely different question.

Q. So you don't know whether --

4 is it fair to say then you don't know

5 whether hormones have helped any of your 6 patients?

7 A. It's fair to say many of my

8 patients are happy taking hormones, and

9 happiness is an improvement, you see.

10 That doesn't mean they're not still

11 depressed, it's that they're happier,

12 they're happy with. They still may be

13 anxious, they still may be smoking

14 cigarettes, they still may be heavily

15 using drugs, they still may be depressed

16 but they say they're happier taking

17 hormones.

Q. Has hormones reduced any of

19 those symptoms like anxiety and

20 depression for any of your patients?

21 A. Temporarily it does, yes, but

22 that's probably the placebo effect. And

23 then there is the effect of I always

24 wanted to experiment, I've always had a

25 mosaic that's heavily feminine or heavily

## STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.

2 A. No, that wasn't a yes. That

3 was a non-answer. That was an I'm

4 thinking.

5 O. Oh.

6 A. Well, I'm thinking about a

7 person who's happy expressing himself as

8 a woman, but who is very unhappy because

9 two of his three children won't talk to

10 him.

17

11 So you see we have to separate

12 the happiness about gender expression

13 from the general overall unhappiness or

14 happiness of a person. And I don't expect

15 hormones to take care of everything that

16 ails a person, you see.

That's one of the reasons why

18 I caution young people that they are much

19 more complicated and rich and varied and

20 dimensional than simply gender identity.

21 That's one of the reasons why I think all

22 mental health professionals have to slow

23 down and not rush to medicalize people.

24 Q. When you said a few minutes

25 ago you believe it's possible that

Page 125

	Page 126		Page 128
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	hormone therapy can contribute to		gender-affirming medical care for minors,
	positive mental health improvements but		and I wanted to ask, do you believe that
	it's not something you see very often, I		the risks of gender-affirming medical
	want to ask a couple of questions about		care outweigh the benefits for all minors
6	that.	6	with gender dysphoria?
7	Is that because you don't	7	A. If you take out the word "all"
8		8	from that question it would be easier for
	or is that because most of your patients	9	me to answer.
	who get hormone therapy don't see a	10	Would you mind rephrasing that
11	benefit, in your experience?		question without the word
12	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	12	Q. I think this is what yes. I
13	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	13	think I can.
14	this field and what I suffer from as a	14	Again, you've talked about the
15	doctor, is that we don't have followup	15	risks and benefits of gender-affirming
16	and we don't have systematic or systemic	16	medical care for minors and the need to
17	long-term followup which is, of course,	17	discuss that fully, right, with patients
18	what science requires to know to answer	18	and their families.
19	these questions that you're getting at.	19	So my questions is, is it your
20	I think the answer to your	20	view that in every case of a minor with
21	question is both, it's not either/or,	21	gender dysphoria that the risks of that
22	it's just both. You know, I'm a mental	22	medical treatment will outweigh the
23	health professional, when people feel	23	benefits?
24	that they're happy people never come	24	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.
25	to a mental health professional because	25	A. Again, I think you put in a
	Page 127		Page 129
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	their life is going great. They come to	2	phrase of three words there that make it
3	us in crisis, they come to us in despair,	3	similar to "all". If I can rephrase I
4	they come to us in demoralization, they	4	don't know if I'm allowed
5	come to us sometimes in sort of	5	Q. Go ahead.
6	life-threatening circumstances.	6	A. It's not just Dr. Levine who
7	So, again, I'm working with	7	has estimated that the risks are
8	the whole person here and you're just	8	considerable and the benefits are
9	trying to, you see, cut off a little	9	unclear. Independent reviews by people
10	piece of that whole person and ask a	10	who are capable of analyzing published
11	little dimension of them.	11	studies, and not all physicians or
12	Q. Is it fair to say you're less	12	Ph.D.'s are equally capable of analyzing
13	likely to hear about the success stories	13	reports, independent reviews, two from
14	because they're doing great and they	14	the U.K., one from Sweden, and one from
15	wouldn't have reason to come see you	15	Finland, and I'm not sure whether France
16	again?	16	did an independent review or just changed
17	_		their policy in February of this year,
18	people don't need to see me, successful		but these countries who are much more
	in that way. And if they went to another	19	controlled and have much more information
	doctor and they're getting hormones and	20	than we do in United States with 50
	they're living happily ever after, they	1	separate states, these independent,
	don't come to visit Dr. Levine.		carefully carefully reviewed these
23	Q. Now, you've talked about the		people who are skilled in looking at
104	1 11 6 1	0.4	

24 methodologies, they have said that the

25 risks outweigh the benefits and have

Q. Now, you've talked about the 24 risks and benefits, you know, having to

25 look at the risks and benefits of

Page 130	Page 13:	2
	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	
	2 14-year-old or the removing the breasts	
	3 of a 14-year-old or 13-year-old, these	
	4 things have long-term risks for people	
	5 and for their families, and the fact that	
	6 there is one patient out of ten or one	

7 patient out of thirty, you know, who 8 benefits from it and say the rest are

9 either unclear or they have -- they

10 regret. Public policy requires we not 11 look at a case alone but we look at a

12 series of cases and public policy should

13 rest upon what science knows. And that's 14 what I think you and I are discussing,

15 what does science know about this.

My question --O.

17 You want to make this what Dr.

18 Levine believes, but Dr. Levine is trying

19 to represent here what science knows, you

20 see, and how many cases --

21 Q. I think we're getting far

22 afield. My question was not about public 23 policy.

24 The question was whether the 25 reason you would not agree that the

STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.

2 encouraged their country to no longer

3 create these rapid -- these many 4 treatments of choice or what used to be

5 called best practices for youth.

So it's not just a matter of 7 me, based on my clinical experience.

8 Although, my clinical experience is -- my

9 accumulated clinical experience does

10 cause me to be cautious. You need to

11 understand that I base a great deal -- I

12 take a great deal -- I give a great deal

13 of respect to commissions that have

14 independently assessed the data and found

15 the data to be lacking and the benefits

16 to be unclear in the long run, and the 17 risk in the long run to outweigh those

18 benefits.

19 And so that's how I answer

20 your question. Science has answered this

21 question as best that we can, given the

22 fact that it's May 2022. In June 2022 we

23 may have better information, which would

24 either support or make us change our 25 views. But based on today's knowledge,

Page 131

STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 especially informed by science, I would

3 say that the risks tend to outweigh the

4 benefits and now we have this whole

5 phenomenon of detransition of people who

6 have transitioned with the help of the 7 medical profession who are now saying, I

8 regret this or I'm detransitioning. And

9 you know that data as well as I do.

Yes. So the problem with my 11 earlier question was the word "all" and 12 "that in every case."

13 So do I understand that your 14 testimony is that the benefits -- sorry

15 -- the risks of gender-affirming medical

16 care for minors tend to outweigh the

17 benefits, but that you would not agree

18 that that's true in every case?

19 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.

20 A. When it comes to public policy

21 we can't let one case be the -- generate 22 public policy. If science has said that

23 the risks are exceeding the benefits, and

24 the risk includes tragedies and, for

25 example, permanent sterility of a

STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.

2 benefit -- the risks outweigh the

3 benefits in all cases for all minors, was

4 because you didn't want to say that

5 that's true for every minor; is that

6 correct? I'm not asking you about public 7 policy.

8 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.

A. I object that when you talk 10 about "all minors" --

11 Q. You can't agree --

12 If you want me to agree that

13 there is a case somewhere that may

14 benefit in the short run, and even in the 15 median-term run and possibly in the long

16 run who might be happy with a transition

17 that they've made, there must be patients

18 like that, of course. Of course there

19 are.

20 O. Okay. That was my question.

21 And you talked about the European

22 countries determining that risks outweigh

23 the benefits. I believe perhaps you're 24 referring to the statement out of Sweden

25 when you reference that. Is that what

Page 133

Page 134	Page 136
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 you had in mind?	2 that they banned it. I think they've
3 A. Did you say Sweden?	3 recommended this. And to recommend
4 Q. Yes.	4 psychotherapy is to imply that
5 A. Yes. Sweden is one of them.	5 puberty-blocking hormones and cross-sex
6 Q. And tell me what other country	6 hormones should not be the initial
7 has said the risks outweigh the benefits,	7 approach to these kids.
8 have actually said that?	8 Q. So you are not aware then or
9 A. Finland.	9 is it your understanding that Finland
10 Q. Finland said that?	10 allows minors to receive gender-affirming
11 A. Yes.	11 medical care if the psychotherapy as a
12 Q. Who else said that?	12 first approach is not successful in
13 A. I think the NICE report from	13 resolving the condition?
14 England and the Cass report and I'm	14 A. I don't know.
15 actually I'm actually a member of the	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.
16 Cochrane Group who's evaluating these	16 A. I'm not I don't know the
17 subjects. But as the report is not out	17 details of, like, how long they have to
18 yet I'm not permitted to talk about that.	18 have psychotherapy and what the
19 Q. And you're aware, right, that	19 parameters of success would be. I think
20 in Finland, U.K., France and Sweden, that	20 it's a big policy statement if a
21 they have not banned gender-affirming	21 country if a country says this is how
22 care for minors, right?	22 we, as a country, are going to approach
23 A. I'm aware that Sweden has said	23 this within our standardized universal
24 that and Finland has said that they think	24 medical system, which is so different
25 no one should have this treatment until	25 than what we do in the United States, so
Page 135	Page 137
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 about 26 and that and Sweden has said	2 different.
3 minors can have gender-affirming care if	3 Q. So it your understanding that
4 it's part of a scientific protocol, as	4 the U.K. does not allow gender-affirming
5 part of an experiment, what we would call	5 hormone therapy for minus?
6 an IRB or government-approved experiment.	6 A. I know the U.K. did not go so
7 That's very different than, this is an	7 far as to disallow it but it's certainly
8 acceptable treatment for all kids that	8 their recommendations have certainly
9 claim to be gender dysphoric.	9 slowed the number of people getting it.
10 Q. So you would agree with	10 As you are well aware there
11 Sweden's approach to allow the treatment	11 was there were two there was a
12 in the context of clinical trials but not	12 lawsuit that pretty much prohibited
13 separately?	13 there was a lawsuit that the High Court
14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And sorry.	14 of London in I think 2019, December 17th, 15 said no one less than 16 could have
<ul><li>Q. And sorry.</li><li>A. I would agree.</li></ul>	16 cross-sex hormone or puberty blockers and
17 Q. And your understanding is that	17 anyone from 17, 16 or 17 had to have
18 Finland bans care for anyone under 26	18 court approval. And that was that
19 gender-affirming medical care?	19 last part was reversed in 2020, I think
20 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	20 in September, where it said that doctors
21 A. My memory may not be correct,	21 had to decide, not courts.
22 but Finland has recommended that the	22 I think the impact of the
23 first approach to gender-dysphoric youth	23 first two decisions was that the rapid
24 should be a psychotherapeutic approach	24 use of puberty blockers and cross-sex
25 and not a medical approach. I'm not sure	25 hormones diminished dramatically in the
11	

Page 138		
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	
2 U.K.	2 to be boys when they go through puberty	
3 Q. Have you read the Cass report	3 and no one has fully explained this	
4 out of the U.K.?	4 tsunami of increased incidents, that the	
5 A. I have in the past, yes.	5 medical professions' sort of best	
6 Q. Okay. And is it your	6 practices approach to giving medical	
7 understanding that that report recommend	7 treatment to all these people before we	
8 increasing access to gender-affirming	8 understand the motivations, both the	
9 medical care for minors?	9 social sources of the motivations and the	
MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	10 psychological sources of the motivations	
11 A. I don't, I don't recall that.	11 in the person of the children, that this	
12 Q. Is it your understanding that	12 has caused Sweden, Finmark Finland,	
13 France is prohibiting gender-affirming	13 France and the U.K. and some elements in	
14 medical care for minors?	14 the United States to have some caution	
15 A. No. It's my understanding that	15 about what we're doing because we	
16 France, in February, also recommended	16 recognize that adolescence is a time	
17 psychotherapy as the first approach.	17 that's a six-, seven-year process of	
18 Q. And that they would permit	18 trying to define what one's identity is.	
19 gender-affirming medical care as an	19 And one's identity at 13 is not the same	
20 alternative approach if psychotherapy is	20 as one's identity as 15 or 16 or 20. And	
21 not sufficient?	21 so these are changeable phenomena. And	
MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.		
A. I don't know that one way or	23 13-year-old or 14's gender identity by	
24 the other.	24 medicalizing that identity, you see, and	
Q. When we were talking about the	25 supporting that identity, these countries	
Page 139		
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	
2 risks and benefits, I got the sense from	2 and these scientific the scientific	
3 what you're saying that you, your	3 scrutiny has said all this is a stop sign	
4 understanding from the research is that	4 for how we're taking care of people.	
5 in the vast majority of cases that the	5 And so the risks are	
6 risks would outweigh the benefits of	6 uncertain, the detransition numbers are	
7 care; is that right?	7 increasing, the benefits have not been	
8 A. I'll repeat.	8 demonstrated and, therefore, the risks	
9 Q. Sure. I understood from your	9 outweigh the benefits. That is what I	
10 past testimony that your view is that the	10 believe is science talking to you.	
11 risks of gender-affirming medical care	11 Q. And you said the	
12 for minors outweighs the benefits of such	12 detransitioning is increasing.	
13 care in the vast majority of cases?	Are you aware of any data	
MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.		
15 A. No, you misunderstood. I said	15 some time in the past?	
16 "I will repeat." I didn't ask you to	16 A. No, but we're getting reports	
17 repeat. I'm sorry. We miscommunicated.	17 of detransition. Do you know that March	
18 Q. Oh.	18 12th of this year was National and	
19 A. The scientific review of the	19 International Detransition Day?	
20 literature indicates that the long-term	Q. I understand you have some	
21 benefits are unclear. There are	21 patients who have detransitioned; is that	
22 considerable concerns about the long-term		
23 harms and as there has been an	23 A. I have already testified to	
24 increasing, a dramatic increase in the	24 that, right.	
25 number of girls assigned at birth wanting	25 Q. Detransition well, I don't	

Page 142	Page 144
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 know if we did that today, but I know you	2 Q. Okay. And did detransitioning
3 talked about desisted which I know may be	3 improve their mental health in these two
4 an overlap term.	4 cases?
5 Let me be clear. Have you had	5 A. Yes. Oh, yes.
6 patients detransition after having	6 Q. I understand from your
7 received medical transition?	7 writings and testimony, and tell me if
8 A. I know of those people, yes.	8 I'm not saying this correctly, that you
9 Q. And have any of them	9 have concerns about I think what you've
10 retransitioned after detransitioning?	10 called rapid affirmation, where doctors
11 A. Do you know that I wrote a	11 prescribe medical transition too quickly.
12 paper about one case?	12 Is that a fair statement?
13 Q. I do. But I'm asking do you	13 A. Yes. That's a fair statement.
14 know anyone who retransitioned after they	14 Q. And I understand from your
15 detransitioned?	15 Reconsidering Informed Consent paper you
16 A. I've heard that that happens	16 think it's important for clinicians to
17 sometimes, yes. The answer to your	17 take the time to really get to know the
18 question is I think I know of a prisoner	18 patient and also to make sure to
19 like that who detransitioned when	19 thoroughly inform patients, and when
20 released and got readmitted to	20 they're minors their parents, of the
21 incarceration and then returned to living	21 risks associated with care and what is
22 as a trans person. I wouldn't swear to	22 known in the science; is that correct?
23 that. I'm not certain, in other words.	23 A. That's correct, yes. It's also
24 Q. And your patients who	24 correct that it's important for the
25 detransition, was it always because they	25 doctors to know, to actually know what
Page 143	Page 145
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 came to identify with their natal sex or	2 science knows and to separate their
3 were there other reasons?	3 personal beliefs from what science knows.
4 A. I'm sorry?	4 I would have you add that to your
5 Q. I can speak up.	5 summary.
6 Of your patients who	6 Q. Okay. And is it your
7 detransitioned, was it always due to them	7 understanding that all clinicians who are
8 coming to identify with their natal sex	8 providing care to minors with gender
9 or were there other reasons for the	9 dysphoria actually, me ask that
10 medical detransition?	10 differently.
11 MR. CANTRELL: Objection.	11 Is it your understanding that
12 A. Two come to mind and they	12 all clinicians who are referring minors
13 detransitioned to reidentify with their	13 for gender-affirming medical care or
14 natal sex assigned at birth.	14 providing themselves gender-affirming
15 0 77 1 1 1 6	15 1 1

15 medical care to minors, are doing it

17 thorough evaluations and provide the

A. Ms. Cooper, if you use the

22 word "all" in any one of your questions I23 cannot answer it yes or no because I

24 object to the idea that the heterogeneity

25 of everything can be summarized as all or

MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.

18 thorough information for informed

16 without taking the time to do the

19 consent?

20

21

15

18

19

21

17 you're saying?

20 there been others?

Yes.

Q. You've had two of your

A. Well, that's one -- one I

22 wrote a paper about and one I already

25 slow to retrieve memories these days.

23 talked to you about. And at the moment I 24 can't think of a third but, you know, I'm

Have you had just two or have

16 patients detransition, is that what

Page 146	Page 148		
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.		
2 none.	2 recommended having going on hormones.		
3 Q. All right. Let me ask you a	3 So I have these experiences		
4 question.	4 and these experiences have helped me		
5 Is it true that is it your	5 write these two papers over the years		
6 understanding that a majority of	6 about informed consent. I'm not I'm		
7 clinicians are providing care without	7 not testifying about all or none or		
8 taking time to evaluate fully the	8 12.7%. I'm telling you, this is what I		
9 patients and thoroughly engage in the	9 think are the standards.		
10 informed consent process that you say is	Now, I can tell you that as of		
11 important?	11 this morning 27,000 people downloaded		
MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	12 this article since March the 17th. So		
13 A. What I am saying in the	13 it's not about my accusation in this		
14 Reconsidering Informed Consent paper is	14 percentage of people. I'm trying to set		
15 that these are the elements of informed	15 the standards. I'm trying to have it		
16 consent. I'm not sure how this	16 based on science, and science is limited		
17 practitioner or this clinic does it	17 here. And because it's limited we need		
18 because there are 50 or more clinics in	18 informed consent, and because we need		
19 the United States and many more clinics	19 informed consent, it has to be honest,		
20 around the world. 20 and it has to separate the doctor's			
21 I'm trying to set the	21 belief from what science knows. So your		
22 standards for informed consent. I can't	22 line of questioning somehow is is		
23 make a judgment of whether it's 38% or	23 missing my point.		
24 79%. I'm trying to articulate the	Q. Do you have any knowledge		
25 standards that would help somebody	25 about how gender-affirming medical care		
Page 147	Page 149		
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.		
2 ethically make the recommendation to a	2 is provided to minors in Arkansas?		
3 family about this matter, period. These	3 A. No, I'm not an expert. But I		
4 are the ethical requirements, this paper	4 don't think that there is any studies		
5 argues, for how to do this, considering	5 going on in Arkansas, or least not that		
6 that science does not have the answer,	6 I've heard of. And Arkansas, I think, has 7 a children's clinic and probably has		
7 people doctors have to inform people 8 about the state of science, the state of	8 individual practitioners, but I don't		
	_		
9 our knowledge, you see. And so I'm not 10 I can't answer your question by 9 want to represent myself as very 10 knowledgeable about what's happening 10 knowledgeable about what what is not a solution about 10 knowledgeable about what is not a solution about 10 knowledgeable about what is not a solution about 10 knowledgeable about 1			
1 -	11 0		
11 majority, all or 12.6%.			
13 articulates what I hope will be the	13 from what's happening elsewhere.		
13 articulates what I nope will be the 13 from what's happening elsewhere. 14 standard for understanding informed 14 Q. You don't know what kind of the 15 from what's happening elsewhere.			
15 consent obligations for the individual	15 protocols the doctors there follow in		
16 practitioner and, therefore, I hope it	16 terms of providing this treatment to		
17 will change how various institutions and	17 minors?		
18 programs and individual doctors think	18 A. No. I'm ignorant of that.		
19 about this and approach their patients	19 Q. Let's look again at what's		
20 and I hope it will change the process	20 been marked as Exhibit 3, your		
21 whereby I won't have to have patients	21 Reconsidering Informed Consent paper, and		
22 come to see me saying, my son went to	22 if we can scroll down to page 2. Are you		
23 this clinic and after one hour they said	23 there? There's some blue highlighted		
24 this child is trans. They didn't know	24 text. Do you see that?		
25 the child is autistic, you see, and they	25 A. Yes, I'm there.		
	1		

	T.
Page 150	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 Q. I'm going to jump to the	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	2 have articulated.
3 second paragraph that's highlighted. If	3 Many times doctors and systems
4 you want to take a minute to	4 think they are doing informed consent,
5 contextualize where that is, I'll give	<ul><li>5 but in our view they're not doing a</li><li>6 thorough informed consent.</li></ul>
6 you a moment to do that. 7 A. Okay.	6 thorough informed consent. 7 For example, if somebody
8 Q. I want to read that second	8 mentions to the family of a 13-year-old
9 blue highlighted paragraph. Just follow	9 that they could do fertility preservation
10 with me. "Social transition, hormonal	10 or we can take sperm and take eggs and
11 interventions and surgery have profound	11 save them and, therefore, we've covered
12 implications for the course of the lives	12 the informed consent process about this
13 of young patients and their families. It	13 sterilizing effect of surgery or
14 is incumbent upon professionals that	14 hormones. I don't really think most
15 these consequences be thoroughly,	15 families can consider what this means.
16 patiently clarified over time prior to	16 And, for example, if the family is on the
17 undertaking any element of transition.	17 lower socioeconomic group and is on
18 The informed consent process does not	18 Medicaid, they're not going to be able to
19 preclude transition, it merely educates	19 afford or maintain at 15 years of
20 the family about the state of the science	20 payments to a fertility to a freezer
21 underpinning the decision to transition.	21 where these things are spent.
22 Social transition, hormones and surgeries	So the issue really is, can a
23 are unproven in the strict scientific	23 family understand what the doctor is
24 sense and as such to be ethical require a	24 talking about? And I've been familiar
25 thorough and fully informed consent	25 with what I consider to be perfunctory
Page 151	Page 153
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 process."	2 informed consent processes.
3 Okay. I'm not going to ask	3 So the answer to your question
4 you if I read that right because I'm	4 is, if the doctor does the process over
5 going to just assume that I did.	5 time, over a long period of time, and
6 A couple of questions about	6 works with the parents to understand the
7 this. I want to make sure I understand.	7 implications of what we're talking about
8 I think this is sort of a version of what	8 and the parents and the doctor all think
9 you've been saying in the last few 9 that this circumstance with this far	
10 minutes. But do I understand correctly	10 with the absence of major
11 that in your view it is ethical to	11 psychopathology, or with the fact that
12 provide gender-affirming hormone therapy	12 there hasn't been sexual abuse of the
13 to minor patients if the doctors do	13 child that the family is trying to cover
14 engage in that thorough evaluation	14 up, you see, then I think yes, yes, we
15 process you've described and do engage in	15 can do this. But I want to be careful
16 that thorough informed consent process	16 because of the long-term consequences for
17 that fully informs patients and their	17 everyone in the family, not just the
18 parents of the risks and the state of the	18 patient.
19 science? Is that a fair description of	So if you force me I could say
20 your view?	20 yes, I believe I wrote the paragraph,
MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	21 I believe in the paragraph, you see. But
A. The answer to your question is	22 I want I'm urging caution and you are
23 yes, presuming that the doctors actually	23 telling me that I am I am supporting,
24 do these things and whether they would	24 and you could give puberty blockers to
25 meet the criteria that I and my coauthors	25 kids if you did informed consent, and I'm

Page 154	Page 156
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 saying, whoa, whoa, whoa. I'm saying the	2 standards and I think higher standard for
3 standards for informed consent are very	3 how care is provided to adolescents and
4 high and I don't think they're being met	4 younger people with this diagnosis. Yes,
5 throughout the world. And you know this	5 I'm trying to benefit those people.
6 has gone through peer review, this is not	6 Q. And in this article you don't
7 just Levine's opinion.	7 take the position that gender-affirming

8 -- let me ask it differently. 9 You don't argue in this 10 article that gender-affirming medical 11 care should be categorically prohibited 12 for minors, right? 13 A. No. I am saying that given the

14 uncertainties that science has clarified, 15 that it behooves the physician to; number 16 one, know what science has clarified; it 17 behooves the physician to separate his 18 personal beliefs, his personal passionate 19 beliefs from what science knows and to be 20 a trustworthy informer of the family over 21 time what is known and what is not known; 22 and what the implications are of social 23 transition, puberty-blocking hormones,

# 25 says doctors just can't do anything, they Page 155

1

## STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.

24 you know, cross-sex hormones and various

25 surgical interventions. And I think the

2 doctors, especially the pediatricians,

3 the doctors who are focused in pediatric 4 age groups need to pay attention to what 5 we know about adults with whom they've 6 had very little experiences. And after 7 they turn 18 pediatricians generally do 8 not get involved with people. So the thing is that the

10 pediatric world tends to not be as 11 conversant with the adult world of the 12 trans people as they need to be in order 13 to inform parents of what the 14 implications are. 15 Q. So is it your view then if 16 parents are truly fully informed in the

17 way you say they need to be, that the 18 parents should be the ones to make the 19 decision about whether their adolescent 20 children undergo gender-affirming medical 21 care?

22 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. 23 A. Gee, I thought I made these 24 things clear repeatedly already today. 25 But the parents have to give legal

### STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.

2 need to teach the people what they're

Q. In this article then, I mean,

9 is it fair to say you're offering -- I

12 you describe in this article; is that

15 field called medical ethics. It's an

18 here. That's what I'm saying. It's an

20 ethical and it's a moral umbrella that

21 people should know what they're getting

I think there is a long legal 24 precedent in the United States law that

19 umbrella. It's a legal and it's an

10 think you said you want this to be the

11 standard that practitioners follow what

I'm saying that we have a

16 umbrella under which physicians need to

17 operate. So I am emphasizing the umbrella

3 about to do and get their consent. That's

4 been evolving in the law for, you know

I'm just reminding the world

5 better than I do, for decades.

13 right?

22 into.

A.

14

7 of -- I'm sorry, I'm sounding very 8 narcicisstic -- but my colleagues and I 9 are reminding the world of the standards 10 of informed consent and we're trying to 11 refine them and define them and we hope 12 to have an influence on being safe and

13 not harming people.

Q. Is it fair to say part of your 15 aim is to try to improve how care is 16 provided to minors with gender dysphoria

17 by writing this article?

A. Sorry. If you take your hand

19 away from your mouth --

Q. Sorry. I will try to speak 20

21 closer to the mic as well.

22 Through this article are you

23 trying to improve how care is provided to

24 minors with gender dysphoria? 25

A. I'm hoping to set the

Page 157

Page 15		
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	
2 consent, the parents are in charge, you	2 is there to inform, not to recommend.	
3 see. Those views have to be taken into	3 I think if it's truly an	
4 consideration. The parents the ideal	4 informed consent, you see, the doctor	
5 set of parents knows the patient better	5 tells the facts and because things are	
6 than the doctor will ever know the	6 uncertain, the patient get that is the	
7 patient, right?	7 unit patient, that is the parents and the	
8 The legal requirements for the	8 child, they get to decide based upon an	
9 parents to make this decision are in	9 accurate set of facts, and the facts	
10 place because they have a brain	) include that we don't know about these	
11 maturational process and life experience	11 things, you see.	
12 process and fertility process, pregnancy	Now, I am different than	
13 process, raising children process that	13 pediatricians. Pediatricians feel	
14 the child or the teen doesn't have. And	14 obligated sometimes to recommend a	
15 of course their judgment is crucial here.	15 treatment, whereas, I feel the obligation	
16 But in order for them to make this very	16 is to recommend the options and have	
17 difficult decision this is not an easy	17 to inform people of the options and help	
18 decision for any parent, you see. In	18 the parents to decide which is best for	
19 order to make this decision, they have to	19 their family unit. It's different than	
20 be informed.	20 "the doctor recommends", you see. Now, I	
21 And the problem is that many	21 think I'm different than many	
22 of the doctors believe passionately, they	22 pediatricians because I have that view.	
23 believe passionately in what they're	MS. COOPER: How is everyone	
24 doing, but they don't know what science	24 doing in terms of breaking? This	
25 says or they don't accept what science	25 looks like a fine time to break if	
Page 15		
Page 13	Page 161	
Page 15  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	Page 161 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 says or they say, well, this study is BS,	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 they need one or if you need to go	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 says or they say, well, this study is BS, 3 you see. But that's what I think I've	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 they need one or if you need to go 3 on.	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 says or they say, well, this study is BS, 3 you see. But that's what I think I've 4 been saying to you over an hour,	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 they need one or if you need to go 3 on. 4 THE WITNESS: My bladder would	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 says or they say, well, this study is BS, 3 you see. But that's what I think I've 4 been saying to you over an hour, 5 Ms. Cooper.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 they need one or if you need to go 3 on. 4 THE WITNESS: My bladder would 5 like one minute.	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 says or they say, well, this study is BS, 3 you see. But that's what I think I've 4 been saying to you over an hour, 5 Ms. Cooper. 6 Q. Okay. And again, just	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 they need one or if you need to go 3 on. 4 THE WITNESS: My bladder would 5 like one minute. 6 MS. COOPER: Let's take a	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 says or they say, well, this study is BS, 3 you see. But that's what I think I've 4 been saying to you over an hour, 5 Ms. Cooper. 6 Q. Okay. And again, just 7 sometimes we need to get things clear for	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 they need one or if you need to go 3 on. 4 THE WITNESS: My bladder would 5 like one minute. 6 MS. COOPER: Let's take a 7 break.	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 says or they say, well, this study is BS, 3 you see. But that's what I think I've 4 been saying to you over an hour, 5 Ms. Cooper. 6 Q. Okay. And again, just 7 sometimes we need to get things clear for 8 the record.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 they need one or if you need to go 3 on. 4 THE WITNESS: My bladder would 5 like one minute. 6 MS. COOPER: Let's take a 7 break. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 says or they say, well, this study is BS, 3 you see. But that's what I think I've 4 been saying to you over an hour, 5 Ms. Cooper. 6 Q. Okay. And again, just 7 sometimes we need to get things clear for 8 the record. 9 Then assuming that the doctors	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 they need one or if you need to go 3 on. 4 THE WITNESS: My bladder would 5 like one minute. 6 MS. COOPER: Let's take a 7 break. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 9 record. The time is 1:51.	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 says or they say, well, this study is BS, 3 you see. But that's what I think I've 4 been saying to you over an hour, 5 Ms. Cooper. 6 Q. Okay. And again, just 7 sometimes we need to get things clear for 8 the record. 9 Then assuming that the doctors 10 provide that full information that you've	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 they need one or if you need to go 3 on. 4 THE WITNESS: My bladder would 5 like one minute. 6 MS. COOPER: Let's take a 7 break. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 9 record. The time is 1:51. 10 (Recess is taken.)	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 says or they say, well, this study is BS, 3 you see. But that's what I think I've 4 been saying to you over an hour, 5 Ms. Cooper. 6 Q. Okay. And again, just 7 sometimes we need to get things clear for 8 the record. 9 Then assuming that the doctors 10 provide that full information that you've 11 described as necessary, is it your view	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 they need one or if you need to go 3 on. 4 THE WITNESS: My bladder would 5 like one minute. 6 MS. COOPER: Let's take a 7 break. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 9 record. The time is 1:51. 10 (Recess is taken.) 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 says or they say, well, this study is BS, 3 you see. But that's what I think I've 4 been saying to you over an hour, 5 Ms. Cooper. 6 Q. Okay. And again, just 7 sometimes we need to get things clear for 8 the record. 9 Then assuming that the doctors 10 provide that full information that you've 11 described as necessary, is it your view 12 that the decision should be left with the	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 they need one or if you need to go 3 on. 4 THE WITNESS: My bladder would 5 like one minute. 6 MS. COOPER: Let's take a 7 break. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 9 record. The time is 1:51. 10 (Recess is taken.) 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the 12 record. The time is 2:02.	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 says or they say, well, this study is BS, 3 you see. But that's what I think I've 4 been saying to you over an hour, 5 Ms. Cooper. 6 Q. Okay. And again, just 7 sometimes we need to get things clear for 8 the record. 9 Then assuming that the doctors 10 provide that full information that you've 11 described as necessary, is it your view 12 that the decision should be left with the 13 parents for the care of their minor child	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 they need one or if you need to go 3 on. 4 THE WITNESS: My bladder would 5 like one minute. 6 MS. COOPER: Let's take a 7 break. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 9 record. The time is 1:51. 10 (Recess is taken.) 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the 12 record. The time is 2:02. 13 Q. Dr. Levine, is it right that	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 says or they say, well, this study is BS, 3 you see. But that's what I think I've 4 been saying to you over an hour, 5 Ms. Cooper. 6 Q. Okay. And again, just 7 sometimes we need to get things clear for 8 the record. 9 Then assuming that the doctors 10 provide that full information that you've 11 described as necessary, is it your view 12 that the decision should be left with the 13 parents for the care of their minor child 14 with respect to gender-affirming medical	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 they need one or if you need to go 3 on. 4 THE WITNESS: My bladder would 5 like one minute. 6 MS. COOPER: Let's take a 7 break. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 9 record. The time is 1:51. 10 (Recess is taken.) 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the 12 record. The time is 2:02. 13 Q. Dr. Levine, is it right that 14 in this case you've been asked to provide	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 says or they say, well, this study is BS, 3 you see. But that's what I think I've 4 been saying to you over an hour, 5 Ms. Cooper. 6 Q. Okay. And again, just 7 sometimes we need to get things clear for 8 the record. 9 Then assuming that the doctors 10 provide that full information that you've 11 described as necessary, is it your view 12 that the decision should be left with the 13 parents for the care of their minor child 14 with respect to gender-affirming medical 15 care?	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 they need one or if you need to go 3 on. 4 THE WITNESS: My bladder would 5 like one minute. 6 MS. COOPER: Let's take a 7 break. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 9 record. The time is 1:51. 10 (Recess is taken.) 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the 12 record. The time is 2:02. 13 Q. Dr. Levine, is it right that 14 in this case you've been asked to provide 15 expert testimony about the state of the	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 says or they say, well, this study is BS, 3 you see. But that's what I think I've 4 been saying to you over an hour, 5 Ms. Cooper. 6 Q. Okay. And again, just 7 sometimes we need to get things clear for 8 the record. 9 Then assuming that the doctors 10 provide that full information that you've 11 described as necessary, is it your view 12 that the decision should be left with the 13 parents for the care of their minor child 14 with respect to gender-affirming medical 15 care? 16 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 they need one or if you need to go 3 on. 4 THE WITNESS: My bladder would 5 like one minute. 6 MS. COOPER: Let's take a 7 break. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 9 record. The time is 1:51. 10 (Recess is taken.) 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the 12 record. The time is 2:02. 13 Q. Dr. Levine, is it right that 14 in this case you've been asked to provide 15 expert testimony about the state of the 16 scientific evidence about	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 says or they say, well, this study is BS, 3 you see. But that's what I think I've 4 been saying to you over an hour, 5 Ms. Cooper. 6 Q. Okay. And again, just 7 sometimes we need to get things clear for 8 the record. 9 Then assuming that the doctors 10 provide that full information that you've 11 described as necessary, is it your view 12 that the decision should be left with the 13 parents for the care of their minor child 14 with respect to gender-affirming medical 15 care? 16 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. 17 A. In that individual case, if	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 they need one or if you need to go 3 on. 4 THE WITNESS: My bladder would 5 like one minute. 6 MS. COOPER: Let's take a 7 break. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 9 record. The time is 1:51. 10 (Recess is taken.) 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the 12 record. The time is 2:02. 13 Q. Dr. Levine, is it right that 14 in this case you've been asked to provide 15 expert testimony about the state of the 16 scientific evidence about 17 gender-affirming medical care for minors?	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 says or they say, well, this study is BS, 3 you see. But that's what I think I've 4 been saying to you over an hour, 5 Ms. Cooper. 6 Q. Okay. And again, just 7 sometimes we need to get things clear for 8 the record. 9 Then assuming that the doctors 10 provide that full information that you've 11 described as necessary, is it your view 12 that the decision should be left with the 13 parents for the care of their minor child 14 with respect to gender-affirming medical 15 care? 16 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. 17 A. In that individual case, if 18 the state allows this to happen, then it	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 they need one or if you need to go 3 on. 4 THE WITNESS: My bladder would 5 like one minute. 6 MS. COOPER: Let's take a 7 break. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 9 record. The time is 1:51. 10 (Recess is taken.) 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the 12 record. The time is 2:02. 13 Q. Dr. Levine, is it right that 14 in this case you've been asked to provide 15 expert testimony about the state of the 16 scientific evidence about 17 gender-affirming medical care for minors? 18 A. Yes.	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 says or they say, well, this study is BS, 3 you see. But that's what I think I've 4 been saying to you over an hour, 5 Ms. Cooper. 6 Q. Okay. And again, just 7 sometimes we need to get things clear for 8 the record. 9 Then assuming that the doctors 10 provide that full information that you've 11 described as necessary, is it your view 12 that the decision should be left with the 13 parents for the care of their minor child 14 with respect to gender-affirming medical 15 care? 16 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. 17 A. In that individual case, if 18 the state allows this to happen, then it 19 is, yes, the answer is yes, the parents	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 they need one or if you need to go 3 on. 4 THE WITNESS: My bladder would 5 like one minute. 6 MS. COOPER: Let's take a 7 break. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 9 record. The time is 1:51. 10 (Recess is taken.) 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the 12 record. The time is 2:02. 13 Q. Dr. Levine, is it right that 14 in this case you've been asked to provide 15 expert testimony about the state of the 16 scientific evidence about 17 gender-affirming medical care for minors? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And that's what you've	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 says or they say, well, this study is BS, 3 you see. But that's what I think I've 4 been saying to you over an hour, 5 Ms. Cooper. 6 Q. Okay. And again, just 7 sometimes we need to get things clear for 8 the record. 9 Then assuming that the doctors 10 provide that full information that you've 11 described as necessary, is it your view 12 that the decision should be left with the 13 parents for the care of their minor child 14 with respect to gender-affirming medical 15 care? 16 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. 17 A. In that individual case, if 18 the state allows this to happen, then it 19 is, yes, the answer is yes, the parents 20 and the child and the doctor, that's a	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 they need one or if you need to go 3 on. 4 THE WITNESS: My bladder would 5 like one minute. 6 MS. COOPER: Let's take a 7 break. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 9 record. The time is 1:51. 10 (Recess is taken.) 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the 12 record. The time is 2:02. 13 Q. Dr. Levine, is it right that 14 in this case you've been asked to provide 15 expert testimony about the state of the 16 scientific evidence about 17 gender-affirming medical care for minors? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And that's what you've 20 discussed in your reports in this case?	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 says or they say, well, this study is BS, 3 you see. But that's what I think I've 4 been saying to you over an hour, 5 Ms. Cooper. 6 Q. Okay. And again, just 7 sometimes we need to get things clear for 8 the record. 9 Then assuming that the doctors 10 provide that full information that you've 11 described as necessary, is it your view 12 that the decision should be left with the 13 parents for the care of their minor child 14 with respect to gender-affirming medical 15 care? 16 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. 17 A. In that individual case, if 18 the state allows this to happen, then it 19 is, yes, the answer is yes, the parents 20 and the child and the doctor, that's a 21 team, right, the parent, the child, the	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 they need one or if you need to go 3 on. 4 THE WITNESS: My bladder would 5 like one minute. 6 MS. COOPER: Let's take a 7 break. 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 9 record. The time is 1:51. 10 (Recess is taken.) 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the 12 record. The time is 2:02. 13 Q. Dr. Levine, is it right that 14 in this case you've been asked to provide 15 expert testimony about the state of the 16 scientific evidence about 17 gender-affirming medical care for minors? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And that's what you've 20 discussed in your reports in this case? 21 A. Well, you read the report.	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 says or they say, well, this study is BS, 3 you see. But that's what I think I've 4 been saying to you over an hour, 5 Ms. Cooper. 6 Q. Okay. And again, just 7 sometimes we need to get things clear for 8 the record. 9 Then assuming that the doctors 10 provide that full information that you've 11 described as necessary, is it your view 12 that the decision should be left with the 13 parents for the care of their minor child 14 with respect to gender-affirming medical 15 care? 16 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. 17 A. In that individual case, if 18 the state allows this to happen, then it 19 is, yes, the answer is yes, the parents 20 and the child and the doctor, that's a 21 team, right, the parent, the child, the 22 doctor, that's a unit, that's a team and	they need one or if you need to go on.  THE WITNESS: My bladder would like one minute.  MS. COOPER: Let's take a break.  VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record. The time is 1:51.  (Recess is taken.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. The time is 2:02.  Characteristic evidence about scientific evidence about record about record. The time is 2:02.  A. Yes.  Q. And that's what you've discussed in your reports in this case?  A. Well, you read the report.  Record about record a	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 says or they say, well, this study is BS, 3 you see. But that's what I think I've 4 been saying to you over an hour, 5 Ms. Cooper. 6 Q. Okay. And again, just 7 sometimes we need to get things clear for 8 the record. 9 Then assuming that the doctors 10 provide that full information that you've 11 described as necessary, is it your view 12 that the decision should be left with the 13 parents for the care of their minor child 14 with respect to gender-affirming medical 15 care? 16 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. 17 A. In that individual case, if 18 the state allows this to happen, then it 19 is, yes, the answer is yes, the parents 20 and the child and the doctor, that's a 21 team, right, the parent, the child, the 22 doctor, that's a unit, that's a team and 23 sometimes the doctor is a set of	they need one or if you need to go on.  THE WITNESS: My bladder would like one minute.  MS. COOPER: Let's take a break.  VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record. The time is 1:51.  (Recess is taken.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. The time is 2:02.  Q. Dr. Levine, is it right that hin this case you've been asked to provide expert testimony about the state of the scientific evidence about gender-affirming medical care for minors?  A. Yes. Q. And that's what you've discussed in your reports in this case?  A. Well, you read the report.  Q. So that's a "yes"?  A. I hope it's a yes.	

	Page 162		Page 164		
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.		
2			·		
3	A. I did, yes.	3	So that's a psychological and		
4	Q. So you understand that the law	4 medical problem that needs to be solved			
5	prohibits gender-affirming medical		if the law goes into effect. But I do		
6	interventions for minors which suffer		think the intent of the law is not so		
7	from gender dysphoria in all cases,		much with the people who are currently		
	regardless of circumstances?		being treated, but the people who might		
9	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.		be treated after the law goes into		
10			effect. That's my understanding.		
	says at this point in the history of the	11			
	law, yes.		2 problem of the people who already are		
13	Q. Can you say what you mean by,		17-year-olds and have been on hormone		
14	<u>*</u>		therapy for a few years, do you think it		
	law?"		would be a problem to require them to		
16	A. Well, you know, if you	16	discontinue hormone therapy?		
	interpret the law as any doctor every	17	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.		
	doctor has to stop prescribing hormones	18	A. I think there's a physiologic		
	to people who have been on hormones for		problem and I think there's a		
	two years or three years, I really don't		psychological problem and I think the		
	think that's going to happen. I think the		team of doctors that include, I hope		
	law will be modified or that doctors will		still, a mental health professional,		
	23 get together and recommend a process 23 although I doubt if any of them have				
	whereby people can be discontinued from		mental health professional, I think that		
25	hormones.	25	team of the endocrinologist or the		
	Page 163		Page 165		
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.		
2	I do think the writing of the	2	primary care doctor or the pediatrician		
3	law was more about the future than it is	3	and the mental health professional who's		
4	4 about the current situation and that the		been interested in gender dysphoria, will		
5	5 current patients on hormones who are in		have to get together and to think about		
6	the process, say, 17-year-olds, 17 and a	6	how best to do this, to live within the		
7	half-year-olds, I don't think the law	7	law.		
8	will be literally interpreted for those	8	Now, if it's six months		
9	people as they will be interpreted for	9	before, you know, the person is 18,		
10	the 13-year-old who comes with gender	10	they'll find some solution. And then if		
11	dysphoria, who then would be offered in	11	the child is 16 and they're two years,		
12	Arkansas a different kind of approach.	12	there will be a different kind of		
13	I don't really think Arkansas	13	solution to it. And so, it's not like the		
14	is trying to stop the treatment of kids	14	medical profession can't respond to this		
15	with gender dysphoria. I think they're	15	law, to live within the law and I don't		
16	trying to stop the treatments with	16	really think that the Attorney Generals		
17	scientifically unclear value and dangers	17	of the people in the Attorney		
18	with children with gender dysphoria.	18	General's Office and the Prosecutor's		
19	So as far as I understand, the	19	Office are going to be unsympathetic to		
20	law says that we, we physicians in	20	the situations that you and I are making		
21	Arkansas must desist from giving these		reference to.		
	treatments, but I think doctors are going	22	The law, itself, you see, I		
	to get together, and perhaps even with	23	think is primarily about the future. But		
	the blessing or of enother law in		it does have a problem now for what are		

24 it does have a problem now for what are

25 we going to do with these kids? And I

23 to get together, and perhaps even with 24 the blessing or of another law in

25 Arkansas, to deal with the patients who

	D 1//		D 160
1	Page 166 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	Page 168 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	trust the medical profession I trust	_	identity, which has been stable for four
1	the medical profession to be sensitive to	l .	years, is not going to disappear because
1	the physical and the psychological and	l .	the child is not on hormones for six
1	the social needs of these children, and	5 months or can be on a lesser dose of	
	they'll find a way.	l	hormones, you see.
7	Q. You talk about finding	7	Now, spironolactone, for
	solutions that stay within the confines		example, is not a hormone, but it's
1	of the law. Do you mean find solutions		commonly used to suppress androgens and
1	about how to detransition them in a way		to increase estrogen in the body. So
1	that stays within the confines of the law		they'll figure out how to deal with this
1	or to find a way to not detransition?	l .	if the law becomes the law, you see.
13	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	13	The doctors will work with the
14	A. No. I don't imply it's going	l	law and they'll find a way. The law
1	to cause them to detransition. Gender		doesn't apply to 18-year-olds. And so, I
1	identity is a psychological thing. It	l .	just think the law, itself, is aimed at
1	isn't dependent on taking hormones, you		preventing treatments that are not
	see.		scientifically established for young
19	Q. Let me rephrase that question		people.
	then, understanding why that was	20	But this is a group that you
1	confusing.		and I are now talking about that will be
22	When you were talking about	l .	will require some additional thinking,
	the medical community coming up with	l .	which the law does not provide for at
1	solutions, do you mean solutions about	l .	this point. But I trust the medical
	how to take them off of the hormone	l .	profession and their belief in if the
	Page 167		Page 169
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	therapy or solutions about how to not	2	patient, in fact, is is doing better,
3	take them off the hormone therapy? I'm	3	they may come to realize the person is
4	not sure what you meant by "solutions".	4	still not doing better and maybe the
5	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	5	treatment for the last three years hasn't
6	A. I'm saying that since medicine	6	really amounted to an upgrade in
7	ideally is on a case-by-case basis, the	7	improvement, so the family and the
8	team of physicians who are involved with	8	patient and the law sort of will be
9	this, which I hope will be the endocrine	9	cooperating to make an individual
10	expert, and that may be the pediatrician,	10	decision that you may eventually call
11	him or herself, and the mental health	11	detransition. But I don't know what that
12	professional, and the team that has been	12	will be, it's uncertain.
13	involved, let's say there's a children's	13	Q. If you have a 16-year-old
14	hospital that does this in Little Rock,	14	who's been on hormone therapy and by all
1	you know, those people will get together	15	accounts the patient, parent and doctor
16	and will think about this, both as a	16	agree that has been a beneficial
17	policy; that is how we're going to		treatment, and then the law goes into
1	generally approach this and how we're	l	effect tomorrow and the doctors can't
1	going to individually approach this for		continue to provide hormone therapy for
1	this case versus that case, and they will		two more years while the patient is a
	find a solution. And it is not it	l	minor, could that cause harm to that
1	doesn't necessarily mean detransitioning	22	
1	the child. It may mean decreasing their	23	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.
1	hormones or using something else or	24	Q physically?
	reassuring the family that gender	25	Δ Theoretically it could cause

Theoretically, it could cause

25

25 reassuring the family that gender

	Page 170		Page 172
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	distress. It would cause the family to	2	banning new treatments.
3	have to find a solution. It may be to go	3	Q. And are some of those, the
4	to Kentucky or Missouri or Oklahoma or it	4	ones that are considering it, like
5	may, if it's a politically active family,	5	Arkansas, banning continued care for
6	6 it may cause a conversation with the 6 those already receiving treatment?		those already receiving treatment?
7	7 legislature who will provide a secondary 7 MR. CANTRELL: Object to		MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.
8	bill, a bill that perhaps can pass very	8	A. I'm sorry. The two of you
9	9 quickly that only applies to those		heard that better than I did.
10	16-year-olds, like those kids like you	10	Q. When you you mentioned you
11	are just making reference to, that would	11	had some concerns about what's going on
12	12 be much more, you know, thoughtful about 12 in other states. Are there proposals		in other states. Are there proposals
13	how do we deal with the already	13	you're concerned about that, like
14	4 transitioned people who are doing well.		Arkansas, would prohibit not just
15	So if there are already	15	forward-looking treatment for new
16	transitioned kids who are not doing well,		patients but treatment being continued
17	this may be, in fact, a benefit. But	17	for those currently receiving
18	18 there are kids who I will presume with 18 gender		gender-affirming hormone therapy?
19	you that there are children who are doing	19	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.
20	better or who are functioning well in	20	A. What I'm saying is that the
21	their new role and who want to continue,	21	social circumstances of children who are
22	and I think solutions will be found. You	22	gender dysphoric but haven't been
23	know, I would prefer this law to have	23	socialized into a new gender or haven't

	Page 171

1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. Q. And just to clarify, when you 3 say you would prefer that the law would 4 have made provisions already for that, 5 you mean, are you suggesting some kind of 6 a carveout for adolescents who are 7 already receiving gender-affirming 8 hormone therapy? I would have liked the law to 10 have talked about the present -- the 11 future treatments of this as of the time 12 the law was passed and recognizing the

24 made provisions already for that but that

25 wasn't in -- I wasn't consulted.

13 social, psychological circumstances of 14 the children who already have been 15 stabilized in their new social gender, 16 their new gender, to think about those 17 kids. I don't think the law has thought 18 about those kids sufficiently. So I'm a 19 little concerned about that, and it's not 20 just in Arkansas, you know.

21 Q. Where else are you concerned 22 about that?

Well, as you know better than 24 I, other states are considering or have

25 -- you know, are considering similar

#### STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.

25 is one set of issues. And what you are

2 raising appropriately is, what about the 3 children who already have spent years in

24 been given one of the hormone treatments

4 treatment, what are we to do about those

5 people? And I am trying to be kind and 6 understanding and compassionate about the

7 situations and those families.

I don't think this is a reason 9 to ban the law, so to speak. I think

10 it's a reason to think about those people

11 as a separate category of people, and to

12 be compassionate about them and

13 compassionate to the doctors and

14 compassionate to the parents, and to make 15 an individual -- to make -- as I already

16 said, I think there are two dimensions to

17 the response to that group of people;

18 one, is the teams of doctors who have

19 been involved with this need to get 20 together and think about what is

21 necessary in general for this group of

22 people; and then the individual doctors

23 taking care of this child and these set

24 of parents, you see, need to think about,

25 what are we going to do in this case? And

44 (Pages 170 - 173)

Page 173

Page 174	Page 176	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	
2 I have more optimism that the good nature	2 different what we're going to do with Tom	
3 of that process, the medical process,	3 Burch. Am I clear? I think so.	
4 they'll find solutions for this, you see.	4 Q. So going back then to your	
5 And I hope one of the solutions will be	5 reports that discuss the scientific	
6 to approach the legislature to create	6 evidence regarding gender-affirming	
7 to not put doctors in harm's way if they	7 medical care for adolescents, by	
8 if they're taking care of people who	8 submitting those reports in this case was	
9 they've previously committed to this	9 it your intention to express support for	
10 treatment.	10 banning gender-affirming medical care	
If someone is taking four	11 across the board for minors?	
12 years of an anti-cancer drug, and it's	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	
13 now proven that this anti-cancer drug has	13 A. You are talking about this	
14 negative negative consequences, well,	14 article?	
15 the doctors can easily stop that, you	15 Q. No. No. Sorry. Your reports	
16 see. But here we're imposing we	16 that you submitted in this case, your	
17 recognize that if we stop the cancer	17 expert reports, your declarations.	
18 drug, there's a certain benefit to it and	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	
19 there is a certain risk to it and the	THE WITNESS: You want me to	
20 doctors will modify that decision based	20 answer this?	
21 upon their understanding of the risks and 21 MR. CANTRELL: You can		
22 the benefits of the drug. What else can	22 Q. Actually, let me back up. I	
23 we do?	23 don't want there to be confusion here.	
So, you know, we want our	You recall submitting expert	
25 doctors to be preoccupied with the	25 reports in this case, correct?	
Page 175  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	Page 177  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	
2 welfare of the child, of our patients,	2 A. Of course.	
3 and I believe that doctors are	3 Q. Okay. And so my question	
4 preoccupied with that. So we'll find a	4 relates to those reports.	
5 way. We'll find a way. It's not just,	5 By submitting those reports in	
6 okay, it's going to stop and then doctors	6 this case was it your intention to	
7 are going to turn their back on these	7 express support for banning	
8 people. I don't think that's going to	8 gender-affirming medical care across the	
9 happen at all.	9 board for minors in Arkansas?	
	10 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	
10 Q. Now, in your view, would it be 11 best for an individual case-by-case 11 A. I thought that the Attorney		
12 determination to be made for what to do	12 General's Office hired me to give the	
13 with each of those teens who is already	13 state to articulate the state of	
14 on gender-affirming medical care?	14 science in this field. That's what I was	
15 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	15 hired to do. I am not a proponent or an	
16 A. You know, I've already	16 opponent to this, to the law.	
17 answered that question. I'll do it a	17 I have already told you my	
18 third time.	18 concerns about the law. I'm not a	
19 I think it will take two	19 legislator, I'm not a politician, I don't	
20 forms; one, what are we going to do in	20 consider myself an expert in public state	
21 general about this problem because it's	21 policy, policy on state levels.	
22 new; and two, what are we going to do	22 I do feel my expertise is in	
23 about John Jones? They can be separate.	23 my knowledge of the state of science in	
24 I mean, John Jones is going to fall	1	
	24 Ints field, and I believe I'm being nired	
25 within the umbrella but it's going to be	24 this field, and I believe I'm being hired 25 to testify only to that.	

Page 178	Page 180
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 I don't present I don't	2 position is scientifically and
3 presume that I'm an expert in the wisdom	3 personally, based on my experience, there
4 of the law. I hope I have a certain	4 are considerable concerns, legitimate
5 degree of cogency and grasp of the state	5 concerns about the long-term implications
6 of science, and that's what I believe	6 of what we're doing by medicalizing a
7 I've been hired to testify to. Is that an	7 child's gender identity, you see, because
8 answer to your question?	8 it makes it causes permanent damage.
9 Q. I think it was. And from	9 Generally, "this above all, do
10 earlier in the deposition we talked about	10 no harm" is the major medical principle
11 your articles Reconsidering Informed	11 of ethics. And the penis is normal, the
12 Consent, and your views about how care	12 breast tissue is normal, menstruation is
13 should be provided in this area. So I	13 normal, you see, and interfering with
14 just want to make sure I understand	14 these things on the hope that the
15 correctly.	15 long-term outcome will lead to mental
16 Is it your position, not that	16 healthy, highly functional, loving
17 care sorry. I'll start again. Is it	17 people. The hope. The science says,
18 your position I'm sorry. I'm asking	18 well, what is the evidence that your hope
19 this in a very awkward way.	19 has been realized?
Do I understand correctly that	20 So my position is, as long as
21 it is not that you oppose ever providing	21 you believe this, that it's an important
22 gender-affirming medical care to minors,	22 thing to do and there are things like
23 but that it should be done with a lot	23 true transsexual people, which I'm not
24 more caution and according to standards	24 sure exists, you see, then if you're
25 that you articulate in your revisiting	25 going to do these things, at least you
Page 179	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 informed consent article?	2 should do it within the ethical framework
3 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	3 that this article discusses.
4 A. It's my position that there	4 I don't know if I'm ever going
5 are serious, serious concerns about the	5 to be able to answer your question.
6 wisdom of medicalizing gender identity in	6 MS. COOPER: Can we mark
7 a child and in a adolescent, and that the 8 evidence that this is beneficial to the	7 exhibit tab 17 as the next exhibit. 8 (Exhibit Levine 4, transcript
	, ,
9 child, him or herself, and to the family	
10 you see, in the long run and that it 11 improves the ability to function	Models For Transgender Adolescents, dated March 12, 2020, was received
12 socially, vocationally, educationally,	12 and marked on this date for
13 and sexually, these things are there	13 identification.)
14 are indications that these things are not	14 Q. Okay. That should be up.
15 health-promoting.	15 Dr. Levine, this is a
So given the state of science	16 transcript of testimony from a
17 I have concerns about the wisdom of this	17 legislative hearing in Pennsylvania.
18 and I hope that the doctors have the	18 Do you recall testifying in
19 concerns about the wisdom of this	19 2020 at a legislative hearing in
20 treatment and apparently, the legislature	20 Pennsylvania?
21 has concerns about the wisdom of these	21 A. Yes, I do recall that.
22 treatments as well.	22 Q. And am I right that that was
So if you understand my	23 about state medical insurance coverage

24 for gender-affirming medical care for

25 minors? Is that the issue you were

24 testimony, I think you keep asking me

25 about, you know, what is my position? My

		Page 182		Page 184
	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
		talking about?	2	Q. Okay. Just making sure we're
	3	A. I think there was a health	3	
	4	subcommittee and they were trying to	4	So at the top of 59 I want to
		decide whether Medicaid should cover	5	ask about a passage that says, "I'm not
		these treatments.		asking the committee to outlaw sexual
	7	Q. For minors; is that right?	7	assignment surgery, I'm not asking the
	8	A. Yes, for minors.	8	committee to outlaw the judicious use of
	9	Q. Okay. If you could scroll down		endocrine treatment, I'm just raising
	10	with me to page 59, please.		questions for you about the wisdom of
	11	A. Okay. 59, yes. You didn't		encouraging puberty blocking, the way I
	12	highlight this page.		understand it happens in urban centers
	13	Q. No. Sorry. Actually, let's go		that process many many kids, increasing
	14	to 58 because I want to make sure 57		numbers of children." I'll stop there.
	15	A. 57?	15	What did you mean by "the
	16	Q. Yes. If you could read,	16	judicious use of endocrine treatments"
	17	there's an exchange between Dr. Levine	17	there?
	18	and Representative Cox where he asks a	18	A. Ms. Cooper, I know you're a
	19	question at the bottom of page 57. Do you	19	very intelligent person. And "judicious"
	20	see that? Starting with, "If I might,	20	is a word you understand. So I'm a little
	21	Mr. Chairman"?	21	perplexed that you are asking me what I
	22	A. Yes. Okay. I'm there.	22	meant by "the judicious use of endocrine
	23	Q. I just want to make sure you	23	treatment."
	24	can have the context. So why don't you	24	I guess you mean, am I saying
	25	read there through page 59.	25	that doctors need to be thoughtful, make
İ		Page 183		Page 185
	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	2	A. I have now read to the top of	2	good judgment? Yes, that's what I mean.
	3	page 59. Do you want me to read through	3	We've already spent a great
	4	59?	4	deal of time of what goes into judicious,
	5	Q. Yes, please.	5	informed consent, based on science, based
	6	A. Okay.		on the families' education and ability to
	7	(Deponent reviews the	7	comprehend, based on the psychopathology
	8	document.)	8	of the family, the psychopathology of the
	9	A. Okay.	9	family, the psychopathology of what the
	10	Q. So I wanted to ask you, this	10	child has endured in life and is still
	11	was about whether to cover	11	suffering from. That's what I mean by
	12	gender-affirming medical care for minors	12	judicious.
	13	as part of the state Medicaid coverage?	13	Now, I'm not saying that there
	14	A. Well, Ms. Cooper, this is the	14	is no child that a therapist might
	15	first time since March 12th, 2020 I read	15	actually think it may not harm, it may
- 1				

47 (Pages 182 - 185)

16 not help, but I think it's worth a try,

Q. Is it different now?

17 that would be judicious. That would be

18 judicious as of March 12th, 19 -- 2020.

A. I think it may be different

21 now that we've had additional reviews

23 I would always want -- I would always

24 want the word judicious to modify what

22 about the risk/benefit ratios, but still

19

20

25 doctors do.

24 for minors, right?

A. Right.

22

25

16 those words, so you'll forgive whatever I

18 know -- this was me two years ago and six

Q. But the topic you're talking

23 about is gender-affirming medical care

19 months ago. I've had a lot of experience

17 say next because I'm not exactly, you

20 in the last 26 months. I've reviewed a

21 lot of data in the last 26 months.

	Page 186		Page 188
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	So I would never say I		experiences and loving and falling in
	mean, I'm not going to delete that word		love and having sexual experiences and
4	and I don't think when you get medical		entering into a romantic relationship
5	care you would want your doctor to be		with or without sex and understanding the
	non-judicious. So it's judicious.		complexities of it, the nuances of it,
7	Now, the question is, is it		and to realize that I'm more than my
8	really judicious to take a 13-year-old	8	gender identity, and my body responds
9	and put them on hormones, say, puberty	9	with pleasure in ways that I didn't know
10	blockers, and then a year later put them	10	that I had before. That these things are
11	on either testosterone or estrogen.	11	these things can change a child's
12	Today, given the science, it would	12	attitude towards the self, which is what
13	probably be even less judicious than it	13	gender dysphoria is, you know, it's a
14	was two years ago to do that. And again,	14	problem in one's attitude towards the
15	science is ever-changing, facts are	15	bodily self and the psychological self,
16	ever-evolving, and who knows what a year	16	as represented in your own gender, your
17	from now we will know.	17	concepts about your own gender.
18	I don't think if we get new	18	So judicious also means the
19	knowledge it won't be from the United	19	judicious use of the doctor as a
20	States, it will be from other countries	20	maturational promoting agent, you see.
21	who are more apt to be cautious and to do		So much of the psychotherapy of these
22	studies like Sweden, for example.	22	children are is aimed at facilitating
23	Q. You give the example of a	23	maturation and not getting stuck on one
24	13-year-old, that maybe today it wouldn't	24	issue, you see.
25	not be judicious to provide certain	25	So I think there the tradition
	Page 187		Page 189
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	medical transition treatment to a		of psychotherapy and the state of science
3	13-year-old.		comes together to perform a powerful
4	Could it in your view be	4	argument that we should not be giving,
5	judicious in 2022 to ever provide hormone		especially when there is high pressure on
6	therapy to a 16-year-old?		institutions to process or have what I
7	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form,		call high throughput, move kids through
8	vague.		the system very quickly. I think that's
9	A. Well, it wouldn't be judicious		a very strong argument to not giving
	if it was outlawed in the state. It		hormones to the average 16-year-old who's
11	and the first indicate to must the decrease	11	has identified for true reasons as a trans

1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 medical transition treatment to a
3 13-year-old.
4 Could it in your view be
5 judicious in 2022 to ever provide hormone
6 therapy to a 16-year-old?
7 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form,
8 vague.
9 A. Well, it wouldn't be judicious
10 if it was outlawed in the state. It
11 wouldn't be judicious to put the doctor
12 into some kind of jeopardy.
13 Q. Let's put that aside. As a
14 medical question?
15 A. As a medical question, if we
16 had a chance to do what Dr. Levine
17 suggests, not just today but in papers
18 I've written about understanding all the
19 things I've already said several times, I
20 think it is possible that there may be a
21 case or two that we could be planning for
22 ultimate endocrine treatment in the
23 future, I don't know that it has to

24 happen at 16, for example. I think at 16

25 it's possible to begin to have intimate

4 argument that we should not be giving,
5 especially when there is high pressure on
6 institutions to process or have what I
7 call high throughput, move kids through
8 the system very quickly. I think that's
9 a very strong argument to not giving
10 hormones to the average 16-year-old who's
11 been identified for two years as a trans
12 person, you see. They can keep their
13 identity as a trans person, they can keep
14 that identity, but they need to have this
15 process that will help them participate
16 in the world as though they're a more
17 complicated person than just a trans
18 person.
19 So I think science and
20 psychology and the knowledge of
21 psychological development through
22 adolescence all come together to say
23 caution, caution, careful, don't harm
24 this kid, just because he wants this.

MS. COOPER: I'd like to mark

48 (Pages 186 - 189)

25

1	Page 190 STEDLIEN B. I EVINE M.D.	1	Page 192 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. tab 8 as the next exhibit.	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	
1		l	Q. I wanted to just ask you to
3 4	(Exhibit Levine 5, transcript	l .	read with me, I'm going to read the
	of Stephen B. Levine, M.D. Monday,	l .	answer highlighted. You say "Because
5 6	December 21, 2020 re: Juli Claire		categorical" actually, sorry. I'm
7	v. Florida Department of Management Services was received and marked on	l .	going to go up to the first prior answer,
8		l .	"Listen, I'm going to answer all your
9	this date for identification.)		questions. I don't believe generally in
1	Q. Exhibit 5 is now up. Are you		categorical bans of hormone treatment and
1	able to open the document?	l .	surgical treatment for individual
11 12	A. Did you ask me a question?		patients. Why is that? Because
13	<ul><li>Q. Can you see the document?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>		categorical bans is an absolute thing and
14			I've already established that people have different needs and I don't want to
1	Q. This is a transcript of a		
	deposition of you taken in the case	l .	deprive certain people, even though I
	Claire against Florida Department of		think it's a bad idea for other people.
1	Management Services. Do you recall being		That's what I take when you say
18	deposed in that case?	18	categorical bans."  And I understand this was a
1	A. Vaguely.		
20	Q. Okay. According to the cover		case about adults that you were talking
	page here that was in December of 2020; is that correct?		about, so I don't want to confuse things.
$\begin{vmatrix} 22 \\ 23 \end{vmatrix}$			But is that still your view in general,
	A. I trust the accuracy of that.		about what you said there, that you don't
24	Q. Can you please scroll down,	l .	believe generally in categorical bans of
23	it's page 152 I put to point you to.	25	hormone therapy for certain patients?
1	Page 191 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	Page 193 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
$\frac{1}{2}$	A. 152, I'm almost there. I'm	2	MR. CANTRELL: And just for
1	surprised. And you highlighted it.	$\frac{2}{3}$	the record, the question beginning
4	Q. All right. Let's I want to	4	where right before you started
	make sure I give you time to read the	5	reading, Leslie, says "Let's move
1	relevant context.	6	it to adults."
7	If you go to page 151, the	7	MS. COOPER: Yes. That's what
1	first question at the bottom I think is	8	I was trying to clarify before,
	the beginning of this question. If you	9	perhaps not clearly.
	can read that through page 152.	10	MR. CANTRELL: Okay. I just
11	A. Where do you want me to begin?	11	wanted to make sure we were clear
12	Q. Very bottom of page 151.	12	on that.
13	A. "I am mindful of the time."	13	MS. COOPER: We're clear.
14	Q. That's the question. Let's go	14	MR. CANTRELL: Okay.
1	to the next page.	15	A. Ms. Cooper, I've been aware,
16	- ·		based on two recent studies, whose
17	(Deponent reviews the		prefaces have said it's unclear what the
1 1	CLASSICATION INTO INCOME.		mental health benefits are of sex
18		1 10	mental health benefits all of sea
1	document.)	10	reassignment surgeries, they call it
19	document.) A. Where did you want me to stop,		reassignment surgeries, they call it
19 20	document.)  A. Where did you want me to stop, with the highlight?	20	sometimes gender-confirming or
19 20 21	document.)  A. Where did you want me to stop, with the highlight?  Q. You can finish page 152. I	20 21	sometimes gender-confirming or gender-conforming surgeries. Two
19 20 21 22	document.)  A. Where did you want me to stop, with the highlight?  Q. You can finish page 152. I don't know if you need to read the	20 21 22	sometimes gender-confirming or gender-conforming surgeries. Two studies by profound advocates of sex
19 20 21 22 23	document.)  A. Where did you want me to stop, with the highlight?  Q. You can finish page 152. I don't know if you need to read the lawyer's objection. The end of your	20 21 22 23	sometimes gender-confirming or gender-conforming surgeries. Two studies by profound advocates of sex assignment surgery began by saying it's
19 20 21 22 23	document.)  A. Where did you want me to stop, with the highlight?  Q. You can finish page 152. I don't know if you need to read the	20 21 22 23 24	sometimes gender-confirming or gender-conforming surgeries. Two studies by profound advocates of sex

,	Page 194		Page 196
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	$\frac{1}{2}$	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
1	the mental health benefits of these	l _	I'm for informed consent and for people
	treatments, these surgical treatments	3	,
4	•		
5		5	you see.
	the studies, the most well known of the	6	So this was before, and I hold
	studies is the Bränström-Panchankis Study		the right to continue to evolve as a
	in the August American Journal of	8	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Psychiatry, both of these studies have		things. It's my right to mature as a
	been roundly attacked and the conclusions		professional. It's my right to change my
	of the study have been agreed upon by		mind and it's my right to phrase things
	others to not be based upon the data that		differently from every two years or every
	the study is purported to demonstrate.		two days, you see. Because, like
	And so the idea that the treatment of		children, all adults mature, continue to
	adults is well established is is not		mature theoretically and professionals
1	correct. The science is unclear even in	_	mature.
	this arena of adults. And this is very	17	Q. So is your view no longer
	very relevant to the treatment of all		where you say, "I don't believe generally
	transgender people when, after 60 years		in categorical bans on hormone treatment
	of experimenting or at least offering		or surgical treatment for individual
	these treatments, we can't be certain of		patients", is that no longer your view
	the mental health benefits and we are		after the new information you've learned
	aware of the high risk of suicides in		in the last two years?
	adults after the complete package of	24	A. I'm not in favor of
25	medical treatment of the trans people. So	25	categorical bans on surgery for
1	Page 195	1	Page 197
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	in 2000 when I made this testimony I	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	
3			categorical bans. I'm just in favor of
4			the judicious of physicians doing
5	<u>c</u>		judicious decisionmaking based on correct
	doing these things with people just	1	information. And I do think physicians
	because they want to. However, adults are		need not to disregard studies that they
	responsible, they're old enough to be		don't happen to agree with because it is
	responsible for making decisions. And I		not in keeping with their zeitgeist. So
	try to help them understand the data, but	11	maybe ask me that question again.
	if they still want to do this, they still	1	Q. Well, I was asking whether
	want to have their breasts removed or		your opinion where you state here, "I
	they still want to have their		don't believe generally in categorical
	vaginoplasty, you see, if they understand that their pleasure in masturbation, for		bans of hormone treatment or surgical treatment for individual patients",
	-		
	example, using their penis will disappear	17	whether that has changed?
	and I can't guarantee they will be able to have orgasm with masturbation or with	1	•
	a partner when they female genitalia		makes more sense to categorically ban
	female-looking genitalia. Well, they get		puberty-blocking hormones in young people than it does genital surgeries in
	to choose that, I don't get to ban that		40-year-olds.
1	for them, you see	21	O Voy would not at this point

Q. You would not at this point

23 favor categorical ban of hormone

25 adults for gender dysphoria?

24 treatment or surgical treatment for

22

23

22 for them, you see.

So I'm not exactly

24 categorically against things, as I've

25 testified I hope articulately already.

Page 19	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 A. That's right.	2 dysphoria, do I understand correctly that
3 Q. And you think it might make	3 you would support the thorough informed
4 more sense to categorically ban puberty	4 consent process that you outlined in your
5 blockers for minors with gender	5 article for that kind of treatment?
6 dysphoria?	6 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form,
7 A. Right.	7 asked and answered.
8 Q. And what about hormone	8 A. I think I already expressed my
9 treatment for minors with gender	9 ambivalence of categorical bans and I've
10 dysphoria?	10 already told you about the requirements
11 A. I think it makes I think	11 for informed consent, but I think what I
12 there is a very strong argument, which	12 need to tell you now is that I believe
13 I've already tried to tell you the	13 that if doctors and parents and children
14 science has made, that this is the	14 knew, were given the facts on the ground,
15 risks are too great to promote this as a	15 there probably would not be as much of a
16 standard treatment and certainly	16 need for a law, you see, because I think
17 promoting this as a standard or what is	17 the evidence suggests that the risk to
18 called best practices, unquote quote	18 this child is too great, and the
19 best unquote practices.	19 consequence is not just for the child,
The idea that promoting this	20 the consequence is for the parent to have
21 as the best practice is not only	21 a mentally ill child or mentally ill
22 scientifically not correct, it's	22 adult is and that sometimes happens,
23 ethically not correct. And if it's	23 you know, because we don't really pay
24 ethically not correct, then it might not	24 attention to the underlying mental
25 be legally correct.	25 illness of the child. We say that all
Page 19	•
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 Q. But putting aside the question	2 gender identities are normal but they
3 of promoting hormone therapy as best	3 have comorbidity. Their comorbidity may
4 practice, I'm just asking about	4 determine their mental illness at 22 and
5 categorically banning it for minors with	5 then for the parents they have a
6 gender dysphoria, are you in favor of	6 22-year-old child who is failing to
7 that or does that fit into where you say	7 launch and they may be happy taking
8 let me ask it again.	8 hormones, you see, but they're not
9 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	9 functioning very well.
MS. COOPER: I'm striking it.	So what I'm saying is, we
11 A. Ms. Cooper, can I just ask you	11 it's not a matter of categorical bans
12 to face me when you	12 alone, it's a matter of understanding
13 Q. I'm sorry.	13 what the profile of a child is and too
14 A. Because when your face is	14 many doctors have focused only on the
15 down, and I'm hard of hearing, I miss	15 gender dysphoria and they have believed
16 every third word.	16 that the best practice is hormones. And
17 Q. I'm sorry. Yeah, we don't	17 because they don't know the facts, people
18 want that.	18 like state legislators are worrying about
19 You talked about, for adult	19 what they're doing to the next generation
20 treatment, you're not favor in	20 of children.
21 categorical bans you're for informed	21 And so that's where we are.
22 consent, I think is the way that you put	22 And I don't know how to say this more
23 it.	23 clearly. You know, I think my attorney
24 And so my question is, for	24 just said asked and answered. I think we
25 hormone therapy for minors with gender	25 could have said that three times already
25 normane therapy for minors with gender	25 Todia nave said that three times already

	Page 202			Page 204
1	_	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	C
2	or four times. This is a really fraught	2	doctor's state of knowledge, not with	
3	area. All of us are concerned about this.	3	this doctor's state of belief	
4	Q. I'm wondering, since you've	4	Q. But a doctor sorry.	
5	talked about you've got your article	5	A because beliefs are	
	about revisiting informed consent,	6	determined not simply by scientific	
7	describing what I think you said would be	7	knowledge, they're determined by many	
8	you feel is an appropriate standard to	8	other factors, including what someone	
9	be applied when considering	9	above them that they respect has taught	
10	gender-affirming medical care for minors,	10	them, which may not be true at all, what	
11	would in your view, if Arkansas passed a	11	I like refer to as the chain of trust in	
12	law or regulation that required	12	medical education. And we all have to	
13	clinicians to follow that kind of	13	trust what we're taught, but we know the	<b>;</b>
14	rigorous process, would that be a better	14	soul of science is skepticism but we have	e
15	choice than banning care across the board		to learn so many things about so many	
16	no matter how that care is provided?	16	disorders that we just practically trust	
17	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	17	what we're taught.	
18	, , ,	18	So I'm saying that people in	
	fatigued. I don't think I grasped what		this arena often have strong beliefs that	
	you were just asking me.		they're on the side of angels and that	
21	,		there's more benefit than there are harms	3
	your testimony that the concern you have		and that's not what science knows, and	
	is providers not being cautious and		they don't know that.	
	providing gender-affirming medical care	24	So what I'm saying is, when	
25	too quickly without thoroughly evaluating	25	you've asked that question you must	
	Page 203			Page 205
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	
2	and getting to know the patients and	2	include that the doctors need to know	
	without thoroughly informing families of	3	what the truth is as scientifically	
	everything you feel they need to know	4	established, and that's whatever you said	[
1	about the risks and state of science,	5	*	
	that's a concern you've repeatedly	6	Q. So if the doctor knows what	
1	raised?		the truth is, as you understand it, do	
0	A C I ( 1 0	0	1 1 1 1 4 11 11 41 4	

# 8 Can I stop you there? Yes. Yes. That's right. But you 11 want to add one thing to your statement, 12 I'm also concerned that the doctors don't 13 know what the state of science is. So 14 their interactions with the patients, 15 meaning the family and the patient, are 16 based upon a positive view of the 17 potential of having a problem-free life

18 in the face of this child's history where

19 there are all these comorbidities. So if

20 the doctor does not know the facts on the

21 table circa May 26, 2022, then they can't

22 really give informed consent and if you

23 understand my article, which I think you

24 really do, these are the requirements for

25 informed consent. It begins with the

```
8 you believe a doctor could provide that
 9 informed consent process to a family and
10 a family could choose to provide
11 gender-affirming medical care to a minor?
12
          MR. CANTRELL: Object to form,
13
      vague.
14
      A. If there isn't a law
15 prohibiting it then I think, yes, under
16 certain circumstances. If a team of
17 doctors have had a thoughtful
18 deliberation process among themselves and
   among the family, I think it's possible
20 to make this judicious decision. And
21 whether it would prove right or wrong,
22 the doctor may not know because it may
```

23 prove right in two months and be wrong in

25 comes in. We say, where is the long-term

24 two years. And so that's where science

	Page 206	Page 208
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	2 followup, folks? And the answer is, in	2 expert is in the state of science.
3	America we don't have any.	3 It's not about support of a
4	So we don't know whether this	4 law or against a law or whether an
5	judicious decision to say yes to hormones	5 insurance company should do this or
6	has proven to be, in fact, judicious or	6 should not.
7	it may have been judicious then but	7 Q. Let me ask you differently.
8	whether it's right in two years or five	8 Have you testified about legislation that
9	years, we don't know. And you know if	9 bans gender-affirming medical care for
10	this were your child you would want to	10 minors in any state?
	know what other people who went on	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.
12	hormones five and ten years ago, how are	12 A. Have I testified in favor
	they doing? And the answer, if you ask	13 Q. Have you testified in any
14	that to your doctor, for your child, the	14 state legislative
15	doctor should say I don't know, I don't	15 A. No.
16	know.	16 Q process?
17	Q. Could doctors have clinical	17 A. No. You have already seen my
18	s experience that would allow them to see	18 Pennsylvania thing. I thought I was just
19	benefits to those kids in five years?	19 giving information. I wasn't testifying
20	A. Well, if it's a pediatrician	20 for or against something.
21	or pediatric endocrinologist who then	21 Q. You didn't testify in Alabama
22	punts the child to an adult	22 about relating to a law about
23	endocrinologist or adult internist or	23 gender-affirming medical care there?
24	primary care doctor, they wouldn't know.	24 A. No.
25	I mean, I've had I've talked to a	25 Q. Have you been asked to give
	Page 207	Page 209
1	, , , , ,	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	doctor who thinks he's helping people	2 testimony related to a similar measure in
	live long, happy, successful, vocational	3 your state of Ohio?
	and romantic lives and he's a child	4 A. Yes, and I refused.
5	* •	5 Q. Why did you refuse?
	5 17 or 18. So he just believes it. He just	6 A. Because I'm not an expert in
1	believes it. Okay. What's the basis of	7 these things. I think I refused
1	it? Well, I'm doing this, I have to	8 because this is what I know and I don't
1	believe it, I believe it. But he's	9 want to be used for political I don't
	teaching that to parents.	10 want to be a pawn in political purposes.
11	•	11 These things are highly politicized. It
	testify in support of a law banning	12 makes thinking very unclear.
1	gender-affirming medical care for minors?	I've come to learn that my
14	3	14 testimonies are public things that I
15	E	15 never imagined would be reading my expert
	state of science in states that have	16 opinion reports, are reading my expert
1	are considering limiting insurance	17 opinion reports and calling me names
	3 coverages. And I don't know the answer	18 based on what they think. They call me
	to your question of maybe in no one	19 sometimes anti-trans or something. So I
	has asked me to testify in favor of	20 don't want to be part of the public fray
1	banning a law. Everyone has asked me,	21 but unfortunately I guess I am.
1	because I've been very clear with these	Q. Do you think a law like
	people, the only thing I'm relatively	23 Arkansas, if it passed in Ohio, would be

24 beneficial to your minor patients with

25 gender dysphoria?

24 knowledgeable about or what you would25 called qualified as a Daubert qualified

	I
Page 210	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 A. If they pass this you say	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 A. If they pass this you say 3 if they passed it in Ohio?	<ul><li>2 people the conservative treatment that</li><li>3 might benefit them and then when they're</li></ul>
4 Q. Right.	4 older, if they want to do this, then
5 A. Then I would say that it might	5 they're responsible for themselves to do
6 be very beneficial for the future of	6 it.
7 trans-identified children in getting them	7 The state has an interest, I
8 what I consider to be reasonable	8 think, in protecting the vulnerable young
9 appropriate care, because they have a	9 and clearly, the transgendered
10 psychological problem and they would then	10 populations are vulnerable people.
11 be treated like any other psychological	11 They're not healthy people.
12 problem by reviewing the patient's	12 Q. So and in this case of
13 history and approaching the problems that	13 gender-affirming hormone therapy for
14 the child has psychologically with or	14 minors, you would prefer a categorical
15 without some medication, like an	15 ban on care to an individual case-by-case
16 antidepressant or anti-anxiety agent and	16 determination with proper informed
17 we would have the same problem that you	17 consent?
18 and I have discussed for 20 minutes about	18 A. I would prefer that a higher
19 what to do with the children who already	19 quality mental health approach, first
20 have been supported by the medical	20 approach, be done with these children
21 profession and I would urge then the Ohio	21 because I believe that if a high quality
22 legislature to have a bill that would	22 therapeutic process involving the
23 take into consideration that which you	23 children and the family process, that we
24 and I have already discussed	24 would be able to help children find more
25 Q. So you wouldn't sorry.	25 comfort in how to live, than being
Page 211 1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	Page 213  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 A benefiting from what we're	2 preoccupied solely with transforming
3 talking about today.	3 their bodies.
4 Q. So if they did have a bill	4 So all this business about
5 that they amended to say it doesn't apply	5 categorical bans, I think because science
6 to minors who are already currently	6 is so uncertain and because other people
7 receiving such treatment, you wouldn't	7 feel profoundly, based on knowledge and
8 have any concerns about that law, you	8 intuition, that this is not a good thing
9 think that would be in the best interests	9 to do to remove the breasts of 13- and
10 of minors with gender dysphoria in Ohio?	10 14-year-old girls no matter what they
11 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	11 say. We wouldn't take a 14-year-old who
12 A. You see, based on the	12 says, I don't ever want to have children
13 assumption behind your question is that	13 and remove her ovaries. We wouldn't
14 these treatments are really beneficial,	14 sterilize a 15-year-old girl or boy
15 that they're really helpful, that they	15 because they didn't they don't want to
16 cure many things and that they prevent	16 have children if that were cis. But we
17 suffering from depression and anxiety and	17 can somehow do that if they're trans and
18 substance abuse and suicidality, you see.	18 that doesn't make a lot of sense to many
That's what is behind your	19 people.
20 question, that there is something really	20 Q. If somebody actually,
21 positive about that. And these damn	21 strike that.
22 states that are trying to get rid of	22 MR. CANTRELL: Leslie, are we
23 this, these are these are actions to	23 getting close a break?
24 harm people, you see. Whereas, I think	MS. COOPER: In a couple of
25 they are actions trying to give these	25 minutes I think we can.

Page 214	Page 216
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 Q. So do I understand then that	2 Swedish study from 2011 and the Bränström
3 your view is that if a minor patient,	3 study in 2020 that demonstrated these 4 problems with suicide, you see.
4 their parents and their doctor agree that 5 hormone therapy would be beneficial to	5 So what happens is if we're
6 the patient, and the family is provided a	6 going to inform the if the doctor or
7 thorough informed consent process about	7 the pediatrician informs the patient
8 the risks basis the risks and benefits	8 about the benefits of hormones, you'll
9 of treatment and the state of the	9 feel better, it will stabilize your
10 evidence, that the government should	10 sexual your gender identity, you see,
11 override that decision that the parents	11 your voice will get lower or you will
12 make?	12 grow breasts, and the risks are you'll
13 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form,	13 get a blood clot or you'll weight gain or
asked and answered.	14 your blood counts will go up, you see,
15 A. There is something about that	15 and your serum cholesterol will go up and
16 long question that	16 your high triglycerides, they don't say
17 Q. Let me break it down.	17 these things will predispose you to death
18 A I think you left something	18 from cardiovascular disease, it's not a
19 out.	19 lifecycle it's not a lifecycle
Q. Maybe I did. Let me restate	20 perspective. It's about the known medical
21 it. Thank you.	21 effects of hormones. That's not informed
So if a minor patient, their	22 consent, that's only a part of informed
23 parents and their doctor agree that	23 consent. And that's why I don't like how
24 hormone therapy is appropriate for the	24 you phrased that sentence because it's
25 patient, after the family is fully	25 about, oh, well, we talk about the risk
Page 215	Page 217
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
<ol> <li>STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.</li> <li>informed about the risks and benefits of</li> </ol>	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and benefits of the treatment. You're not
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 informed about the risks and benefits of 3 treatment, do you think the government	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and benefits of the treatment. You're not 3 talking about the risk of the treatment
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 informed about the risks and benefits of 3 treatment, do you think the government 4 should override that medical decision	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and benefits of the treatment. You're not 3 talking about the risk of the treatment 4 because you don't have a lifetime
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 informed about the risks and benefits of 3 treatment, do you think the government 4 should override that medical decision 5 made by the parents?	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and benefits of the treatment. You're not 3 talking about the risk of the treatment 4 because you don't have a lifetime 5 perspective. And when you give when
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 informed about the risks and benefits of 3 treatment, do you think the government 4 should override that medical decision 5 made by the parents? 6 MR. CANTRELL: Same	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and benefits of the treatment. You're not 3 talking about the risk of the treatment 4 because you don't have a lifetime 5 perspective. And when you give when 6 you give a 15-year-old hormones you're
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 informed about the risks and benefits of 3 treatment, do you think the government 4 should override that medical decision 5 made by the parents? 6 MR. CANTRELL: Same 7 objections.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and benefits of the treatment. You're not 3 talking about the risk of the treatment 4 because you don't have a lifetime 5 perspective. And when you give when 6 you give a 15-year-old hormones you're 7 changing their life trajectory and you're
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 informed about the risks and benefits of 3 treatment, do you think the government 4 should override that medical decision 5 made by the parents? 6 MR. CANTRELL: Same 7 objections. 8 A. All right. The risk and	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and benefits of the treatment. You're not 3 talking about the risk of the treatment 4 because you don't have a lifetime 5 perspective. And when you give when 6 you give a 15-year-old hormones you're 7 changing their life trajectory and you're 8 shortening their lives.
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 informed about the risks and benefits of 3 treatment, do you think the government 4 should override that medical decision 5 made by the parents? 6 MR. CANTRELL: Same 7 objections. 8 A. All right. The risk and 9 benefits of treatment is what stopped me	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and benefits of the treatment. You're not 3 talking about the risk of the treatment 4 because you don't have a lifetime 5 perspective. And when you give when 6 you give a 15-year-old hormones you're 7 changing their life trajectory and you're 8 shortening their lives. 9 Q. It sounds like you're of the
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 informed about the risks and benefits of 3 treatment, do you think the government 4 should override that medical decision 5 made by the parents? 6 MR. CANTRELL: Same 7 objections. 8 A. All right. The risk and 9 benefits of treatment is what stopped me 10 the first time because I happen to know	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and benefits of the treatment. You're not 3 talking about the risk of the treatment 4 because you don't have a lifetime 5 perspective. And when you give when 6 you give a 15-year-old hormones you're 7 changing their life trajectory and you're 8 shortening their lives. 9 Q. It sounds like you're of the 10 view that these treatments can never be
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 informed about the risks and benefits of 3 treatment, do you think the government 4 should override that medical decision 5 made by the parents? 6 MR. CANTRELL: Same 7 objections. 8 A. All right. The risk and 9 benefits of treatment is what stopped me 10 the first time because I happen to know 11 that the risk of benefit treatment is	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and benefits of the treatment. You're not 3 talking about the risk of the treatment 4 because you don't have a lifetime 5 perspective. And when you give when 6 you give a 15-year-old hormones you're 7 changing their life trajectory and you're 8 shortening their lives. 9 Q. It sounds like you're of the 10 view that these treatments can never be 11 beneficial. So why did you write an
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 informed about the risks and benefits of 3 treatment, do you think the government 4 should override that medical decision 5 made by the parents? 6 MR. CANTRELL: Same 7 objections. 8 A. All right. The risk and 9 benefits of treatment is what stopped me 10 the first time because I happen to know 11 that the risk of benefit treatment is 12 that the benefits are not really written	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and benefits of the treatment. You're not 3 talking about the risk of the treatment 4 because you don't have a lifetime 5 perspective. And when you give when 6 you give a 15-year-old hormones you're 7 changing their life trajectory and you're 8 shortening their lives. 9 Q. It sounds like you're of the 10 view that these treatments can never be 11 beneficial. So why did you write an 12 article about how to approach it through
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 informed about the risks and benefits of 3 treatment, do you think the government 4 should override that medical decision 5 made by the parents? 6 MR. CANTRELL: Same 7 objections. 8 A. All right. The risk and 9 benefits of treatment is what stopped me 10 the first time because I happen to know 11 that the risk of benefit treatment is 12 that the benefits are not really written 13 down, but the risks are thromboembolism,	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and benefits of the treatment. You're not 3 talking about the risk of the treatment 4 because you don't have a lifetime 5 perspective. And when you give when 6 you give a 15-year-old hormones you're 7 changing their life trajectory and you're 8 shortening their lives. 9 Q. It sounds like you're of the 10 view that these treatments can never be 11 beneficial. So why did you write an 12 article about how to approach it through 13 informed consent rather than an article
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 informed about the risks and benefits of 3 treatment, do you think the government 4 should override that medical decision 5 made by the parents? 6 MR. CANTRELL: Same 7 objections. 8 A. All right. The risk and 9 benefits of treatment is what stopped me 10 the first time because I happen to know 11 that the risk of benefit treatment is 12 that the benefits are not really written 13 down, but the risks are thromboembolism, 14 you know, weight gain, future	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and benefits of the treatment. You're not 3 talking about the risk of the treatment 4 because you don't have a lifetime 5 perspective. And when you give when 6 you give a 15-year-old hormones you're 7 changing their life trajectory and you're 8 shortening their lives. 9 Q. It sounds like you're of the 10 view that these treatments can never be 11 beneficial. So why did you write an 12 article about how to approach it through 13 informed consent rather than an article 14 about banning the treatment?
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 informed about the risks and benefits of 3 treatment, do you think the government 4 should override that medical decision 5 made by the parents? 6 MR. CANTRELL: Same 7 objections. 8 A. All right. The risk and 9 benefits of treatment is what stopped me 10 the first time because I happen to know 11 that the risk of benefit treatment is 12 that the benefits are not really written 13 down, but the risks are thromboembolism, 14 you know, weight gain, future 15 cardiovascular disease, right. They're	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and benefits of the treatment. You're not 3 talking about the risk of the treatment 4 because you don't have a lifetime 5 perspective. And when you give when 6 you give a 15-year-old hormones you're 7 changing their life trajectory and you're 8 shortening their lives. 9 Q. It sounds like you're of the 10 view that these treatments can never be 11 beneficial. So why did you write an 12 article about how to approach it through 13 informed consent rather than an article 14 about banning the treatment? 15 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form,
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 informed about the risks and benefits of 3 treatment, do you think the government 4 should override that medical decision 5 made by the parents? 6 MR. CANTRELL: Same 7 objections. 8 A. All right. The risk and 9 benefits of treatment is what stopped me 10 the first time because I happen to know 11 that the risk of benefit treatment is 12 that the benefits are not really written 13 down, but the risks are thromboembolism, 14 you know, weight gain, future 15 cardiovascular disease, right. They're 16 not talking about the risks that I'm	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and benefits of the treatment. You're not 3 talking about the risk of the treatment 4 because you don't have a lifetime 5 perspective. And when you give when 6 you give a 15-year-old hormones you're 7 changing their life trajectory and you're 8 shortening their lives. 9 Q. It sounds like you're of the 10 view that these treatments can never be 11 beneficial. So why did you write an 12 article about how to approach it through 13 informed consent rather than an article 14 about banning the treatment? 15 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form, 16 argumentative.
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 informed about the risks and benefits of 3 treatment, do you think the government 4 should override that medical decision 5 made by the parents? 6 MR. CANTRELL: Same 7 objections. 8 A. All right. The risk and 9 benefits of treatment is what stopped me 10 the first time because I happen to know 11 that the risk of benefit treatment is 12 that the benefits are not really written 13 down, but the risks are thromboembolism, 14 you know, weight gain, future 15 cardiovascular disease, right. They're 16 not talking about the risks that I'm 17 talking about, you see. They're not	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and benefits of the treatment. You're not 3 talking about the risk of the treatment 4 because you don't have a lifetime 5 perspective. And when you give when 6 you give a 15-year-old hormones you're 7 changing their life trajectory and you're 8 shortening their lives. 9 Q. It sounds like you're of the 10 view that these treatments can never be 11 beneficial. So why did you write an 12 article about how to approach it through 13 informed consent rather than an article 14 about banning the treatment? 15 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form, 16 argumentative. 17 A. I wrote an article to be
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 informed about the risks and benefits of 3 treatment, do you think the government 4 should override that medical decision 5 made by the parents? 6 MR. CANTRELL: Same 7 objections. 8 A. All right. The risk and 9 benefits of treatment is what stopped me 10 the first time because I happen to know 11 that the risk of benefit treatment is 12 that the benefits are not really written 13 down, but the risks are thromboembolism, 14 you know, weight gain, future 15 cardiovascular disease, right. They're 16 not talking about the risks that I'm 17 talking about, you see. They're not 18 talking about the long-term life course	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and benefits of the treatment. You're not 3 talking about the risk of the treatment 4 because you don't have a lifetime 5 perspective. And when you give when 6 you give a 15-year-old hormones you're 7 changing their life trajectory and you're 8 shortening their lives. 9 Q. It sounds like you're of the 10 view that these treatments can never be 11 beneficial. So why did you write an 12 article about how to approach it through 13 informed consent rather than an article 14 about banning the treatment? 15 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form, 16 argumentative. 17 A. I wrote an article to be 18 helpful, to represent what doctors know
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 informed about the risks and benefits of 3 treatment, do you think the government 4 should override that medical decision 5 made by the parents? 6 MR. CANTRELL: Same 7 objections. 8 A. All right. The risk and 9 benefits of treatment is what stopped me 10 the first time because I happen to know 11 that the risk of benefit treatment is 12 that the benefits are not really written 13 down, but the risks are thromboembolism, 14 you know, weight gain, future 15 cardiovascular disease, right. They're 16 not talking about the risks that I'm 17 talking about, you see. They're not 18 talking about the long-term life course 19 outcomes. They're not talking about the	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and benefits of the treatment. You're not 3 talking about the risk of the treatment 4 because you don't have a lifetime 5 perspective. And when you give when 6 you give a 15-year-old hormones you're 7 changing their life trajectory and you're 8 shortening their lives. 9 Q. It sounds like you're of the 10 view that these treatments can never be 11 beneficial. So why did you write an 12 article about how to approach it through 13 informed consent rather than an article 14 about banning the treatment? 15 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form, 16 argumentative. 17 A. I wrote an article to be 18 helpful, to represent what doctors know 19 and what doctors don't know. And I leave
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 informed about the risks and benefits of 3 treatment, do you think the government 4 should override that medical decision 5 made by the parents? 6 MR. CANTRELL: Same 7 objections. 8 A. All right. The risk and 9 benefits of treatment is what stopped me 10 the first time because I happen to know 11 that the risk of benefit treatment is 12 that the benefits are not really written 13 down, but the risks are thromboembolism, 14 you know, weight gain, future 15 cardiovascular disease, right. They're 16 not talking about the risks that I'm 17 talking about, you see. They're not 18 talking about the long-term life course 19 outcomes. They're not talking about the 20 elevated suicide rate.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and benefits of the treatment. You're not 3 talking about the risk of the treatment 4 because you don't have a lifetime 5 perspective. And when you give when 6 you give a 15-year-old hormones you're 7 changing their life trajectory and you're 8 shortening their lives. 9 Q. It sounds like you're of the 10 view that these treatments can never be 11 beneficial. So why did you write an 12 article about how to approach it through 13 informed consent rather than an article 14 about banning the treatment? 15 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form, 16 argumentative. 17 A. I wrote an article to be 18 helpful, to represent what doctors know 19 and what doctors don't know. And I leave 20 it to the medical profession and for
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 informed about the risks and benefits of 3 treatment, do you think the government 4 should override that medical decision 5 made by the parents? 6 MR. CANTRELL: Same 7 objections. 8 A. All right. The risk and 9 benefits of treatment is what stopped me 10 the first time because I happen to know 11 that the risk of benefit treatment is 12 that the benefits are not really written 13 down, but the risks are thromboembolism, 14 you know, weight gain, future 15 cardiovascular disease, right. They're 16 not talking about the risks that I'm 17 talking about, you see. They're not 18 talking about the long-term life course 19 outcomes. They're not talking about the 20 elevated suicide rate. 21 I've never seen an informed	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and benefits of the treatment. You're not 3 talking about the risk of the treatment 4 because you don't have a lifetime 5 perspective. And when you give when 6 you give a 15-year-old hormones you're 7 changing their life trajectory and you're 8 shortening their lives. 9 Q. It sounds like you're of the 10 view that these treatments can never be 11 beneficial. So why did you write an 12 article about how to approach it through 13 informed consent rather than an article 14 about banning the treatment? 15 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form, 16 argumentative. 17 A. I wrote an article to be 18 helpful, to represent what doctors know 19 and what doctors don't know. And I leave 20 it to the medical profession and for 21 anyone else who wants to read the
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 informed about the risks and benefits of 3 treatment, do you think the government 4 should override that medical decision 5 made by the parents? 6 MR. CANTRELL: Same 7 objections. 8 A. All right. The risk and 9 benefits of treatment is what stopped me 10 the first time because I happen to know 11 that the risk of benefit treatment is 12 that the benefits are not really written 13 down, but the risks are thromboembolism, 14 you know, weight gain, future 15 cardiovascular disease, right. They're 16 not talking about the risks that I'm 17 talking about, you see. They're not 18 talking about the long-term life course 19 outcomes. They're not talking about the 20 elevated suicide rate. 21 I've never seen an informed 22 consent that talked about the elevated	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and benefits of the treatment. You're not 3 talking about the risk of the treatment 4 because you don't have a lifetime 5 perspective. And when you give when 6 you give a 15-year-old hormones you're 7 changing their life trajectory and you're 8 shortening their lives. 9 Q. It sounds like you're of the 10 view that these treatments can never be 11 beneficial. So why did you write an 12 article about how to approach it through 13 informed consent rather than an article 14 about banning the treatment? 15 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form, 16 argumentative. 17 A. I wrote an article to be 18 helpful, to represent what doctors know 19 and what doctors don't know. And I leave 20 it to the medical profession and for 21 anyone else who wants to read the 22 article, like lawyers and legislatures,
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 informed about the risks and benefits of 3 treatment, do you think the government 4 should override that medical decision 5 made by the parents? 6 MR. CANTRELL: Same 7 objections. 8 A. All right. The risk and 9 benefits of treatment is what stopped me 10 the first time because I happen to know 11 that the risk of benefit treatment is 12 that the benefits are not really written 13 down, but the risks are thromboembolism, 14 you know, weight gain, future 15 cardiovascular disease, right. They're 16 not talking about the risks that I'm 17 talking about, you see. They're not 18 talking about the long-term life course 19 outcomes. They're not talking about the 20 elevated suicide rate. 21 I've never seen an informed	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and benefits of the treatment. You're not 3 talking about the risk of the treatment 4 because you don't have a lifetime 5 perspective. And when you give when 6 you give a 15-year-old hormones you're 7 changing their life trajectory and you're 8 shortening their lives. 9 Q. It sounds like you're of the 10 view that these treatments can never be 11 beneficial. So why did you write an 12 article about how to approach it through 13 informed consent rather than an article 14 about banning the treatment? 15 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form, 16 argumentative. 17 A. I wrote an article to be 18 helpful, to represent what doctors know 19 and what doctors don't know. And I leave 20 it to the medical profession and for 21 anyone else who wants to read the
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 informed about the risks and benefits of 3 treatment, do you think the government 4 should override that medical decision 5 made by the parents? 6 MR. CANTRELL: Same 7 objections. 8 A. All right. The risk and 9 benefits of treatment is what stopped me 10 the first time because I happen to know 11 that the risk of benefit treatment is 12 that the benefits are not really written 13 down, but the risks are thromboembolism, 14 you know, weight gain, future 15 cardiovascular disease, right. They're 16 not talking about the risks that I'm 17 talking about, you see. They're not 18 talking about the long-term life course 19 outcomes. They're not talking about the 20 elevated suicide rate. 21 I've never seen an informed 22 consent that talked about the elevated 23 suicide rate of adults who are fully	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and benefits of the treatment. You're not 3 talking about the risk of the treatment 4 because you don't have a lifetime 5 perspective. And when you give when 6 you give a 15-year-old hormones you're 7 changing their life trajectory and you're 8 shortening their lives. 9 Q. It sounds like you're of the 10 view that these treatments can never be 11 beneficial. So why did you write an 12 article about how to approach it through 13 informed consent rather than an article 14 about banning the treatment? 15 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form, 16 argumentative. 17 A. I wrote an article to be 18 helpful, to represent what doctors know 19 and what doctors don't know. And I leave 20 it to the medical profession and for 21 anyone else who wants to read the 22 article, like lawyers and legislatures, 23 to think about the implications of this.

	Page 218		Page 220
1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	who benefits and who doesn't benefit. I	2	take a pause and think about this.
3	don't know the rate of unhappiness at	3	I know lawyers have to win and
4	five years. I don't know I don't know	4	lose cases. But on a larger sense, I'm
5	how society is to answer the question;		trying to influence everyone to
	how many negative outcomes versus	6	understand what science is. And you guys
l .	positive outcomes would make us want to		can fight it out.
8	continue or want to ban the treatment?	8	Q. Would you be comfortable if
9	For example, if I ask you the		every state in the country passed a law
10	question, if you were a legislator or a		banning gender-affirming medical care for
11		11	minors?
12	50% are benefited and the rest, the 35%	12	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form,
13	are neutral, they don't know the answer,	13	calls for speculation.
14	would you ban it? And what happens if 60%	14	A. You see, I think medical care
15	are harmed but 40 are helped, would you	15	includes psychological care. So I don't
16	ban it? You see, at what level? It's not	16	even think that your statement makes any
17	doctors who could decide this, you know,	17	sense.
18	it's legislatures or governors,	18	Q. Let me rephrase the question.
19	politicians can decide these things. But	19	Would you feel comfortable with a law
20	you see as a doctor our medical	20	banning gender-affirming hormone therapy
21	profession does not know what the actual	21	for minors with gender dysphoria?
22	rate of harm is. And when these these	22	MR. CANTRELL: Same
23	reviews in other countries have said it	23	objections.
24	looks like the risk of harm exceeds the	24	A. I would say based on what I
25	benefit, the benefits be cautious.	25	know today, that there would be a certain
	Page 219		Page 221
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	, ,		prudence to that and yet a certain
	that this treatment helps 83%, harms 10%		imprudence to that, and I don't know how
	and 7% unclear. Well, if we if we knew		to balance those two things and I don't
l .	that 83% of people benefited, I would be		really think, given what my what the
	in favor of taking certain kids who met		state of science has and where we are,
	certain criteria and putting them on this		that it's up to us to make that decision.
	path. But if it were reversed and only	8	I'm generally not I'm
	13% were helped and 87% or 80% were	9	
l .	harmed, then I would say don't do this,		or "always" and "never". I've been a
l .	don't do this, please. I'm looking at		doctor too long to know that even great
	we're talking about millions of people		adversities today sometimes have good
	here.		outcomes and good things today have bad
14			outcomes.
	you're comfortable with your report being	15	So it's really hard for me to
l .	used to help the state support and defend		take these kind of positions that I think
l .	a ban on care for minors		you're trying to box me into. So please,
18	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	18	please respect the complexity of my
10	() 1 1 CC' '	10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

56 (Pages 218 - 221)

19 views, at least as I experience them.

22 in answering these -- hold on. We're

A. I hear you fine.

21 take a break, is some of your discomfort

Q. And just to wrap up and we can

23 having an audio problem message. Can you

20

25

24 hear me?

19

21

22

Q. -- ban on gender-affirming

A. I believe my report is helping

23 you to think about the problem that

24 you're trying to defend. I believe I'm

25 helping everyone who reads the report to

MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.

20 medical care for minors?

	Page 222		Page 224
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	·	2	turned to the black market to try to
3	-		access hormone therapy and you mentioned
4	*		that that was a source of concern. Can
5	a case-by-case basis as opposed to	5	you say why that was concerning or would
	blanket rule about care?	6	be concerning?
7	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	7	A. Because the patient was lying
8	A. If I may go back to breast	8	to his parents and the patient had taken
9	cancer for a minute, these case-by-case	9	his 12-year-old sister and sort of
10	decisions are part of a larger umbrella	10	colluded with her to keep this private
11	of what science knows.	11	and somehow he used her in this scheme
12	So what science knows about	12	and the parents were not only mad at the
13	the treatment of a particular form of	13	son for surreptitiously getting hormones
14	breast cancer has to be modified because	14	from China, but of his younger, more
15	this woman with breast cancer or this man	15	naïve sister and putting her into a
16	with breast cancer has an associated	16	loyalty of conflict between the love for
	medical problem. So that treatment is on	17	her parents and the love for her brother,
18	a case-by-case basis. But that's an	18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	exception to the umbrella of how we treat	19	1
1	breast cancer. And that applies to	20	Q. Did you have any physical
	everything. That applies to depression,		health concerns for your patients taking
	that applies to schizophrenia, that		black market hormones?
23		23	A. Absolutely.
24		24	Q. Like?
25	fine time to take a break. How much	25	A. One, that person is the person
	Dog 222		Daga 225

25	fine time to take a break. How much	25	A. One, that person is the person
	Page 223		Page 225
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	time would you like? Let's go out	2	who ultimately died of probably fentanyl.
3	off the record.	3	Q. So is there
4	VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the	4	A. So there is the naivete of the
5	record. The time is 3:17.	5	person who thinks I'm taking estrogen,
6	(Recess is taken.)	6	I'm taking heroin, they think they know
7	VIDEOGRAPHER: Going back on	7	what they're taking and heroin I'm
8	the record. The time is 3:31.	8	sorry words opioids are a perfect
9	MS. COOPER: Can we go off?	9	example of the dangers that society faces
10	Sorry. I forgot to do something.	10	when we don't do science, when we just do
11	VIDEOGRAPHER: Time is 3:32.		what somebody or some group of people
12	We're off the record.	12	think is the best thing to do and we
13	(Discussion is held off the	13	don't allow science to lead us. And now
14	record.)	14	we have these incredible death rates from
15	VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the	15	opioids throughout America, which is not
16	record. The time is 3:32.	16	abating, by the way.
17	Q. Dr. Levine, do you think the	17	But this is a perfect example,
18	Arkansas law were to go into effect that	18	I think, that all of us need to worry
19	adolescents currently receiving care will	19	about when science does not lead
20	find some way to get access to hormone	20	therapeutics.
21	therapy?	21	Q. Going back to hormone therapy,
22	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	22	do you have any concerns that adolescents
23	A. I think some will.	23	in Arkansas who are currently receiving
24	Q. You mentioned earlier in the	24	hormone therapy under a doctor's care, if
25	day at least one of your patients had	25	they had had to stop doing that because

	Dags 226		Dags 228
1	Page 226 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	Page 228 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	the law took effect, would pursue	_	thinking that they're transgender.
	hormones from the black market?	3	Q. So I'm not sure if that
4		4	answers my question.
5	<u> </u>	5	Have you made a decision to no
6	_	6	longer provide letters
7	benefit from it because it would cause	7	A. Oh, I'm sorry. No, I haven't
8	them to rethink their situation and some	8	made that decision.
9	people would use black market and some	9	Q. So would it be a case-by-case
	people would get a friend's oral	10	basis, if there were a patient that you
11	contraceptives, there will be all kinds	11	felt it was appropriate for you would
12	of ways of dealing with this and not all	12	consider doing it, say, a 17-year-old or
	necessarily bad and certainly not all	13	16-year-old?
	necessarily good.	14	· - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
15	8	15	3
	hormones without a doctor's supervision,		answer to your question is yes.
	is that necessarily bad?	17	Q. Do you think it would be
18			beneficial to have clinical trials on the
19	$\epsilon$		safety and effectiveness of
	think at this point about you and your		gender-affirming medical care for minors?
	colleague, Ms. Novak, having written	21	A. Absolutely, yes.
1	letters of authorization for some minors	22	Q. And does that mean you would
	to receive gender-affirming hormone		favor allowing minors to receive
	therapy. I don't think I asked a followup		treatment in the context of let me ask
25	question. If you or Ms. Novak were	25	you in a better way.
	Page 227		Page 229
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
1	well, let me ask it differently.	2	You would be supportive of
3	Have you made a decision to no		clinical trials that would, as I
4	longer consider hormone therapy for	4	understand it, necessarily mean that some

# 5 minors would be receiving 6 gender-affirming medical care as part of 7 those trials, correct? A. I'm all in favor of a 9 national, multisite, carefully designed 10 study to answer the questions that we've 11 been struggling over for the last four 12 hours and 30 minutes. I have great 13 respect for the processes of science, 14 even though I know that science too has 15 limitations. But the limitations of 16 science are far less than the limitations 17 of individual doctors and their 18 passionate beliefs. Q. So just to make sure I 20 understand it, a clinical trial 21 necessarily entails minor patients being 22 provided that treatment and then compared 23 to a control group that would not be 24 providing the hormone therapy, do I

25 understand that correctly?

7 letters?

16 than the child.

17

5 anybody who has not reached their 18th

A. I've made a decision to be

9 very cautious and to put a period of time

12 made the decision, based upon two parents

10 in therapy between me and the letter.

11 That's the decision I've made. I've also

13 I've seen who wanted their child to be

18 my team, none of us are interested in

20 upon our limited experience with this.

22 to have the evaluation psychotherapy

23 process, that I've already described to

24 you, as a matter of therapeutic approach

25 to children, adolescent children who are

21 And I think, generally speaking, we want

14 given puberty blockers, that oftentimes

15 it is the mother who needs therapy rather

So my policy, and I think and

19 providing puberty-blocking hormones based

6 birthday since you provided those

Page 230	Page 232
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 A. A clinical trial, it begins	2 exception for minors who participate in
3 with a question and it it begins with	3 clinical trials?
4 a question and then it has a primary	4 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.
5 endpoint and then a set of secondary	5 A. I don't think that's what's in
6 endpoints. And it has a means of	6 that law. I think if we had that study
7 evaluating those the primary and	7 the prosecutors would bless that study.
8 secondary endpoints that are agreed upon	8 Q. Right. So you think the law
9 in advance, and in addition, it has a	9 allows for those kind of clinical trials,
10 decision about when that those primary	10 that's your reading of the law?
11 endpoints are going to be looked into,	11 A. I don't think in America
12 and when the secondary endpoints are	12 what I just said about the study is not
13 going to be looked into, and there is an	13 an idea that is part of the dialogue of
14 informed consent process to enter into	14 the culture war dialogue that's going
15 the treatment process, and it has	15 on in America. It's much more a European
16 different groups, or what we call in	16 concept. It's like science doesn't matter
17 methodology, different arms of the study,	17 in this subject, it's only therapeutic
18 you see, and it often it sometimes has	18 fashion and it's only the passionate
19 a placebo-controlled period, and then an	19 conviction of doctors that matter here.
20 arm where it divides into more placebo or	20 So I think that if we could
21 this kind of treatment, and then this	21 if on a national basis or on a multistate
22 kind of treatment, you see.	22 basis we could get together a group of
So I think in order to get the	23 research centers to do this, places like
24 numbers that scientists would respect as	24 Arkansas would sign onto it and if we
25 having a robust what we call "N" or	25 needed an exception if we needed a
Page 231	Page 233
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 numbers we would have to have a	2 ruling from the Attorney General of this
3 multistate or multicenter study using the	3 state or that state, I can't imagine the
4 same protocol, approved by what's called	4 Attorney General would say no to a study.
5 an IRB, and that is a review body, to see	5 Because I think this law is saying you,
6 to the efficacy of the study, the wisdom	6 doctors, are not studying this subject
7 of the study and the morality of the	7 and, therefore, we're going to ban this
8 study, the ethics of the study. I'm all	8 because there is a lot of indications
9 in favor of that, because that's the way	9 that we're harming our youth, you see.

9 that we're harming our youth, you see. 10 But if you give them the science and say

11 we can restrict this, we can restrict the

12 treatment to families who qualify for the

13 protocol so we can answer the question in

14 five years and it's going to take three,

15 four, five years to begin the first step

16 in answering the question, then I think

probably whatever state you're talking 18 about would be very susceptible, would be

amenable to this. 19

20 Now, I don't have a crystal 21 ball and maybe I don't understand the

22 politics of various states, obviously I

23 don't, but that's my opinion or that's my

24 speculation. 25

So if you were involved or if

59 (Pages 230 - 233)

23 advocate for.

12

10 we advance, you see. And we also -- that

11 study has to have a prolonged followup.

13 know, an individual child clinic can

14 publish its results, but it can't do the 15 same thing as a multisite study can do.

16 And in the United States this is so

19 are very expensive things but it's

17 cryingly necessary. And the trouble is

18 the government has to fund this. These

20 certainly a worthy study to undertake.

21 And yes, that is something I would be

Q. And are you aware that the

25 Arkansas law in this case doesn't make an

22 advocate, that's something I would

So an individual place, you

	Page 234		Page 236
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	somebody were to ask you about a law like		identification for genetically male boys,
3	this would you favor having an exception		adolescents, and men or return to female
4	for participation in clinical trials?	4	identification for genetically female
5	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	5	girls, adolescents, and women."
6	A. If if some legislator asked	6	I know you wrote this about a
7	me for my opinion I would be happy to	7	year ago. Is that still your view, is
8	share a similar opinion that I just gave	8	that still correct?
9	you.	9	A. Well, there has been more
10	MS. COOPER: Okay. Let's mark	10	anecdotal evidence since that time but in
11	tab 10, please.	11	the strict scientific way, in the way
12	(Exhibit Levine 6, Declaration	12	that you and I were just talking about, a
13	of Dr. Stephen B. Levine, dated	13	future study for medical intervention, we
14	July 2021, was received and marked	14	still have the same paucity of
15	on this date for identification.)	15	information, we have still only anecdotal
16	A. You're preparing a new	16	reports, even though some people collect
17	exhibit?	17	a series of cases in their anecdotal
18	Q. Yes. We'll let you know. Okay.	18	reports but they still are scientifically
19	It's available now. If you can open	19	anecdotal only.
20	Exhibit 6.	20	The field of psychotherapy
21	A. It's open.	21	finds it more difficult to do controlled
22	Q. Okay. Great. We're looking at	22	studies but there have been controlled
23	Exhibit 6. Do you recognize this	23	studies than medication treatments.
24	document?	24	Because medication treatments often have
25	A. I do.	25	to do with this drug versus various doses
	Page 235		Page 237
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	Q. Is this a declaration you	2	of drugs or drugs versus placebo. It's,
3	submitted in this case back in July of	3	you know, hard to do placebo-controlled.
4	'21?	4	In psychotherapy studies
5	A. Yes.	5	placebo controls are really weightless
6	Q. If we can scroll all the way		placebo. But the answer is yes, it's
7	down to paragraph 35, let me know when	7	still actually, I wrote the same thing
8	you found that.	8	in the article that was published six
9	A. I just bypassed it. 35.	9	weeks ago, so
10	Q. Why don't you take a moment to	10	Q. But it's not outdated, I just
11	read the full paragraph. If you could	11	wanted to check; is that right?
12	just read the paragraph.	12	A. Sorry. I didn't understand
13	A. Sorry. Say that again?		your question.
14	Q. If you could just read the	14	MR. CANTRELL: We're having a
15	full paragraph.	15	little bit of trouble understanding
16	A. To myself, item 35? Just that	16	you. I'm not sure what has
	paragraph, right?	17	happened.
18	Q. Just that paragraph. Have you	18	MS. COOPER: Okay. I'll try
19	finished reading?	19	again. So far so good?
20	A. I've read it.	20	THE WITNESS: As long as your
21	Q. I want to read together just	21	head is straight. You see when you
	the first sentence, "To my knowledge,	22	look down I have trouble.
23	there is no credible scientific evidence	23	Q. I need a little podium.
	beyond anecdotal reports that	24	So I just wanted to confirm
25	psychotherapy can enable a return to male	25	that, and I think you have, that the

	Page 238		Page 240
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	statement that there is no credible	2	A. Okay.
3	scientific evidence beyond anecdotal	3	Q. And in this paragraph well,
4 :	reports that psychotherapy can enable a	4	why don't you take a minute to read the
5	return to male identification for	5	paragraph.
6	genetically male boys, adolescents or men	6	A. Actually, I'm pretty familiar
7	or return to female identification for	7	with that.
8	genetically female girls, adolescents and	8	Q. Okay. Yes, we discussed
	women, that that's still the state of the		different types of scientific evidence,
10	science?		correct?
11	A. Yes. I just came from a	11	A. It's a hierarchy of the
1	symposium two days ago where two people		trustworthy evidence, the risk or the
	talked about their psychotherapy helping	13	chances the evidence will prove to be
	people to desist, what we call desist or		factually valid. In that sense it's a
	detransition through psychotherapy. So		hierarchy.
1	these are, again, anecdotal reports.	16	Q. Understood. The anecdotal
1	Basically psychiatry has a lot of those		evidence you described a few moments ago
1	anecdotal reports.		regarding psychotherapy, helping patients
19	Q. Who were those clinicians or		have a return to their natal gender
1	those that spoke about their experience?		identity, is that does that fit within
21	A. You want their names?		B, a single case or a series of cases
22	Q. Yes, please.		what could be called anecdotal evidence?
23	A. One was Sasha Ayad and the		Is that how you would describe that?
	other was Lisa Marchiano.	24	A. Well, you see A and B are
25	MS. COOPER: Can we mark as	25	pretty low. But at least when someone
	Page 239		Page 241
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	the next exhibit tab 6?		publishes a case history, especially case
3	(Exhibit Levine 7, Declaration		history that's not a paragraph but an
4	of Stephen B. Levine, MD dated		extended case history, where the readers
5	December 9, 2021 was received and		can understand the dynamic forces
6	marked on this date for		involved in the patient's life, that's
7	identification.)		much better than a person like me
8	Q. You can refresh and it will be		pontificating, or a patient like one of
	there, Exhibit 7.		your Plaintiffs' experts pontificating
10	A. It's not there yet.		based on what they think exists in the
11	Q. So Exhibit 7, do you recognize		world.
1	that as a declaration that you submitted	12	So I know lay people don't
1	in this case I'm scrolling down to the		understand this, but they think he's an
1	signature block, on page 93, December 9th 2021?		expert, you know, he's a doctor, he's an expert. But lay people often don't
16	A. I don't have the date in front		understand the limitations of what
	of me, but I trust you.		doctors know or experts know. But you
18	Q. If you go to page 93 you can		have a different sense of what expert
1	see. I'm sorry, page 93 on the document.		means in the law. You have to qualify to
20	A. Oh, that's the date. That's		be an expert in the law. But in terms of
	what you had ma soo		reliability of information, a single case

61 (Pages 238 - 241)

21 reliability of information, a single case

Q. And that's the category that

25 the evidence you talked about regarding

23 histories, is still anecdotal evidence.

22 history and even a series of case

25 paragraph 88.

21 what you had me see.

Q. I just wanted you to look atthat and understand what you're looking

24 at here. Now, I'd like you to go to

1	Page 242	1	Page 244
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	psychotherapy, allow return to		received hormone blocking
3	A. Well, it's also the same kind		puberty-blocking hormones. And based on
	of evidence that passionate believers in	l	the results of those studies there was
	the hormone therapy have, based on their		total inconsistency from one study to
	case experience, even if they write it	l	
	up, so to speak.		there was no appreciation that along with
8	Q. Well, I wasn't asking about		puberty blocking agents, other things
	that. I'm just asking about your the		were being given to the patient, like
	evidence you talked about regarding		antidepressants, for example. There was
	that you call anecdotal evidence about		very little appreciation of the effects
1	returning to your natal having a	l	of maturation and there was no control
1	gender identity that matches your natal		group to effect to see how kids mature
	sex, that is the level of evidence we		between, say, 11 and 14. And so the
	have at this point, correct?		results of that cohort study, which is
16	A. Are you talking about my case		higher than a case report because it's a
	history that I published?		series of cases and multiple studies of a
18	Q. No. I'm talking about the body		series of cases from various centers, the
	of existing scientific evidence showing		results were that, at best, the results
	that psychotherapy can cause a return to		of puberty-blocking hormones were
	your gender identity that matches your		inconclusive and they certainly didn't
	sex assigned at birth, is that limited to		demonstrate with scientific certainty
23			that puberty-blocking hormones were
24	A. Yeah, sometimes that's called	l	beneficial.
25		25	So you can see that even if
1	Page 243 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	Page 245 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	Q. Let me finish the question,	_	STEITIEN D. LEVINE, M.D.
3	I'm sorry, just for the record.		you go from up to a cohort study, but if
5			you go from up to a cohort study, but if
1 1		3	the cohort study doesn't have a control
4 5	That would fall within under	3 4	the cohort study doesn't have a control group, I guess it's not really it's a
5	That would fall within under B, a single case or series of cases what	3 4 5	the cohort study doesn't have a control group, I guess it's not really it's a series of cases without a control group,
5 6	That would fall within under B, a single case or series of cases what could be called anecdotal evidence?	3 4 5 6	the cohort study doesn't have a control group, I guess it's not really it's a series of cases without a control group, it really doesn't it doesn't give you
5 6 7	That would fall within under B, a single case or series of cases what could be called anecdotal evidence? A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7	the cohort study doesn't have a control group, I guess it's not really it's a series of cases without a control group, it really doesn't it doesn't give you a lot of certainty that this is correct.
5 6 7 8	That would fall within under B, a single case or series of cases what could be called anecdotal evidence? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, you had started to	3 4 5 6 7 8	the cohort study doesn't have a control group, I guess it's not really it's a series of cases without a control group, it really doesn't it doesn't give you a lot of certainty that this is correct.  And you see, in our field of
5 6 7 8 9	That would fall within under B, a single case or series of cases what could be called anecdotal evidence? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, you had started to talk about the research we have on	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the cohort study doesn't have a control group, I guess it's not really it's a series of cases without a control group, it really doesn't it doesn't give you a lot of certainty that this is correct.  And you see, in our field of transgender care, we don't have we
5 6 7 8 9 10	That would fall within under B, a single case or series of cases what could be called anecdotal evidence? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, you had started to talk about the research we have on maybe not the research but the use of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the cohort study doesn't have a control group, I guess it's not really it's a series of cases without a control group, it really doesn't it doesn't give you a lot of certainty that this is correct.  And you see, in our field of transgender care, we don't have we don't have E, and I'm not even sure we
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	That would fall within under B, a single case or series of cases what could be called anecdotal evidence? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, you had started to talk about the research we have on maybe not the research but the use of hormone therapy to treat minors with	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the cohort study doesn't have a control group, I guess it's not really it's a series of cases without a control group, it really doesn't it doesn't give you a lot of certainty that this is correct.  And you see, in our field of transgender care, we don't have we don't have E, and I'm not even sure we don't have a cohort study with a serious
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	That would fall within under B, a single case or series of cases what could be called anecdotal evidence? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, you had started to talk about the research we have on maybe not the research but the use of hormone therapy to treat minors with gender dysphoria.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the cohort study doesn't have a control group, I guess it's not really it's a series of cases without a control group, it really doesn't it doesn't give you a lot of certainty that this is correct.  And you see, in our field of transgender care, we don't have we don't have E, and I'm not even sure we don't have a cohort study with a serious control group. And so we're really left
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	That would fall within under B, a single case or series of cases what could be called anecdotal evidence? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, you had started to talk about the research we have on maybe not the research but the use of hormone therapy to treat minors with gender dysphoria. Which categories of research	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the cohort study doesn't have a control group, I guess it's not really it's a series of cases without a control group, it really doesn't it doesn't give you a lot of certainty that this is correct.  And you see, in our field of transgender care, we don't have we don't have E, and I'm not even sure we don't have a cohort study with a serious control group. And so we're really left at the level somewhere B+ perhaps or C-,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	That would fall within under B, a single case or series of cases what could be called anecdotal evidence? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, you had started to talk about the research we have on maybe not the research but the use of hormone therapy to treat minors with gender dysphoria. Which categories of research or evidence do we have that shows or	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the cohort study doesn't have a control group, I guess it's not really it's a series of cases without a control group, it really doesn't it doesn't give you a lot of certainty that this is correct.  And you see, in our field of transgender care, we don't have we don't have E, and I'm not even sure we don't have a cohort study with a serious control group. And so we're really left at the level somewhere B+ perhaps or C-, because we don't have a control group.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	That would fall within under B, a single case or series of cases what could be called anecdotal evidence? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, you had started to talk about the research we have on maybe not the research but the use of hormone therapy to treat minors with gender dysphoria. Which categories of research or evidence do we have that shows or addresses let me ask that again. I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the cohort study doesn't have a control group, I guess it's not really it's a series of cases without a control group, it really doesn't it doesn't give you a lot of certainty that this is correct.  And you see, in our field of transgender care, we don't have we don't have E, and I'm not even sure we don't have a cohort study with a serious control group. And so we're really left at the level somewhere B+ perhaps or C-, because we don't have a control group.  This is still a low level, Ms. Cooper,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	That would fall within under B, a single case or series of cases what could be called anecdotal evidence? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, you had started to talk about the research we have on maybe not the research but the use of hormone therapy to treat minors with gender dysphoria. Which categories of research or evidence do we have that shows or addresses let me ask that again. I muddled it. I'm sorry.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the cohort study doesn't have a control group, I guess it's not really it's a series of cases without a control group, it really doesn't it doesn't give you a lot of certainty that this is correct.  And you see, in our field of transgender care, we don't have we don't have E, and I'm not even sure we don't have a cohort study with a serious control group. And so we're really left at the level somewhere B+ perhaps or C-, because we don't have a control group.  This is still a low level, Ms. Cooper, this is not this is not robust.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	That would fall within under B, a single case or series of cases what could be called anecdotal evidence? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, you had started to talk about the research we have on maybe not the research but the use of hormone therapy to treat minors with gender dysphoria. Which categories of research or evidence do we have that shows or addresses let me ask that again. I muddled it. I'm sorry. What categories of your	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the cohort study doesn't have a control group, I guess it's not really it's a series of cases without a control group, it really doesn't it doesn't give you a lot of certainty that this is correct.  And you see, in our field of transgender care, we don't have we don't have E, and I'm not even sure we don't have a cohort study with a serious control group. And so we're really left at the level somewhere B+ perhaps or C-, because we don't have a control group.  This is still a low level, Ms. Cooper, this is not this is not robust.  Q. So you don't have cohort
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	That would fall within under B, a single case or series of cases what could be called anecdotal evidence? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, you had started to talk about the research we have on maybe not the research but the use of hormone therapy to treat minors with gender dysphoria. Which categories of research or evidence do we have that shows or addresses let me ask that again. I muddled it. I'm sorry. What categories of your categories A through G, that you conclude	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the cohort study doesn't have a control group, I guess it's not really it's a series of cases without a control group, it really doesn't it doesn't give you a lot of certainty that this is correct.  And you see, in our field of transgender care, we don't have we don't have E, and I'm not even sure we don't have a cohort study with a serious control group. And so we're really left at the level somewhere B+ perhaps or C-, because we don't have a control group.  This is still a low level, Ms. Cooper, this is not this is not robust.  Q. So you don't have cohort studies, B?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	That would fall within under B, a single case or series of cases what could be called anecdotal evidence? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, you had started to talk about the research we have on maybe not the research but the use of hormone therapy to treat minors with gender dysphoria. Which categories of research or evidence do we have that shows or addresses let me ask that again. I muddled it. I'm sorry. What categories of your categories A through G, that you conclude here, do we have assessing	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the cohort study doesn't have a control group, I guess it's not really it's a series of cases without a control group, it really doesn't it doesn't give you a lot of certainty that this is correct.  And you see, in our field of transgender care, we don't have we don't have E, and I'm not even sure we don't have a cohort study with a serious control group. And so we're really left at the level somewhere B+ perhaps or C-, because we don't have a control group.  This is still a low level, Ms. Cooper, this is not this is not robust.  Q. So you don't have cohort studies, B?  A. We don't have cohort studies
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	That would fall within under B, a single case or series of cases what could be called anecdotal evidence? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, you had started to talk about the research we have on maybe not the research but the use of hormone therapy to treat minors with gender dysphoria. Which categories of research or evidence do we have that shows or addresses let me ask that again. I muddled it. I'm sorry. What categories of your categories A through G, that you conclude here, do we have assessing gender-affirming medical care for minors?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the cohort study doesn't have a control group, I guess it's not really it's a series of cases without a control group, it really doesn't it doesn't give you a lot of certainty that this is correct.  And you see, in our field of transgender care, we don't have we don't have E, and I'm not even sure we don't have a cohort study with a serious control group. And so we're really left at the level somewhere B+ perhaps or C-, because we don't have a control group.  This is still a low level, Ms. Cooper, this is not this is not robust.  Q. So you don't have cohort studies, B?  A. We don't have cohort studies with control groups.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	That would fall within under B, a single case or series of cases what could be called anecdotal evidence? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, you had started to talk about the research we have on maybe not the research but the use of hormone therapy to treat minors with gender dysphoria. Which categories of research or evidence do we have that shows or addresses let me ask that again. I muddled it. I'm sorry. What categories of your categories A through G, that you conclude here, do we have assessing	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the cohort study doesn't have a control group, I guess it's not really it's a series of cases without a control group, it really doesn't it doesn't give you a lot of certainty that this is correct.  And you see, in our field of transgender care, we don't have we don't have E, and I'm not even sure we don't have a cohort study with a serious control group. And so we're really left at the level somewhere B+ perhaps or C-, because we don't have a control group.  This is still a low level, Ms. Cooper, this is not this is not robust.  Q. So you don't have cohort studies, B?  A. We don't have cohort studies

23 definition of cohort study that would be

Maybe I haven't stated that

25

24 involved?

23 hormones, I think one of the reviews

25 studies, that is groups of people who

24 looked at ten studies. These were cohort

	Page 246		Page 248
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	correctly. Maybe I should have said a	2	A. I presume you know,
3	cohort study with a control group. But	3	Ms. Cooper, that I am a psychiatrist,
4	that's generally you know, anything	4	right?
5	you see from A to A to D is just, it's	5	Q. I do.
6	not robust. It's not it's not	6	A. A psychiatrist. And you know
7	powerful. And one study is not powerful.	7	that psychotherapy, psychiatrists my age,
8	We need multiple studies from various	8	my vintage, have been trained in doing
9	times and various places from various	9	therapy with people and some of it is
	perspectives and we have that potential	10	short-term and some of it is long-term.
11	in gender medicine. We have Australia and	11	And psychiatrist the psychotherapeutic
12	Canada and Amsterdam and Sweden, we have	12	process in therapy has never really been
13	Boston, we have other cities throughout	13	submitted to the rigors of randomized
14	America. This could be done. This could	14	controlled studies.
15	be done. And it's not being done.	15	So of course the answer to
16	Anyway, that's not your	16	your question is that I do therapies that
17	question, I guess, so ask your question.	17	are not based on randomized controls.
18	Q. It's fine. Now, double-blind	18	Q. Do you treat patients with
19	clinical trial, that couldn't be done,	19	medication?
20	right, for gender-affirming hormone	20	A. Oh, of course I treat patients
21	therapy, right? Could it be blinded? How	21	with medications, and the medications
22	would that be possible?	22	that are FDA approved for certain
23	A. May I answer that question in	23	indications are the result the modern
24	detail?	24	ones, not the ones that were accepted 50
25	Q. Let's get started and see.	25	years ago, in practice 50 years ago
	Page 247		Page 249
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	A. Well, it's going to take some		but the modern ones are all the process
3	time. I don't know if you want me to take		of double-blind placebo triple trials,
4	all this time. I'll be happy to answer		the kinds of control trials that I
5	Q. Let me ask a different		already described to you, multisite,
	question. Do you think it could be		different cultures, different dose
7	blinded?		toggles (sic) and so forth.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. Do you never prescribe
9	Q. Okay. That's fine.		off-label drugs, drugs for off-label use?
10	Are there treatments that you	10	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.
	provide to patients well, let me ask	11	A. Yes. There are times that I've
	it differently.		prescribed drugs for off-label use. That
13	Do you only provide treatments		is not the same as making me say that all
	to patients that have the benefit of		drugs off-label are equally judicious.
	randomized controlled clinical trials?	15	Q. Understood. So in your view
16	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form,		the fact that a drug is being used for
17	vague.		off-label purpose doesn't, by itself,
18	Q. Let me restate that. You're		mean it's an improper use of the drug?
	right. It was vague.	19	A. Does it mean what?
20	Do you only provide treatments	20	Q. It doesn't, by itself, mean

21 that there is anything wrong with using

24 generalization that you made, of course

A. If we want to use that gross

22 the drug for that purpose?

25 you're right.

24

25

21 to patients that are supported by

23 controlled clinical trials?

objections.

22 evidence that includes randomized

MR. CANTRELL: Same

1 0	Page 250		Page 252
1	TEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	Well, help inform me. Let me		insomnia is a lot different than giving
	nore precisely.		somebody a drug that stops their
	I think you just said you have		menstruation, for example. So we need to
	rugs for off-label uses; is that		be judicious about not comparing apples
6 right?		_	to zebras.
7 A.	I think you and I are	7	Q. I want to switch topics and
	derstanding each other at this	8	
_	Yes, I said that.	9	Do you know what I mean when I
	Okay. I understand. I'm not		refer to the desistance literature?
_	about randomized controlled	11	A. The persistence literature, is
	l trials. I'm just asking about		that what you said?
	el drug use.	13	Q. The desistance literature.
	Well, I think you know in	14	MR. CANTRELL: Desistance.
	ne off-label drug use is very	15	A. Desistance, the desistance
	on in probably every field, including		literature?
	atry. The wisdom of that depends	17	Q. Yes. Does that you
	drug and what's known about it,		understand what I'm referring to when I
	ne benefits and the risks are.		talk about that body of research?
	Does the fact that a use of	20	
	g is off-label necessarily mean	21	Q. I'm just making sure. I just
	experimental use of the drug?		have a few questions about that.
	Just that alone does not mean	23	Is it correct that these
_	perimental. It just means that it		studies found that most prepubertal
23 doesn't	have the rigor of a scientific	23	children who had been diagnosed with
1 0	Page 251	1	Page 253
	TEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	or its use.		gender identity disorder, I believe, had
	So if I use an off-label drug	3	J 1 J 7
	someone to go to sleep at night,	4	A. If you and I are referring to
	e I have experience that the drug		the same body of studies, then that's
1	ful in 50% of the time that I give		correct. I'm not sure what studies you're referring to, but I am aware of a group
	oximately, and I don't really nuch harm will come unless they		of studies that have shown that under
	ightmares and then they won't use		certain circumstances, non-intervention,
	g again, that's a very different		that 11 of 11 studies have shown that
	han using an off-label drug that's		children desist, the majority of children
	to change the physiology of a		desist by the time they're somewhere in
	's life permanently or at least for		adolescence. Sometimes that's referred to
_	long period of time.		puberty, but I really think it's later in
15 Q.	Okay.		adolescence, since puberty is a variable
16 A.	So I know where you're going		period of time.
	nat hormones are used on an	17	Q. And a number of these studies
	el basis and the FDA has not		were done by Ken Zucker; is that correct?
	red them, and they've never been	19	A. A number of studies?
	to a randomized	20	Q. Some of these studies were
	o-controlled trial. But of course,		done by Ken Zucker; is that correct?
_	olications of using a mild	22	A. Yes. Yes. He was one of the
1	pressant that's soporific to help	23	coauthors of several followup studies,
	to sleep that has not been		yes.
25 approv	red for insomnia but is used for	25	Q. Did any of these studies show

	Page 254		Page 256
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	that youth who continue to have gender		has gender dysphoria, say, at age 14,
3	dysphoria in adolescence were likely to	3	that that would be likely to desist?
4		4	A. Well, I happen to know of a
5	A. I think the literature of		woman who had gender dysphoria, who now
6	desistance about the people who begin		has lived as a woman, a cis woman for
7	<i>5</i>		years and years and years. And the
	identity in adolescence is really far		reason she's sort of studied this subject
	less clear and less developed than what		and is sort of an expert in this subject
	the cross-gender identified younger		is that she persisted when during your
	children, that's what those 11 studies		adolescence for a while. And I happen to
	referred to.		know, which I think you probably are
13	Q. I think my question maybe		aware of, the previous studies among
	wasn't clear because I meant to convey		among male-identified homosexual men,
15	something differently.		that two-thirds of them have a history of
16	If you're talking about just	16	having very strong feminine
17	the population of people who had gender	17	identifications when they were children.
18	dysphoria from early childhood, the	18	And I don't know if they all had gender
19	studies that looked at actually, let	19	dysphoria because when they were younger
20	me take that back.	20	we weren't really looking at that term,
21	For individuals who have	21	we didn't even have this concept. But
22	gender dysphoria from early childhood and	22	feminine among homosexual adult males,
23	continue to have gender dysphoria after	23	many of them recognize that they had a
	puberty begins, is there any evidence		long period of time when they wanted to
25	indicating a likelihood of desistance in	25	be a girl, and that they behaved in
	Page 255		Page 257
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	that population of patients?	2	feminine ways.
3	A. You mean if with childhood	3	Now, most of these people, and
4	onset gender dysphoria, we'll just take	4	I can tell you from Richard Green's study
5	those 11 studies and summarize them		published in 1988, The Sissy Boy
	inaccurately as, say, 22% persist, okay?		Syndrome, I think the numbers were he
7	You're asking me, is there any evidence		followed for 15 years 88 children who
8	that I'm aware of among those 22 kids who	8	were cross-gender identified. The sample
	persist, do any of those children	9	came from both New York and from
10	subsequently desist? Is that the question		California, he actually worked in both
11	you asked me?		places bi-coastally. And 86 of those
12	Q. Let's start there, if you		children grew up to be non-cross-gender
	could answer that question?		identified, two of them declared
14	A. I don't know the answer to		themselves to be transgender and I think
	that question. But I want to be clear,		like a handful declared themselves to be
	that's what I thought you were asking.		heterosexual, but the majority of those
17	Q. Okay.		cross-gender identified children grew up
18	A. So I'm asking you, was that		to be homosexual in their orientation to
	the question you were asking me?		men, to their same cisgender people.
20	Q. It wasn't exactly but I	20	So that was the Richard Green
	understand that that's what you were		study from 1988, and I think that begins
22	•		to answer your question. But none of
23	Are you aware of any evidence		those children were, you know, affirmed
	indicating that somebody who has gender		socially trans, you know, no pediatrician
25	dysphoria from early childhood and still	25	said you ought to live as a little girl,

	Page 258		Page 260
$\frac{1}{2}$	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
l _	you know, and nobody was giving		treatment, and another 20% were lost to
3	puberty-blocking hormones.		followup, some of whom may have come back
4	Q. But they were first assessed		for treatment later. And there was a
1	during pre-pubertal childhood, right, you		second study by Boyd, et al, the first
l	would agree?		one I mentioned is by Hall, and that's a
7	A. They were all identified as		group of people who were started on
	cross-gender identified little boys who		hormones on an average age of 20 and in a
1	wanted to be little girls, yeah.		five-year followup almost 30% of those
10	Q. So you mention there is a		people had desisted.
1	woman you know who desisted after	11	So we're beginning to get information about the rate of desistance
	adolescence and has been studying the issue.		
14			which in some people's language is the
l	My question was, is there any evidence that it's likely that people who		rate of error, although, I'm not sure that is the right language. It's the
1	start experiencing gender dysphoria in		error rate of making the patient
	early childhood and continue to		decides it was an error, even though some
	experience it in early adolescence are		of them say, well, it wasn't really I
1	likely to desist, the way we have that		don't want to do this anymore but I don't
1	evidence about prepubertal kids?		regret having taken hormones for X years
21	A. I can only answer that		because it's helped me decide who I am
1	question tangentially.		and what I want to be now.
23	You are aware that there are	23	So you know these are very
l	increasing numbers of people who are		difficult, complicated, nuanced kind of
	coming out of the woodwork saying that		distinctions that we're making about
			-
1	Page 259 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	they have detransitioned and many of	_	
	those children, many of those adults or		
	mose children, many of mose addres of		regret and desistance and so forth.
4		3	Q. Can I ask you I think I
	older people, older teenagers, many of	3 4	Q. Can I ask you I think I didn't hear, when you said the rate of
5	older people, older teenagers, many of those kids I mean, I don't know what	3 4 5	Q. Can I ask you I think I didn't hear, when you said the rate of desistance in that second study you
5 6	older people, older teenagers, many of those kids I mean, I don't know what proportion of those children were	3 4 5 6	Q. Can I ask you I think I didn't hear, when you said the rate of desistance in that second study you mentioned by Boyd, what percentage was
5 6 7	older people, older teenagers, many of those kids I mean, I don't know what proportion of those children were cross-gender identified as children, many	3 4 5 6 7	Q. Can I ask you I think I didn't hear, when you said the rate of desistance in that second study you mentioned by Boyd, what percentage was that? I just didn't hear.
5 6 7 8	older people, older teenagers, many of those kids I mean, I don't know what proportion of those children were cross-gender identified as children, many of them probably were had onset of	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Can I ask you I think I didn't hear, when you said the rate of desistance in that second study you mentioned by Boyd, what percentage was that? I just didn't hear.  A. I think up to 30% of people
5 6 7 8 9	older people, older teenagers, many of those kids I mean, I don't know what proportion of those children were cross-gender identified as children, many of them probably were had onset of transgender identities shortly after	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Can I ask you I think I didn't hear, when you said the rate of desistance in that second study you mentioned by Boyd, what percentage was that? I just didn't hear.  A. I think up to 30% of people were no longer taking treatment with
5 6 7 8 9	older people, older teenagers, many of those kids I mean, I don't know what proportion of those children were cross-gender identified as children, many of them probably were had onset of transgender identities shortly after puberty.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Can I ask you I think I didn't hear, when you said the rate of desistance in that second study you mentioned by Boyd, what percentage was that? I just didn't hear.  A. I think up to 30% of people were no longer taking treatment with hormones after five years.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	older people, older teenagers, many of those kids I mean, I don't know what proportion of those children were cross-gender identified as children, many of them probably were had onset of transgender identities shortly after puberty.  But I think the answer to your	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Can I ask you I think I didn't hear, when you said the rate of desistance in that second study you mentioned by Boyd, what percentage was that? I just didn't hear.  A. I think up to 30% of people were no longer taking treatment with
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	older people, older teenagers, many of those kids I mean, I don't know what proportion of those children were cross-gender identified as children, many of them probably were had onset of transgender identities shortly after puberty.  But I think the answer to your question, in a tangential way, is I'm	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Can I ask you I think I didn't hear, when you said the rate of desistance in that second study you mentioned by Boyd, what percentage was that? I just didn't hear.  A. I think up to 30% of people were no longer taking treatment with hormones after five years.  Q. The connection busted up right
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	older people, older teenagers, many of those kids I mean, I don't know what proportion of those children were cross-gender identified as children, many of them probably were had onset of transgender identities shortly after puberty.  But I think the answer to your question, in a tangential way, is I'm aware that people detransition after	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Can I ask you I think I didn't hear, when you said the rate of desistance in that second study you mentioned by Boyd, what percentage was that? I just didn't hear.  A. I think up to 30% of people were no longer taking treatment with hormones after five years.  Q. The connection busted up right as you said that. Can you repeat it?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	older people, older teenagers, many of those kids I mean, I don't know what proportion of those children were cross-gender identified as children, many of them probably were had onset of transgender identities shortly after puberty.  But I think the answer to your question, in a tangential way, is I'm	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Can I ask you I think I didn't hear, when you said the rate of desistance in that second study you mentioned by Boyd, what percentage was that? I just didn't hear.  A. I think up to 30% of people were no longer taking treatment with hormones after five years.  Q. The connection busted up right as you said that. Can you repeat it?  A. I said this is the Boyd, et al
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	older people, older teenagers, many of those kids I mean, I don't know what proportion of those children were cross-gender identified as children, many of them probably were had onset of transgender identities shortly after puberty.  But I think the answer to your question, in a tangential way, is I'm aware that people detransition after prolonged periods of time of medical	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Can I ask you I think I didn't hear, when you said the rate of desistance in that second study you mentioned by Boyd, what percentage was that? I just didn't hear.  A. I think up to 30% of people were no longer taking treatment with hormones after five years.  Q. The connection busted up right as you said that. Can you repeat it?  A. I said this is the Boyd, et al study from the U.K. published in this
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	older people, older teenagers, many of those kids I mean, I don't know what proportion of those children were cross-gender identified as children, many of them probably were had onset of transgender identities shortly after puberty.  But I think the answer to your question, in a tangential way, is I'm aware that people detransition after prolonged periods of time of medical treatment or even just certain	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Can I ask you I think I didn't hear, when you said the rate of desistance in that second study you mentioned by Boyd, what percentage was that? I just didn't hear.  A. I think up to 30% of people were no longer taking treatment with hormones after five years.  Q. The connection busted up right as you said that. Can you repeat it?  A. I said this is the Boyd, et al study from the U.K. published in this year, I think. And I forget the numbers
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	older people, older teenagers, many of those kids I mean, I don't know what proportion of those children were cross-gender identified as children, many of them probably were had onset of transgender identities shortly after puberty.  But I think the answer to your question, in a tangential way, is I'm aware that people detransition after prolonged periods of time of medical treatment or even just certain non-medical but cross-gender identified	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Can I ask you I think I didn't hear, when you said the rate of desistance in that second study you mentioned by Boyd, what percentage was that? I just didn't hear.  A. I think up to 30% of people were no longer taking treatment with hormones after five years.  Q. The connection busted up right as you said that. Can you repeat it?  A. I said this is the Boyd, et al study from the U.K. published in this year, I think. And I forget the numbers at this point, but actually it's quoted
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	older people, older teenagers, many of those kids I mean, I don't know what proportion of those children were cross-gender identified as children, many of them probably were had onset of transgender identities shortly after puberty.  But I think the answer to your question, in a tangential way, is I'm aware that people detransition after prolonged periods of time of medical treatment or even just certain non-medical but cross-gender identified identities. But I can't I can tell you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Can I ask you I think I didn't hear, when you said the rate of desistance in that second study you mentioned by Boyd, what percentage was that? I just didn't hear.  A. I think up to 30% of people were no longer taking treatment with hormones after five years.  Q. The connection busted up right as you said that. Can you repeat it?  A. I said this is the Boyd, et al study from the U.K. published in this year, I think. And I forget the numbers at this point, but actually it's quoted in my paper, and the specific numbers are
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	older people, older teenagers, many of those kids I mean, I don't know what proportion of those children were cross-gender identified as children, many of them probably were had onset of transgender identities shortly after puberty.  But I think the answer to your question, in a tangential way, is I'm aware that people detransition after prolonged periods of time of medical treatment or even just certain non-medical but cross-gender identified identities. But I can't I can tell you about two recent studies that were published and I became aware of them in the beginning of this year, so it's not	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Can I ask you I think I didn't hear, when you said the rate of desistance in that second study you mentioned by Boyd, what percentage was that? I just didn't hear.  A. I think up to 30% of people were no longer taking treatment with hormones after five years.  Q. The connection busted up right as you said that. Can you repeat it?  A. I said this is the Boyd, et al study from the U.K. published in this year, I think. And I forget the numbers at this point, but actually it's quoted in my paper, and the specific numbers are in my paper. But my general recollection is that there was a five-year followup. The average age of entering of getting
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	older people, older teenagers, many of those kids I mean, I don't know what proportion of those children were cross-gender identified as children, many of them probably were had onset of transgender identities shortly after puberty.  But I think the answer to your question, in a tangential way, is I'm aware that people detransition after prolonged periods of time of medical treatment or even just certain non-medical but cross-gender identified identities. But I can't I can tell you about two recent studies that were published and I became aware of them in the beginning of this year, so it's not in my report, they're both from the U.K.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Can I ask you I think I didn't hear, when you said the rate of desistance in that second study you mentioned by Boyd, what percentage was that? I just didn't hear.  A. I think up to 30% of people were no longer taking treatment with hormones after five years.  Q. The connection busted up right as you said that. Can you repeat it?  A. I said this is the Boyd, et al study from the U.K. published in this year, I think. And I forget the numbers at this point, but actually it's quoted in my paper, and the specific numbers are in my paper. But my general recollection is that there was a five-year followup. The average age of entering of getting hormones was 20 and by 25 there was a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	older people, older teenagers, many of those kids I mean, I don't know what proportion of those children were cross-gender identified as children, many of them probably were had onset of transgender identities shortly after puberty.  But I think the answer to your question, in a tangential way, is I'm aware that people detransition after prolonged periods of time of medical treatment or even just certain non-medical but cross-gender identified identities. But I can't I can tell you about two recent studies that were published and I became aware of them in the beginning of this year, so it's not in my report, they're both from the U.K. and one of them was a 16-month followup	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Can I ask you I think I didn't hear, when you said the rate of desistance in that second study you mentioned by Boyd, what percentage was that? I just didn't hear.  A. I think up to 30% of people were no longer taking treatment with hormones after five years.  Q. The connection busted up right as you said that. Can you repeat it?  A. I said this is the Boyd, et al study from the U.K. published in this year, I think. And I forget the numbers at this point, but actually it's quoted in my paper, and the specific numbers are in my paper. But my general recollection is that there was a five-year followup. The average age of entering of getting hormones was 20 and by 25 there was a large, very impressively large dropout
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	older people, older teenagers, many of those kids I mean, I don't know what proportion of those children were cross-gender identified as children, many of them probably were had onset of transgender identities shortly after puberty.  But I think the answer to your question, in a tangential way, is I'm aware that people detransition after prolonged periods of time of medical treatment or even just certain non-medical but cross-gender identified identities. But I can't I can tell you about two recent studies that were published and I became aware of them in the beginning of this year, so it's not in my report, they're both from the U.K. and one of them was a 16-month followup after being started on hormones and at 16	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Can I ask you I think I didn't hear, when you said the rate of desistance in that second study you mentioned by Boyd, what percentage was that? I just didn't hear.  A. I think up to 30% of people were no longer taking treatment with hormones after five years.  Q. The connection busted up right as you said that. Can you repeat it?  A. I said this is the Boyd, et al study from the U.K. published in this year, I think. And I forget the numbers at this point, but actually it's quoted in my paper, and the specific numbers are in my paper. But my general recollection is that there was a five-year followup. The average age of entering of getting hormones was 20 and by 25 there was a large, very impressively large dropout rate from hormone treatment. And the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	older people, older teenagers, many of those kids I mean, I don't know what proportion of those children were cross-gender identified as children, many of them probably were had onset of transgender identities shortly after puberty.  But I think the answer to your question, in a tangential way, is I'm aware that people detransition after prolonged periods of time of medical treatment or even just certain non-medical but cross-gender identified identities. But I can't I can tell you about two recent studies that were published and I became aware of them in the beginning of this year, so it's not in my report, they're both from the U.K. and one of them was a 16-month followup	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Can I ask you I think I didn't hear, when you said the rate of desistance in that second study you mentioned by Boyd, what percentage was that? I just didn't hear.  A. I think up to 30% of people were no longer taking treatment with hormones after five years.  Q. The connection busted up right as you said that. Can you repeat it?  A. I said this is the Boyd, et al study from the U.K. published in this year, I think. And I forget the numbers at this point, but actually it's quoted in my paper, and the specific numbers are in my paper. But my general recollection is that there was a five-year followup. The average age of entering of getting hormones was 20 and by 25 there was a large, very impressively large dropout

Page 262	Page 264
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 difficulties in following up people, it	2 for affirmative care of adolescence
3 may very well be that we have vastly	3 actually consider it to be an
4 underestimated the number of people who	4 alternative. It's where there is
5 discontinue hormones just because we	5 disagreement, you know.
6 don't have these careful followup	6 And just to go back to the

7 earlier part of your question, watchful

9 followup the patient in three months or

10 six months, whatever, regularly, to see

11 how this works out, sometimes -- that

12 would be one form of watchful waiting.

14 be to take the parents in and talk to the

17 intrafamilial issues. The third form of

18 watchful waiting might be to not deal

19 with the child's gender identity, but to

20 deal only in a therapeutic process with

22 challenges that the child has, but just

25 is an epiphenomenon of some other

21 the other issues, the other developmental

23 leave the gender identity alone with the

24 assumption that perhaps gender identity

16 help the parents deal with their

15 parents and leave the kid alone and then

13 The other form of watchful waiting would

8 waiting can mean sometimes do nothing but

8 was basically getting hormones in primary 9 care settings. And you believe it was a 30%

5 discontinue hormones just because we 6 don't have these careful followup 7 studies. I believe the Boyd, et al study

11 rate of desistance from the numbers they 12 had?

13 A. I think, you know, I could 14 look it up on my paper, but that's what 15 --

16 Q. That's okay. Is that right, 17 you don't remember?

A. That's what I remember but, 19 you know, who knows what people remember 20 accurately.

21 Q. Do you remember whether it was 22 a majority or a minority of the --

A. No. It was about 30. It

24 wasn't 60. It was 30. Maybe it was 28-7, 25 you know.

Q. Are you familiar with the

# STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.

1 2 underlying problem. And if we can deal

3 with the underlying problem, perhaps the

4 child can one day make a clearer decision 5 about how he or she wants to live his

6 gendered life.

7 So that's my understanding of 8 watchful waiting. So I said three, but 9 sometimes I say it as two versions, but I

10 made a third version for you today

11 because I wanted to emphasize sometimes 12 the child is not getting treated at all,

13 but the parents are getting treated. And

14 then sometimes the parent and the child

15 is treated, but we're not focusing on 16 gender, per se. Whereas, if you do

17 give -- you know, socialize a child,

18 you're certainly treating them for their

19 gender.

20 Q. Just one moment, I'm going to 21 show you an exhibit.

22 Has Ken Zucker been a leading 23 proponent of watchful waiting in the

24 field? 25

Ken Zucker recently told me he

Page 263

3 watchful waiting approach to minors with 4 gender dysphoria?

STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.

A. I know that term, yes. Q. And do you understand -- what

7 do you understand that term to mean?

8 Let's make sure we're on the same page. A. Well, I think -- I think you

10 know from my expert opinion. I describe

11 this in my report. So do you want me to

12 repeat that?

1

13 Q. Fair enough. I don't need you 14 to do that.

15 As described in your report, 16 is that an approach that is recognized as 17 applying to prepubertal children with

18 gender dysphoria?

A. Well, it depends on the 20 practitioner. Watchful waiting was

21 certainly a concept that began with the

22 child onset gender dysphoria realm. It

23 has been -- it's a concept that's applied 24 to adolescents as well, but it certainly

25 is not a concept of people who advocate

Page 265

Page 26	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 he thinks he coined the term and he	2 within a relatively short period may also
3 was embarrassed about it.	3 be a common outcome for post-pubertal
4 Q. Why was he embarrassed?	4 youths who exhibit recently described
5 A. It wouldn't be a term he would	5 'rapid onset gender disorder.' I observe
6 use today, I think would be my	6 an increasingly vocal online community of
7 speculation. When he said that, I said I	7 young women who have reclaimed a female
8 didn't think you actually coined the term	8 identity after claiming a male gender
9 "watchful waiting", because he's a	9 identity at some point during their teen
10 psychologist and I'm a physician. And	10 years. A recent review of
11 watchful waiting is a term that I think	11 detransitioning claimed to have
12 grew up in medicine and in surgery and it	12 identified 16,000 entries in a search of
13 has a great deal to do with men's	13 proliferating websites devoted to this
14 prostate cancer, and when it's mild	14 topic. However, data on outcomes for this
15 enough we say that we're going to watch	15 age group with and without therapeutic
16 we're going to practice watchful	16 interventions is not yet available to my
17 waiting, we're not going to have an	17 knowledge."
18 intervention, we're going to get a	So a couple of questions. That
19 perhaps you're familiar with the PSA	19 16,000 number, that's not 16,000 stories
20 test, we're going to do a digital exam	20 of detransition, is it?
21 and a PSA test every six months. And	A. No. Those are 16,000 people
22 it's only if your PSA or you get a nodule	22 that Dr. Exposito-Campos identified as
23 in your prostate that we will intervene	23 being members of various groups with that
24 surgically or through radiation.	24 title. That doesn't tell us that each of
So that has a long tradition	25 those persons have detransitioned. They
Page 26	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 in prostate medicine, in the urology	2 could be parents of kids, they could be
3 field. And I wouldn't be surprised	3 kids who are thinking about
4 you know, in the leukemia field we have	4 detransitioning, they could be people who
5 certain kinds of slow-growing leukemic	5 have detransitioned, but that's still a
6 processes that we just watch. And	6 large number. And it raises the question
7 certainly in probably every field we have	7 for you and I to think about, is
8 watchful waiting for one condition or	8 detransition is an issue that needs to be
9 another.	9 thought about very carefully because some
10 Certainly in child psychology	10 of those people who would detransition
11 there are situations where we watch and	11 might regret having undergone these
12 we wait and see if people outgrow	12 medical treatments or these psychological
13 whatever the issue is.	13 adaptations.
14 Q. Let's go back to Exhibit 7,	14 So it's just another
15 you may have that up, paragraph 78.	15 indication that I would say to all of us,
16 A. I didn't I didn't	16 let's be careful here, this could be a
17 understand any word you just said.	17 dangerous thing.
18 Q. That's terrible. Exhibit 7, if	18 Q. That 16,000 number doesn't
19 you could go back to Exhibit 7, paragraph	19 tell you anything about the number of
20 78.	20 stories of detransitioners that are
21 I'll read it together since it	21 included there, is there? Does it?
22 is just the highlighted paragraph. It	22 Let me ask you differently.
23 says, "Desistance, (a patient's willing	23 The number 16,000 doesn't tell you

24 about how many detransitioners are in

25 that group, does it?

24 reacceptance of their biological sex

25 through normal developmental processes)

	Page 270		Page 272
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	A. I think I just said that.	2	Q. Let's take a look.
3	Q. Okay. Just making sure we're	3	A. I don't have I have that
4	clear.	4	article at home.
5	Let's go to paragraph 70 in	5	Q. We'll pull it up. Maybe let's
6	the same Exhibit 7. Let me know you're	6	mark that as Exhibit 8, please.
7	there.	7	(Exhibit Levine 8, Canadian
8	A. Yes.	8	Gender Report, dated October 1,
9	Q. Why don't you just read the	9	2019 was received and marked on
10	paragraph to yourself.	10	this date for identification.)
11	A. I read it.	11	A. Shall I go to that?
12	Q. Looking at the last sentence	12	Q. It's not quite there yet. All
13	of the paragraph that's highlighted it	13	right. It's available now.
	says, "Two separate valuations, one from	14	A. Oh, MacRichards not McFarland.
15	Canada and one from U.K., reviewed	15	Sorry.
16	WPATH's guidelines and found them	16	Q. If you read with me, we're
17	untrustworthy." And you have there a	17	looking at Exhibit 8, which is just, for
18	footnote, number 43 that cites a study by	18	the record, a document with a heading
19	S. Dahlen, et al and then another one	19	Canadian Gender Report. And then on the
20	after that it says see also	20	bottom of the first page it says, "The
21	https://genderreport.CA/bias-not-evidence	21	following investigative report was
	-dominate-standard-of-care.	22	contributed by@Lisa MacRichards (a
23	A. That's right.	23	pseudonym)." And then goes on to say,
24	Q. I'd like to focus on the	24	"Lisa MacRichards works at a Canadian
25	second one. I just had some questions	25	hospital and holds a Master of Science
	Page 271		Page 273
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2		2	degree from the University of British
3	Is that the report from Canada		Columbia", and some other text.
4	that you were referring to?	4	So do you not understand is
5		5	Lisa MacRichards her real name? Did I
6	Q. And you've reviewed that	6	read that wrong or misunderstand?
7	report, I take it?	7	A. I presume this is the same
8	-	8	thing. The one I have at home doesn't
9	* *	9	exactly look like this, but I presume
10	scientific organization?	10	it's the same.
11	A. The author was a journalist	11	Q. So by reading, do you
12	and I don't think it was published by a	12	understand that to mean that Lisa
	scientific organization. But if you read	13	MacRichards is not her real name?
14	that review, it's very cogent and it's	14	A. I didn't remember when I told
15	not in a different language form it	15	you this initially that it wasn't her
16	says much of the same thing as the		real name, but it probably says that in
	Dahlen, et al study.		my report too.
18	Q. Do you know anything about the	18	Q. Does that give you any concern
19	author?	19	about relying on a report if somebody is
20	A. No.		publishing it anonymously?
21	Q. The author was anonymous,	21	A. Actually, the Dahlen report
22	right?	22	gives me no concerns. The Dahlen report
23	A. No. No.	23	is a group of, a team of methodologists
24			from different field who are expert in
25	A. Her name is I think McFarland.	25	reviewing standards of care.

Page 274	Page 276
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 Q. I understand, but I'm asking	2 Standards of Care on the 7th Edition are
3 you about this one.	3 good enough, you see.
4 A. But you see, the there are	4 So the fact that there's a
5 other people who looked at and tried to	5 Lisa MacRichards to me is not just a big
6 live with and understand the Standards of	6 deal.
7 Care and have found them wanting. And so	7 Q. Okay. You mentioned you
8 I could have easily just given the Dahlen	8 distinguish this from peer-reviewed
9 report, but I thought it would strengthen	9 academic settings.
10 it a little bit if we see that someone	What does that mean to be a
11 else has thought about this from a	11 peer-reviewed academic study? I think
12 different continent, also looking at	12 that was the term you used.
13 this.	13 A. You're asking me what does
14 I could probably give more	14 "peer-reviewed" mean?
15 examples of people who don't follow the	15 Q. Yeah, what does that mean?
16 Standards of Care but to me the most	16 A. That means when a person
17 important thing is that this report,	17 I'll use myself, for example when a
18 whatever its limitations are, that it's	18 person submits an article to a journal,
19 not a scientific peer-reviewed journal,	19 that it's first read by the editor and if
20 so to speak, it just happens to say	20 it is viewed to be a reasonable
21 similar things as the peer-reviewed	21 submission, the editor usually sends it
22 scientific report says.	22 out to three people who have some
23 And so, I don't know why	23 knowledge of the subject area, and those
24 whoever Lisa MacRichards really is I	24 are called the peer reviewers. Hopefully,
25 don't know why she wants to use a	25 they're really peers and, hopefully, they
Page 275	Page 277
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 pseudonym. In my experience when people	2 know something about the subject
3 work for clinics that do trans care they	3 material. And then those people write a

## 4 critique, which then the editor puts 5 together. So there are usually three 6 reviewers to a paper, then the author, 7 myself, gets back after several months, 8 sometimes after nine months or ten 9 months, we get back three critiques, 10 three evaluations, independent 11 evaluations, anonymous evaluations, I 12 don't know who's doing it, and they often 13 have criticisms and suggestions. 14 Now, they're asked to make a 15 decision, and they independently make the 16 following decision; reject; have major revision; have minor revision, those are 18 the choices they're usually given. And if 19 the paper is not rejected it is -- if the 20 paper is rejected, the author gets 21 reasons for the deficiencies of the study 22 or whatever the paper is, and they may

23 decide to send it to a different journal.

24 But if it's major revision, then between

25 the three reviewers and the editor

22

15 what I think.

4 sometimes, and they're objecting to it,

5 rather than quit their jobs, as many 6 people at the Tavistock Clinic quit over

8 psychologists over five or ten years

10 developed a pseudonym and they write --

11 they do research and they write what they

13 Lisa MacRichards -- maybe her real name

So it does give me concern but

12 think. And I think that's probably what

14 is McFarland, I don't know. So that's

17 it doesn't -- it wouldn't make me think

19 think even the committee that's doing the 20 WPATH standards have reasons to criticize

21 the 7th Edition of the Standards of Care.

23 of Care are what God has said and this is

24 the truth and this is science, even the

25 people in WPATH don't think that the

So the idea that the Standards

18 that that disqualifies this idea. I

9 because of the trans care. So they

7 many years, I think they lost 60

	Page 278	1	Page 280
	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	e told exactly what's wrong with		reviewer who believes in affirmative care
	per, even though it has merit, and		and you look at the Panchankis article,
	ney can fix the paper. And if it has		you say, look what the authors say, look
	revisions, a similar thing happens		what they found, it's just it confirms
	are less points and they're rely they don't go to the heart		what I believe about that. So they're not very critical about it.
	matter but they are much more to	8	So the peer review does not
	out the article. And so that's peer		guarantee factualness, it's just a way we
10 review	-		have to increase the likelihood of being
11	So what happens is then I, as		correct, reasonable science.
	urnal writer, as the manuscript	12	In the Panchankis the
-	then responds to the reviewer and		Bränström-Panchankis study is a beautiful
	ake changes, oftentimes we make		case in point, that there is something
	es in track changes mode, so that		wrong within this field that we can't be
	viewers and the editor can see what		critical of certain work that's
	changed and we have to justify the		affirmative to trans care.
	es. And sometimes we agree with the	18	Now, you probably know that
_	ver and sometimes we disagree. And		there were seven letters to the editor
	disagree, we have to state why we	20	that were so, so correct in pointing out
21 disagr	•		the deficiencies that Dr. Kalin, the
22	So we send that back and then	22	editor, then sent this out to two
23 the re	viewers get that material from us,	23	additional reviewers, this would be
24 from 1	ne, us, and they then decide to	24	reviewer four and reviewer five. And
25 raigat			
23 leject,	to have another major	25	those two people looked at this study and
23 Teject,	to have another major  Page 279	25	those two people looked at this study and  Page 281
		25	
1 2 modif	Page 279 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. ication, to a minor modification or	1 2	Page 281 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. said that the results of this study, the
1 :	Page 279 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. ication, to a minor modification or tance.	1 2 3	Page 281 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. said that the results of this study, the conclusions of the study could not be
1 2 modif 3 accept 4	Page 279 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. ication, to a minor modification or tance. And that's the process of peer	1 2 3 4	Page 281 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. said that the results of this study, the conclusions of the study could not be based on the data that were presented,
1 2 modif 3 accept 4 5 review	Page 279 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. ication, to a minor modification or tance. And that's the process of peer w, as I understand it, and as I have	1 2 3 4 5	Page 281 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. said that the results of this study, the conclusions of the study could not be based on the data that were presented, and that led to Dr. Kalin publishing the
1 2 modif 3 accep 4 5 review 6 experi	Page 279 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. ication, to a minor modification or tance. And that's the process of peer v, as I understand it, and as I have enced it in the 152-or-so articles	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 281 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. said that the results of this study, the conclusions of the study could not be based on the data that were presented, and that led to Dr. Kalin publishing the seven original letters, which I think
1 2 modif 3 accep 4 5 review 6 experi 7 that I	Page 279 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. ication, to a minor modification or tance.  And that's the process of peer w, as I understand it, and as I have enced it in the 152-or-so articles have published.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 281 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. said that the results of this study, the conclusions of the study could not be based on the data that were presented, and that led to Dr. Kalin publishing the seven original letters, which I think that were 12 authors, but the two
1 2 modif 3 accep 4 5 review 6 experi 7 that I 8 Q.	Page 279 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. ication, to a minor modification or tance.  And that's the process of peer v, as I understand it, and as I have enced it in the 152-or-so articles have published.  Does publication in a journal	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. said that the results of this study, the conclusions of the study could not be based on the data that were presented, and that led to Dr. Kalin publishing the seven original letters, which I think that were 12 authors, but the two independent statistical authors, which
1 modified a comparison of the	Page 279 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. ication, to a minor modification or tance.  And that's the process of peer w, as I understand it, and as I have enced it in the 152-or-so articles have published.  Does publication in a journal ses the peer-review process, is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 281 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. said that the results of this study, the conclusions of the study could not be based on the data that were presented, and that led to Dr. Kalin publishing the seven original letters, which I think that were 12 authors, but the two independent statistical authors, which were not published, and Dr. Kalin wrote a
1 modif 3 accep 4 5 review 6 experi 7 that I 8 Q. 9 that us	Page 279 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. ication, to a minor modification or tance.  And that's the process of peer w, as I understand it, and as I have enced it in the 152-or-so articles have published.  Does publication in a journal sees the peer-review process, is onsidered more reliable scientific	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 281 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. said that the results of this study, the conclusions of the study could not be based on the data that were presented, and that led to Dr. Kalin publishing the seven original letters, which I think that were 12 authors, but the two independent statistical authors, which were not published, and Dr. Kalin wrote a little article about the process and
1 modifing a sceep 4 modified a sceep 4 modified a sceep 4 modified a sceep 7 modified a sceep 7 modified a sceep 1 modified a	Page 279 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. ication, to a minor modification or tance.  And that's the process of peer w, as I understand it, and as I have enced it in the 152-or-so articles have published.  Does publication in a journal ses the peer-review process, is onsidered more reliable scientific nee than material published	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. said that the results of this study, the conclusions of the study could not be based on the data that were presented, and that led to Dr. Kalin publishing the seven original letters, which I think that were 12 authors, but the two independent statistical authors, which were not published, and Dr. Kalin wrote a little article about the process and about the concerns about the paper, and
1 modif 3 accept 4 5 review 6 experi 7 that I 8 Q. 9 that us 10 that co 11 evider 12 elsew	Page 279 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. ication, to a minor modification or tance.  And that's the process of peer v, as I understand it, and as I have enced it in the 152-or-so articles have published.  Does publication in a journal sees the peer-review process, is onsidered more reliable scientific nce than material published here?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. said that the results of this study, the conclusions of the study could not be based on the data that were presented, and that led to Dr. Kalin publishing the seven original letters, which I think that were 12 authors, but the two independent statistical authors, which were not published, and Dr. Kalin wrote a little article about the process and about the concerns about the paper, and then the two original authors were asked
1 modified a modified	Page 279 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. ication, to a minor modification or tance.  And that's the process of peer w, as I understand it, and as I have enced it in the 152-or-so articles have published.  Does publication in a journal ses the peer-review process, is onsidered more reliable scientific nce than material published here?  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. said that the results of this study, the conclusions of the study could not be based on the data that were presented, and that led to Dr. Kalin publishing the seven original letters, which I think that were 12 authors, but the two independent statistical authors, which were not published, and Dr. Kalin wrote a little article about the process and about the concerns about the paper, and then the two original authors were asked to write a response to all this and they
1 2 modif 3 accept 4 5 review 6 expert 7 that I 8 Q. 9 that us 10 that co 11 evider 12 elsews 13 14 A.	Page 279 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. ication, to a minor modification or tance.  And that's the process of peer w, as I understand it, and as I have enced it in the 152-or-so articles have published.  Does publication in a journal ses the peer-review process, is onsidered more reliable scientific nce than material published here?  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. I don't think I understand.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 281  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. said that the results of this study, the conclusions of the study could not be based on the data that were presented, and that led to Dr. Kalin publishing the seven original letters, which I think that were 12 authors, but the two independent statistical authors, which were not published, and Dr. Kalin wrote a little article about the process and about the concerns about the paper, and then the two original authors were asked to write a response to all this and they wrote what some people call a retraction,
1 2 modiff 3 accept 4 5 review 6 experient 7 that I 8 Q. 9 that us 10 that could 11 evider 12 elsew 13 14 A. 15 Can I	Page 279 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. ication, to a minor modification or tance.  And that's the process of peer w, as I understand it, and as I have enced it in the 152-or-so articles have published.  Does publication in a journal ses the peer-review process, is onsidered more reliable scientific nce than material published here?  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. I don't think I understand. repeat the question to see if I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. said that the results of this study, the conclusions of the study could not be based on the data that were presented, and that led to Dr. Kalin publishing the seven original letters, which I think that were 12 authors, but the two independent statistical authors, which were not published, and Dr. Kalin wrote a little article about the process and about the concerns about the paper, and then the two original authors were asked to write a response to all this and they wrote what some people call a retraction, but when people are don't like that
1 2 modif 3 accept 4 5 review 6 experi 7 that I 8 Q. 9 that us 10 that co 11 evider 12 elsews 13 14 A. 15 Can I 16 under	Page 279 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. ication, to a minor modification or tance.  And that's the process of peer v, as I understand it, and as I have enced it in the 152-or-so articles have published.  Does publication in a journal ses the peer-review process, is onsidered more reliable scientific nce than material published here?  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. I don't think I understand. repeat the question to see if I stand?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. said that the results of this study, the conclusions of the study could not be based on the data that were presented, and that led to Dr. Kalin publishing the seven original letters, which I think that were 12 authors, but the two independent statistical authors, which were not published, and Dr. Kalin wrote a little article about the process and about the concerns about the paper, and then the two original authors were asked to write a response to all this and they wrote what some people call a retraction, but when people are don't like that term, they wrote that more research was
1 modifing a modifing a accept 4 modifing a accept 4 modifing a modifination a modification a mo	Page 279 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. ication, to a minor modification or tance.  And that's the process of peer w, as I understand it, and as I have enced it in the 152-or-so articles have published.  Does publication in a journal ses the peer-review process, is onsidered more reliable scientific nee than material published here?  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. I don't think I understand. repeat the question to see if I stand? I'll ask it differently.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 281  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. said that the results of this study, the conclusions of the study could not be based on the data that were presented, and that led to Dr. Kalin publishing the seven original letters, which I think that were 12 authors, but the two independent statistical authors, which were not published, and Dr. Kalin wrote a little article about the process and about the concerns about the paper, and then the two original authors were asked to write a response to all this and they wrote what some people call a retraction, but when people are don't like that term, they wrote that more research was necessary in order to reach the
1 2 modif 3 accept 4 5 review 6 expert 7 that I 8 Q. 9 that us 10 that con 11 eviden 12 elsews 13 14 A. 15 Can I 16 unders 17 Q.	Page 279 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. ication, to a minor modification or tance.  And that's the process of peer w, as I understand it, and as I have enced it in the 152-or-so articles have published.  Does publication in a journal ses the peer-review process, is onsidered more reliable scientific nee than material published here?  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. I don't think I understand. repeat the question to see if I stand? I'll ask it differently. Does the peer-review process	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 281  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. said that the results of this study, the conclusions of the study could not be based on the data that were presented, and that led to Dr. Kalin publishing the seven original letters, which I think that were 12 authors, but the two independent statistical authors, which were not published, and Dr. Kalin wrote a little article about the process and about the concerns about the paper, and then the two original authors were asked to write a response to all this and they wrote what some people call a retraction, but when people are don't like that term, they wrote that more research was necessary in order to reach the conclusions that we reached in this
1 modifing a comparison of the	Page 279 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. ication, to a minor modification or tance.  And that's the process of peer v, as I understand it, and as I have enced it in the 152-or-so articles have published.  Does publication in a journal ses the peer-review process, is onsidered more reliable scientific nce than material published here?  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. I don't think I understand. repeat the question to see if I stand?  I'll ask it differently. Does the peer-review process nsure that the research is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. said that the results of this study, the conclusions of the study could not be based on the data that were presented, and that led to Dr. Kalin publishing the seven original letters, which I think that were 12 authors, but the two independent statistical authors, which were not published, and Dr. Kalin wrote a little article about the process and about the concerns about the paper, and then the two original authors were asked to write a response to all this and they wrote what some people call a retraction, but when people are don't like that term, they wrote that more research was necessary in order to reach the conclusions that we reached in this paper, that our paper did not prove we
1 modif 3 accept 4 5 review 6 experi 7 that I 8 Q. 9 that us 10 that co 11 evider 12 elsews 13 14 A. 15 Can I 16 unders 17 Q. 18 19 help in 20 reliab	Page 279 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. ication, to a minor modification or tance.  And that's the process of peer v, as I understand it, and as I have enced it in the 152-or-so articles have published.  Does publication in a journal ses the peer-review process, is onsidered more reliable scientific nce than material published here?  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. I don't think I understand. repeat the question to see if I stand? I'll ask it differently. Does the peer-review process nsure that the research is le?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 281  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. said that the results of this study, the conclusions of the study could not be based on the data that were presented, and that led to Dr. Kalin publishing the seven original letters, which I think that were 12 authors, but the two independent statistical authors, which were not published, and Dr. Kalin wrote a little article about the process and about the concerns about the paper, and then the two original authors were asked to write a response to all this and they wrote what some people call a retraction, but when people are don't like that term, they wrote that more research was necessary in order to reach the conclusions that we reached in this
1 modifing a modifing a accept 4 modifing a accept 4 modifing a modification a modifing a modification a modifing a modifination a modification a modification a modification a modificatio	Page 279 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. ication, to a minor modification or tance.  And that's the process of peer w, as I understand it, and as I have enced it in the 152-or-so articles have published.  Does publication in a journal ses the peer-review process, is onsidered more reliable scientific nee than material published here?  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. I don't think I understand. repeat the question to see if I stand?  I'll ask it differently. Does the peer-review process nsure that the research is le?  Well, as you can tell from the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. said that the results of this study, the conclusions of the study could not be based on the data that were presented, and that led to Dr. Kalin publishing the seven original letters, which I think that were 12 authors, but the two independent statistical authors, which were not published, and Dr. Kalin wrote a little article about the process and about the concerns about the paper, and then the two original authors were asked to write a response to all this and they wrote what some people call a retraction, but when people are don't like that term, they wrote that more research was necessary in order to reach the conclusions that we reached in this paper, that our paper did not prove we understand it did not prove our conclusions.
1 modified a modified	Page 279 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. ication, to a minor modification or tance.  And that's the process of peer w, as I understand it, and as I have enced it in the 152-or-so articles have published.  Does publication in a journal ses the peer-review process, is onsidered more reliable scientific nee than material published here?  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. I don't think I understand. repeat the question to see if I stand?  I'll ask it differently. Does the peer-review process have that the research is le?  Well, as you can tell from the tröm Panchankis study, sometimes	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 281  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. said that the results of this study, the conclusions of the study could not be based on the data that were presented, and that led to Dr. Kalin publishing the seven original letters, which I think that were 12 authors, but the two independent statistical authors, which were not published, and Dr. Kalin wrote a little article about the process and about the concerns about the paper, and then the two original authors were asked to write a response to all this and they wrote what some people call a retraction, but when people are don't like that term, they wrote that more research was necessary in order to reach the conclusions that we reached in this paper, that our paper did not prove we understand it did not prove our
1 modifing a modifing a accept 4 modifing a accept 4 modifing a ccept 4 modifing a ccept 4 modified a ccept a	Page 279 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. ication, to a minor modification or tance.  And that's the process of peer w, as I understand it, and as I have enced it in the 152-or-so articles have published.  Does publication in a journal ses the peer-review process, is onsidered more reliable scientific nee than material published here?  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. I don't think I understand. repeat the question to see if I stand?  I'll ask it differently. Does the peer-review process nsure that the research is le?  Well, as you can tell from the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. said that the results of this study, the conclusions of the study could not be based on the data that were presented, and that led to Dr. Kalin publishing the seven original letters, which I think that were 12 authors, but the two independent statistical authors, which were not published, and Dr. Kalin wrote a little article about the process and about the concerns about the paper, and then the two original authors were asked to write a response to all this and they wrote what some people call a retraction, but when people are don't like that term, they wrote that more research was necessary in order to reach the conclusions that we reached in this paper, that our paper did not prove we understand it did not prove our conclusions.  Q. I want to ask about the
1 modifing a modifing a accept 4 modifing a accept 4 modifing a modification a modifing a modifination a modifing a modifination a modifination a modifination a modifination a modificatio	Page 279 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. ication, to a minor modification or tance.  And that's the process of peer v, as I understand it, and as I have enced it in the 152-or-so articles have published.  Does publication in a journal ses the peer-review process, is onsidered more reliable scientific nce than material published here?  MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. I don't think I understand. repeat the question to see if I stand?  I'll ask it differently. Does the peer-review process nsure that the research is lee?  Well, as you can tell from the tröm Panchankis study, sometimes ous errors are not picked up by the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. said that the results of this study, the conclusions of the study could not be based on the data that were presented, and that led to Dr. Kalin publishing the seven original letters, which I think that were 12 authors, but the two independent statistical authors, which were not published, and Dr. Kalin wrote a little article about the process and about the concerns about the paper, and then the two original authors were asked to write a response to all this and they wrote what some people call a retraction, but when people are don't like that term, they wrote that more research was necessary in order to reach the conclusions that we reached in this paper, that our paper did not prove we understand it did not prove our conclusions.  Q. I want to ask about the peer-review process.

	Page 282	Page 284
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	among scientists is it understood which	2 concerns about the rapidity of
3	journals are the peer-reviewed journals	3 affirmative care and the lack of
4	and which are not?	4 evidence. That's why they named it The
5	A. Oh, all the journals are	5 Society For Evidence-Based Gender
6	peer-reviewed. There are newspapers	6 Medicine. It's not about medicine, in
7	that you know, like there is something	7 particular, it's confined to this
	called Psychiatric Times. Psychiatric	8 particular topic.
9	Times asks me sometimes to write an	9 So many you know, I don't
10	article and they sometimes send it out to	10 know if you consider me a scientist, but
	someone else to say it's okay or the	11 so there are many people who, like me,
12	editor says, oh, you have to write it	12 are interested in this, are clinically
13	differently. That is not what I call peer	13 involved and who are interested in
14	review. You know, the Psychiatric Times	14 exploring the scientific basis of this
15	doesn't want to get sued or lose	15 subject because we, from our clinical
	readership or something outrageous, so	16 work, have developed the kind of worry
17	they check with someone else. And if you	17 about what we're doing to people.
	look closely they have a board, an	So I don't know if you would
	editorial board that they send those	19 agree that this is a scientific
	papers to for a quick "okay". But it's	20 organization. You probably would think
	very different than peer-reviewed, as I	21 that the American Psychiatric Association
	originally described, and which failed in	22 is a scientific organization, and they
23	the process of Bränström and Panchankis.	23 would like to think they're a scientific
24	Q. People in your field know the	24 organization, but other people know that
25	difference between peer-reviewed in a	25 it's a trade organization as well, who
	Page 283	
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	scientific journal and different kinds of	2 then talks about science and presents
3	•	3 scientific studies.
4	A. Yes, I hope so. I think I	
5	answered your question, right?	4 So, you know, the question you
	• •	5 just asked needs to be examined closely,
6	Q. You did. I'm going to switch	5 just asked needs to be examined closely, 6 and what you mean and what I mean and
7	Q. You did. I'm going to switch gears now.	5 just asked needs to be examined closely, 6 and what you mean and what I mean and 7 what the culture means and how naïve all
7 8	Q. You did. I'm going to switch gears now.  I want to talk about SEGM, as	5 just asked needs to be examined closely, 6 and what you mean and what I mean and 7 what the culture means and how naïve all 8 of us can be about what is science and
7 8 9	Q. You did. I'm going to switch gears now.  I want to talk about SEGM, as you called them, and you cited to a	5 just asked needs to be examined closely, 6 and what you mean and what I mean and 7 what the culture means and how naïve all 8 of us can be about what is science and 9 what is not science.
7 8 9 10	Q. You did. I'm going to switch gears now.  I want to talk about SEGM, as you called them, and you cited to a publication, I believe in paragraph 8,	5 just asked needs to be examined closely, 6 and what you mean and what I mean and 7 what the culture means and how naïve all 8 of us can be about what is science and 9 what is not science. 10 Q. Does SEGM have a position
7 8 9 10 11	Q. You did. I'm going to switch gears now.  I want to talk about SEGM, as you called them, and you cited to a publication, I believe in paragraph 8, SEGM I'm going to back to your report,	5 just asked needs to be examined closely, 6 and what you mean and what I mean and 7 what the culture means and how naïve all 8 of us can be about what is science and 9 what is not science. 10 Q. Does SEGM have a position 11 about whether gender-affirming medical
7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. You did. I'm going to switch gears now.  I want to talk about SEGM, as you called them, and you cited to a publication, I believe in paragraph 8, SEGM I'm going to back to your report, I'm sorry, Exhibit 7.	5 just asked needs to be examined closely, 6 and what you mean and what I mean and 7 what the culture means and how naïve all 8 of us can be about what is science and 9 what is not science. 10 Q. Does SEGM have a position 11 about whether gender-affirming medical 12 care for minors should be prohibited
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. You did. I'm going to switch gears now.  I want to talk about SEGM, as you called them, and you cited to a publication, I believe in paragraph 8, SEGM I'm going to back to your report, I'm sorry, Exhibit 7.  A. Exhibit 7?	5 just asked needs to be examined closely, 6 and what you mean and what I mean and 7 what the culture means and how naïve all 8 of us can be about what is science and 9 what is not science. 10 Q. Does SEGM have a position 11 about whether gender-affirming medical 12 care for minors should be prohibited 13 across the board?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. You did. I'm going to switch gears now.  I want to talk about SEGM, as you called them, and you cited to a publication, I believe in paragraph 8, SEGM I'm going to back to your report, I'm sorry, Exhibit 7.  A. Exhibit 7?  Q. Yes. I believe you cited in	5 just asked needs to be examined closely, 6 and what you mean and what I mean and 7 what the culture means and how naïve all 8 of us can be about what is science and 9 what is not science. 10 Q. Does SEGM have a position 11 about whether gender-affirming medical 12 care for minors should be prohibited 13 across the board? 14 A. Should be prohibited across
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. You did. I'm going to switch gears now.  I want to talk about SEGM, as you called them, and you cited to a publication, I believe in paragraph 8, SEGM I'm going to back to your report, I'm sorry, Exhibit 7.  A. Exhibit 7?  Q. Yes. I believe you cited in paragraph 8	5 just asked needs to be examined closely, 6 and what you mean and what I mean and 7 what the culture means and how naïve all 8 of us can be about what is science and 9 what is not science. 10 Q. Does SEGM have a position 11 about whether gender-affirming medical 12 care for minors should be prohibited 13 across the board? 14 A. Should be prohibited across 15 the board? Actually, I don't think so. I
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. You did. I'm going to switch gears now.  I want to talk about SEGM, as you called them, and you cited to a publication, I believe in paragraph 8, SEGM I'm going to back to your report, I'm sorry, Exhibit 7.  A. Exhibit 7?  Q. Yes. I believe you cited in paragraph 8  A. Sorry. What paragraph are you	5 just asked needs to be examined closely, 6 and what you mean and what I mean and 7 what the culture means and how naïve all 8 of us can be about what is science and 9 what is not science. 10 Q. Does SEGM have a position 11 about whether gender-affirming medical 12 care for minors should be prohibited 13 across the board? 14 A. Should be prohibited across 15 the board? Actually, I don't think so. I 16 think what SEGM I don't know that
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. You did. I'm going to switch gears now.  I want to talk about SEGM, as you called them, and you cited to a publication, I believe in paragraph 8, SEGM I'm going to back to your report, I'm sorry, Exhibit 7.  A. Exhibit 7?  Q. Yes. I believe you cited in paragraph 8  A. Sorry. What paragraph are you talking about?	5 just asked needs to be examined closely, 6 and what you mean and what I mean and 7 what the culture means and how naïve all 8 of us can be about what is science and 9 what is not science. 10 Q. Does SEGM have a position 11 about whether gender-affirming medical 12 care for minors should be prohibited 13 across the board? 14 A. Should be prohibited across 15 the board? Actually, I don't think so. I 16 think what SEGM I don't know that 17 anyone can say what SEGM it has
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. You did. I'm going to switch gears now.  I want to talk about SEGM, as you called them, and you cited to a publication, I believe in paragraph 8, SEGM I'm going to back to your report, I'm sorry, Exhibit 7.  A. Exhibit 7?  Q. Yes. I believe you cited in paragraph 8  A. Sorry. What paragraph are you talking about?  Q. Let's close that. I made a	5 just asked needs to be examined closely, 6 and what you mean and what I mean and 7 what the culture means and how naïve all 8 of us can be about what is science and 9 what is not science. 10 Q. Does SEGM have a position 11 about whether gender-affirming medical 12 care for minors should be prohibited 13 across the board? 14 A. Should be prohibited across 15 the board? Actually, I don't think so. I 16 think what SEGM I don't know that 17 anyone can say what SEGM it has 18 let's say it has 100 members. I don't
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. You did. I'm going to switch gears now.  I want to talk about SEGM, as you called them, and you cited to a publication, I believe in paragraph 8, SEGM I'm going to back to your report, I'm sorry, Exhibit 7.  A. Exhibit 7?  Q. Yes. I believe you cited in paragraph 8  A. Sorry. What paragraph are you talking about?  Q. Let's close that. I made a mistake.	5 just asked needs to be examined closely, 6 and what you mean and what I mean and 7 what the culture means and how naïve all 8 of us can be about what is science and 9 what is not science. 10 Q. Does SEGM have a position 11 about whether gender-affirming medical 12 care for minors should be prohibited 13 across the board? 14 A. Should be prohibited across 15 the board? Actually, I don't think so. I 16 think what SEGM I don't know that 17 anyone can say what SEGM it has 18 let's say it has 100 members. I don't 19 think there's a uniformity of belief
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. You did. I'm going to switch gears now.  I want to talk about SEGM, as you called them, and you cited to a publication, I believe in paragraph 8, SEGM I'm going to back to your report, I'm sorry, Exhibit 7.  A. Exhibit 7?  Q. Yes. I believe you cited in paragraph 8  A. Sorry. What paragraph are you talking about?  Q. Let's close that. I made a mistake.  I want to understand a little	5 just asked needs to be examined closely, 6 and what you mean and what I mean and 7 what the culture means and how naïve all 8 of us can be about what is science and 9 what is not science. 10 Q. Does SEGM have a position 11 about whether gender-affirming medical 12 care for minors should be prohibited 13 across the board? 14 A. Should be prohibited across 15 the board? Actually, I don't think so. I 16 think what SEGM I don't know that 17 anyone can say what SEGM it has 18 let's say it has 100 members. I don't 19 think there's a uniformity of belief 20 system among the hundred members, except
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. You did. I'm going to switch gears now.  I want to talk about SEGM, as you called them, and you cited to a publication, I believe in paragraph 8, SEGM I'm going to back to your report, I'm sorry, Exhibit 7.  A. Exhibit 7?  Q. Yes. I believe you cited in paragraph 8  A. Sorry. What paragraph are you talking about?  Q. Let's close that. I made a mistake.  I want to understand a little bit more about SEGM. Are they a	5 just asked needs to be examined closely, 6 and what you mean and what I mean and 7 what the culture means and how naïve all 8 of us can be about what is science and 9 what is not science. 10 Q. Does SEGM have a position 11 about whether gender-affirming medical 12 care for minors should be prohibited 13 across the board? 14 A. Should be prohibited across 15 the board? Actually, I don't think so. I 16 think what SEGM I don't know that 17 anyone can say what SEGM it has 18 let's say it has 100 members. I don't 19 think there's a uniformity of belief 20 system among the hundred members, except 21 that there is reason to be skeptical
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. You did. I'm going to switch gears now.  I want to talk about SEGM, as you called them, and you cited to a publication, I believe in paragraph 8, SEGM I'm going to back to your report, I'm sorry, Exhibit 7.  A. Exhibit 7?  Q. Yes. I believe you cited in paragraph 8  A. Sorry. What paragraph are you talking about?  Q. Let's close that. I made a mistake.  I want to understand a little bit more about SEGM. Are they a scientific organization?	5 just asked needs to be examined closely, 6 and what you mean and what I mean and 7 what the culture means and how naïve all 8 of us can be about what is science and 9 what is not science. 10 Q. Does SEGM have a position 11 about whether gender-affirming medical 12 care for minors should be prohibited 13 across the board? 14 A. Should be prohibited across 15 the board? Actually, I don't think so. I 16 think what SEGM I don't know that 17 anyone can say what SEGM it has 18 let's say it has 100 members. I don't 19 think there's a uniformity of belief 20 system among the hundred members, except 21 that there is reason to be skeptical 22 about what is going on and to be worried
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. You did. I'm going to switch gears now.  I want to talk about SEGM, as you called them, and you cited to a publication, I believe in paragraph 8, SEGM I'm going to back to your report, I'm sorry, Exhibit 7.  A. Exhibit 7?  Q. Yes. I believe you cited in paragraph 8  A. Sorry. What paragraph are you talking about?  Q. Let's close that. I made a mistake.  I want to understand a little bit more about SEGM. Are they a	5 just asked needs to be examined closely, 6 and what you mean and what I mean and 7 what the culture means and how naïve all 8 of us can be about what is science and 9 what is not science. 10 Q. Does SEGM have a position 11 about whether gender-affirming medical 12 care for minors should be prohibited 13 across the board? 14 A. Should be prohibited across 15 the board? Actually, I don't think so. I 16 think what SEGM I don't know that 17 anyone can say what SEGM it has 18 let's say it has 100 members. I don't 19 think there's a uniformity of belief 20 system among the hundred members, except 21 that there is reason to be skeptical

25 not supporting these kind of

25 clinicians and scientists who share

	Page 286		Page 288
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	interventions. There is a kind of	2	knowledge and the latest recommendations
3	uncertainty and a uniformity of desire	3	that a group of people together, had put
4	for better study and better reasoning and	4	together.
5	to separate advocacy from science.	5	I just think that was an
6	That is what I think that	6	extremely ambitious thing. And if you can
7	these people have in common, or I should	7	look at how many years delayed the WPATH
8	say we people since, you know, they paid	8	8th Standards of Care are, and it's
9	me money to write that article. So but I	9	probably three years past due, how
10	don't think you're right if you are	10	difficult it is to formulate guidelines
11	asserting that SEGM is against all	11	in this controversial area.
12	care	12	So I don't know exactly what
13	Q. That's not what I'm asking.	13	happened because I'm not privileged to
14	I'm definitely not asserting. I'm asking.	14	the you know, I'm not a decisionmaker
15	A. Well, it's my opinion that	15	or policy maker in SEGM. I was sometimes
16	they don't have a policy that they're		used to participate in this process. But
17	against all trans care for youth.	17	we worked together on it and then
18	I think they are saying where	18	suddenly we weren't working on it
19	is the science? And when the science is	19	anymore. So I don't really know the
20	not there we ought to be cautious.	20	answer.
21	Please be cautious, world, please, is	21	Q. So was there even a framework
22	probably what they would say.		developed for what the guidelines would
23	Q. Are you still involved with	23	look like?
24	SEGM?	24	A. Well, SEGM was interested in
25	A. Not today, I mean, currently	25	the psychotherapeutic approach and how to
	Page 287		Page 289
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	involved with SEGM? You know, because we	2	guide mental health professionals, how to
3	wrote an article, I sometimes write to my	3	think about doing psychotherapy. We first
4	second and third author and say, do you	4	had to say there are scientific
5	know how many people have looked at this	5	limitations and if we're going to have an

1	STEITIEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	involved with SEGM? You know, because v
3	wrote an article, I sometimes write to my
4	second and third author and say, do you
5	know how many people have looked at this
6	lately? You know, there's 27,000.
7	That's in the top 1% of any article ever
8	written, and this article must be having
9	an impact everywhere.
10	Q. I understood from a previous
11	deposition that you gave that you have
12	been on a committee to develop treatment
13	guidelines with SEGM. Is that still in
14	the works?
15	
16	Q. What happened with that?
17	A. I think SEGM had too many
	ideas. They didn't have the manpower,
	the energy and the time to they were
20	going to publish they were going to

21 publish in some undisclosed --

25 get updates on the latest scientific

22 unclarified form guidelines for primary
23 care physicians and guidelines for mental
24 health professionals where people could

1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	guide mental health professionals, how to
3	think about doing psychotherapy. We first
4	had to say there are scientific
5	limitations and if we're going to have an
6	alternate treatment we're just not saying
7	whatever your past experience is, go to
8	psychotherapy because we don't know what
9	that was going to result in.
10	So what we were trying to do
	was illustrate processes of therapy and
	then principles of therapy. So this is
	very hard to teach how to do
	psychotherapy, Ms. Cooper, because
	generally speaking, we want to we can
	only give overriding, overarching
	principles like, pay attention to the
	quality of the relationship, or what
	should you do about the name, what name
	should you address the patient by? But
21	ž ž
	private confidence psychotherapeutic
	session you never know exactly what's
	going to happen. We can't tell you what
25	to do in every circumstance.

	Page 290		Page 292
1	•	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	$\mathcal{E}$		for transgender youth?
3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3	A. That's a nice paraphrase of
	good relationship, a trustworthy,		it, yes.
	respectable relationship that illuminates	5	Q. Would you describe it
1	what people feel, what they've been		differently? I can't remember the exact
1	through and what they're conflicted about	1	title.
8	•	8	A. It wasn't what you just said
9	What all psychotherapists	9	but it's close enough.
1	share is the belief that that's a	10	Q. And who were your
	maturation if you can meet those		co-presenters?
	criteria that's a maturation stimulating	12	A. I mentioned two of them
1	process and we think that's important for		already and the fourth one was Kenneth
1	13, 15 and 17 and 27-year-olds who have	l	Zucker.
	this psychological pain called gender	15	Q. And the another two, was that
	dysphoria. And we actually think it's not	l .	Sasha Ayad and Lisa Marchiano?
	different than if someone who didn't have	17	A. Yes.
	gender dysphoria, but had the pain of	18	Q. Well, was it a symposium? Did
1	anxiety or the pain of depression or the		I use the right word when I said that?
1	pain of feeling that they're low status	20	A. That's what the APA calls it.
	in their peer group, you see, we would	21	Q. How big was the audience for
	want to do the same thing. And we, SEGM	l .	this program?
1	people, or at least the psychotherapy	23	A. I'm sorry. What was that?
	section of SEGM people were very	24	Q. How big was the audience for
25	concerned, very concerned that somehow	25	this program?
	Page 291		Page 293
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	when a kid announces a trans identity he	2	A. Well, you know, I'm such a
	or she is disqualified based on WPATH's		it was a big room. There were there
	pronouncement in 2013, that he is	l .	was 11 rows, there was approximately 100
1	disqualified from needing this process,	5	1 1
1	which we think is ridiculous.	6	Q. Okay. And was this part of a
7	6 6	l .	larger conference where there was a
8		l .	series of presentations on other issues
9			related to gender dysphoria?
10	•	10	A. Yes. This is the annual
11			American Psychiatric Association
12	$\mathcal{C}$	l .	conference and there were a few symposia
13		l .	on gender issues, because the theme was
14	,		Social Determinants of Mental Health Or
15	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e		Mental Illness. And the APA has gone out
16		l .	of its way to specialize and to welcome
17	,	l .	all forms of mental cultural diversity.
18	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e		And that was the theme and this was just
19		l .	one of perhaps 50 different symposia that
20	, , ,	l .	were held during a four-day period.
	this month at a symposium at the APA	21	Q. So they were not all on gender
1	conference?	l .	dysphoria-related issues but some were?
23	, ,	23	A. Most were not gender
24	, ,		dysphoria, but there were a handful of
25	symposium on reexamining best practices	25	papers relating to that.

	Page 294		Page 296
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	Q. And just for clarity, I think	2	trust you want me to talk about what I
3	you said it was the American Psychiatric	3	
	Association conference; is that right? It	4	Q. Sure.
	wasn't the American Psychological	5	A. So I talked about the
	Association?	6	processes of people at high places,
7	A. Yes, you're right.	7	
8	· · ·	8	researchers, policymakers, creating a
9	Did excuse me. Let me back up.	l .	diagnosis and creating a treatment and
10			the reason we do that is we're trying to
11	are those both members of SEGM?	l .	we can recognize suffering based on
12	A. Yes.	l .	people's patterns, and so we create
13	Q. And Ken Zucker presented as		diagnoses and we offer treatments.
14	well, you said?		Hopefully some of those treatments are
15	A. Yes.		based on science, and then we trickle
16	Q. And did any of these	l .	those things down to educators and
17	presenters, including yourself, suggest	l .	educators, in turn, follow this chain of
	halting hormonal therapies to treat	18	trust down to our students and mostly our
	minors with gender dysphoria?	19	students are medical students, our
20			psychology students, our social work
21	symposium.		students that have some familiarity with
22		l .	the soul of science, which is skepticism,
23	recommendations were made?	l .	which says; show me what is the evidence
24	A. Well, I spoke first for about	l .	for this.
25	eight minutes, and then Ken Zucker and	25	So this is the chain of trust
	Page 295		Page 297
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	I'll tell you what I spoke about if	2	that educates physicians, we'll just pick
3	you're interested and Ken Zucker then	3	on physicians for a minute. And I said
4	talked about the evidence for the	4	the chain of trust is never entirely
	epidemiological shift towards across		trustworthy and sometimes the chain of
	the world towards more children claiming		trust is not trustworthy at all because
	an identity, a trans identity, but the		science changes what is the truth or what
8	predominance of female girls at birth,	8	is the therapy and what is the problem
9	what you might call assigned-at-birth		and what suffering we're going to
10	girls, and then Dr. Marchiano	10	associate, we're going to focus on.
	Dr. Marchiano talked about the state of	11	So I started out with the
12	science in this field and the limitations	12	concept of a chain of trust is how
1	of, for example, the DeVries study from		medical education works. And I need to
	what we call the Dutch protocol, which,		remind everybody that the chain of trust
	you know, I wrote about in the paper and		is never always trustworthy because
	she talked about detransitioning and what	16	today's facts are not tomorrow's facts.
17	that means. So she spoke for about 20	17	So then I talked about ten
1 10	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	110	· 1 41 4 T 4 11 1 1 4 41

75 (Pages 294 - 297)

18 ideas that are -- I talked about the

19 difference between affirmative treatment,

20 which I don't have to tell you about, and

21 alternate treatment, which I hope I'm

24 gave a slide with ten ideas that many

22 beginning to tell you it exists, you see.

23 So I made those distinctions. And then I

25 people who, in my experience, are in the

18 minutes on those topics about the

19 limitations of science in the field and

20 then Sasha Ayad spoke for the last few

23 of -- how to do therapies, the principles

24 of psychotherapy for transgender youth

25 and what I spoke about was the chain of

21 minutes about what you and I have already

22 made mention of, which is how to conceive

Page 29	
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 affirmative treatment activity process,	2 hormone therapy to minors?
3 they actually believe, for example, that	3 A. As Dr. Zucker said during the
4 it is biologically determined, that it's	4 symposium, you know, he sometimes have
5 fixed for life or immutable and that the	5 prescribed puberty blockers to children
6 treatments have already been proven to	6 but certainly I think you summarize what
7 decrease suicide and increase people's	7 all four of us believe.
8 social functioning. Anyway, I had ten	8 Q. Would you say that all four of
9 things that I believe I've heard and I've	9 you would be considered dissenting views
10 read, which I don't believe science has	10 in the APA world?
11 established.	11 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.
So I talked about those ten	12 A. We have dissenting views from
13 things. And then I talked about the rise	13 the APA's positions, is that what you
14 in what I like to call the transgender	14 mean?
15 treatment industry and saying that there	15 Q. Well, let me ask it
16 are now you know, there used to be	16 differently.
17 very few centers in the 1970s and 1980s,	Would you say all four of you
18 there were very few little pockets of	18 on the panel have views that are
19 clinical work and now there are over 50	19 considered dissenting from the views of
20 centers in the United States that	20 the major medical associations, including
21 specialize in affirmative care. In	21 the American Psychiatric Association?
22 Cleveland, for example, we have three of	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form,
23 them whose name tells you that they're	23 vague.
24 interested in affirmative care.	24 A. Well, there are 28,000
25 And so that's all I had to say	25 psychiatrists in the APA, I think. So
25 And so that's all I had to say Page 29	25 psychiatrists in the APA, I think. So Page 301
25 And so that's all I had to say  Page 29  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	25 psychiatrists in the APA, I think. So Page 301 1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
25 And so that's all I had to say  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and because I was really the basic	25 psychiatrists in the APA, I think. So  Page 301  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 certainly I don't I mean, there are
25 And so that's all I had to say  Page 29  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and because I was really the basic 3 that was my introductory way of saying,	25 psychiatrists in the APA, I think. So  Page 301  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  certainly I don't I mean, there are  people in the audience came up to us and
25 And so that's all I had to say  Page 29  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 and because I was really the basic  3 that was my introductory way of saying,  4 isn't this a time for a paradigm shift?	25 psychiatrists in the APA, I think. So  Page 301  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 certainly I don't I mean, there are 3 people in the audience came up to us and 4 say, gee, thank you for saying these
25 And so that's all I had to say  Page 29  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and because I was really the basic 3 that was my introductory way of saying, 4 isn't this a time for a paradigm shift? 5 Can we, based upon science, the	25 psychiatrists in the APA, I think. So  Page 301  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 certainly I don't I mean, there are 3 people in the audience came up to us and 4 say, gee, thank you for saying these 5 things, I didn't have the courage to say
And so that's all I had to say  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and because I was really the basic 3 that was my introductory way of saying, 4 isn't this a time for a paradigm shift? 5 Can we, based upon science, the 6 limitations of science, can we say that	25 psychiatrists in the APA, I think. So  Page 301  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 certainly I don't I mean, there are 3 people in the audience came up to us and 4 say, gee, thank you for saying these 5 things, I didn't have the courage to say 6 these things, and there is so much worry
25 And so that's all I had to say  Page 29  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and because I was really the basic 3 that was my introductory way of saying, 4 isn't this a time for a paradigm shift? 5 Can we, based upon science, the 6 limitations of science, can we say that 7 this idea of affirmative care is proven	25 psychiatrists in the APA, I think. So  Page 301  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 certainly I don't I mean, there are 3 people in the audience came up to us and 4 say, gee, thank you for saying these 5 things, I didn't have the courage to say 6 these things, and there is so much worry 7 that people were going to be harmed,
Page 29  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 and because I was really the basic  3 that was my introductory way of saying,  4 isn't this a time for a paradigm shift?  5 Can we, based upon science, the  6 limitations of science, can we say that  7 this idea of affirmative care is proven  8 and is the best thing to do? Can we have	Page 301  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 certainly I don't I mean, there are 3 people in the audience came up to us and 4 say, gee, thank you for saying these 5 things, I didn't have the courage to say 6 these things, and there is so much worry 7 that people were going to be harmed, 8 their reputation would be harmed if they
25 And so that's all I had to say  Page 29  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and because I was really the basic 3 that was my introductory way of saying, 4 isn't this a time for a paradigm shift? 5 Can we, based upon science, the 6 limitations of science, can we say that 7 this idea of affirmative care is proven 8 and is the best thing to do? Can we have 9 can we open our minds to the	25 psychiatrists in the APA, I think. So  Page 301  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 certainly I don't I mean, there are 3 people in the audience came up to us and 4 say, gee, thank you for saying these 5 things, I didn't have the courage to say 6 these things, and there is so much worry 7 that people were going to be harmed, 8 their reputation would be harmed if they 9 express any dissenting view.
And so that's all I had to say  Page 29  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  and because I was really the basic  that was my introductory way of saying,  isn't this a time for a paradigm shift?  Can we, based upon science, the  limitations of science, can we say that  this idea of affirmative care is proven  and is the best thing to do? Can we have  can we open our minds to the  possibility that the best practices are	25 psychiatrists in the APA, I think. So  Page 301  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 certainly I don't I mean, there are 3 people in the audience came up to us and 4 say, gee, thank you for saying these 5 things, I didn't have the courage to say 6 these things, and there is so much worry 7 that people were going to be harmed, 8 their reputation would be harmed if they 9 express any dissenting view. 10 The APA, in 2010, in 2010
25 And so that's all I had to say  Page 29  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and because I was really the basic 3 that was my introductory way of saying, 4 isn't this a time for a paradigm shift? 5 Can we, based upon science, the 6 limitations of science, can we say that 7 this idea of affirmative care is proven 8 and is the best thing to do? Can we have 9 can we open our minds to the 10 possibility that the best practices are 11 not necessarily the best practices and we	25 psychiatrists in the APA, I think. So  Page 301  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 certainly I don't I mean, there are 3 people in the audience came up to us and 4 say, gee, thank you for saying these 5 things, I didn't have the courage to say 6 these things, and there is so much worry 7 that people were going to be harmed, 8 their reputation would be harmed if they 9 express any dissenting view. 10 The APA, in 2010, in 2010 11 declared that there is no such thing as
25 And so that's all I had to say  Page 29  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and because I was really the basic 3 that was my introductory way of saying, 4 isn't this a time for a paradigm shift? 5 Can we, based upon science, the 6 limitations of science, can we say that 7 this idea of affirmative care is proven 8 and is the best thing to do? Can we have 9 can we open our minds to the 10 possibility that the best practices are 11 not necessarily the best practices and we 12 need to be somewhat skeptical and could	25 psychiatrists in the APA, I think. So  Page 301  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 certainly I don't I mean, there are 3 people in the audience came up to us and 4 say, gee, thank you for saying these 5 things, I didn't have the courage to say 6 these things, and there is so much worry 7 that people were going to be harmed, 8 their reputation would be harmed if they 9 express any dissenting view. 10 The APA, in 2010, in 2010 11 declared that there is no such thing as 12 an abnormal gender identity and was very
And so that's all I had to say  Page 29  STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  and because I was really the basic  that was my introductory way of saying,  isn't this a time for a paradigm shift?  Can we, based upon science, the  limitations of science, can we say that  this idea of affirmative care is proven  and is the best thing to do? Can we have  can we open our minds to the  possibility that the best practices are  not necessarily the best practices and we  need to be somewhat skeptical and could  we even imagine that we have another	25 psychiatrists in the APA, I think. So  Page 301  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 certainly I don't I mean, there are  3 people in the audience came up to us and  4 say, gee, thank you for saying these  5 things, I didn't have the courage to say  6 these things, and there is so much worry  7 that people were going to be harmed,  8 their reputation would be harmed if they  9 express any dissenting view.  10 The APA, in 2010, in 2010  11 declared that there is no such thing as  12 an abnormal gender identity and was very  13 supportive of all this affirmative care.
25 And so that's all I had to say  Page 29  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and because I was really the basic 3 that was my introductory way of saying, 4 isn't this a time for a paradigm shift? 5 Can we, based upon science, the 6 limitations of science, can we say that 7 this idea of affirmative care is proven 8 and is the best thing to do? Can we have 9 can we open our minds to the 10 possibility that the best practices are 11 not necessarily the best practices and we 12 need to be somewhat skeptical and could 13 we even imagine that we have another 14 paradigm shift?	25 psychiatrists in the APA, I think. So  Page 301  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 certainly I don't I mean, there are 3 people in the audience came up to us and 4 say, gee, thank you for saying these 5 things, I didn't have the courage to say 6 these things, and there is so much worry 7 that people were going to be harmed, 8 their reputation would be harmed if they 9 express any dissenting view. 10 The APA, in 2010, in 2010 11 declared that there is no such thing as 12 an abnormal gender identity and was very 13 supportive of all this affirmative care. 14 And that was really before some of the
Page 29  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and because I was really the basic 3 that was my introductory way of saying, 4 isn't this a time for a paradigm shift? 5 Can we, based upon science, the 6 limitations of science, can we say that 7 this idea of affirmative care is proven 8 and is the best thing to do? Can we have 9 can we open our minds to the 10 possibility that the best practices are 11 not necessarily the best practices and we 12 need to be somewhat skeptical and could 13 we even imagine that we have another 14 paradigm shift? 15 And that was my introduction	Page 301  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 certainly I don't I mean, there are 3 people in the audience came up to us and 4 say, gee, thank you for saying these 5 things, I didn't have the courage to say 6 these things, and there is so much worry 7 that people were going to be harmed, 8 their reputation would be harmed if they 9 express any dissenting view. 10 The APA, in 2010, in 2010 11 declared that there is no such thing as 12 an abnormal gender identity and was very 13 supportive of all this affirmative care. 14 And that was really before some of the 15 seminal studies have showed up.
Page 29  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and because I was really the basic 3 that was my introductory way of saying, 4 isn't this a time for a paradigm shift? 5 Can we, based upon science, the 6 limitations of science, can we say that 7 this idea of affirmative care is proven 8 and is the best thing to do? Can we have 9 can we open our minds to the 10 possibility that the best practices are 11 not necessarily the best practices and we 12 need to be somewhat skeptical and could 13 we even imagine that we have another 14 paradigm shift? 15 And that was my introduction 16 to Dr. Zucker and Dr. Ayad Ms. Ayad	Page 301  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 certainly I don't I mean, there are 3 people in the audience came up to us and 4 say, gee, thank you for saying these 5 things, I didn't have the courage to say 6 these things, and there is so much worry 7 that people were going to be harmed, 8 their reputation would be harmed if they 9 express any dissenting view. 10 The APA, in 2010, in 2010 11 declared that there is no such thing as 12 an abnormal gender identity and was very 13 supportive of all this affirmative care. 14 And that was really before some of the 15 seminal studies have showed up. 16 So they had a political view
Page 29  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and because I was really the basic 3 that was my introductory way of saying, 4 isn't this a time for a paradigm shift? 5 Can we, based upon science, the 6 limitations of science, can we say that 7 this idea of affirmative care is proven 8 and is the best thing to do? Can we have 9 can we open our minds to the 10 possibility that the best practices are 11 not necessarily the best practices and we 12 need to be somewhat skeptical and could 13 we even imagine that we have another 14 paradigm shift? 15 And that was my introduction 16 to Dr. Zucker and Dr. Ayad Ms. Ayad 17 and Dr. Marchiano. And then we had	Page 301  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 certainly I don't I mean, there are  3 people in the audience came up to us and  4 say, gee, thank you for saying these  5 things, I didn't have the courage to say  6 these things, and there is so much worry  7 that people were going to be harmed,  8 their reputation would be harmed if they  9 express any dissenting view.  10 The APA, in 2010, in 2010  11 declared that there is no such thing as  12 an abnormal gender identity and was very  13 supportive of all this affirmative care.  14 And that was really before some of the  15 seminal studies have showed up.  16 So they had a political view  17 because the APA has made a terrible
Page 29  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and because I was really the basic 3 that was my introductory way of saying, 4 isn't this a time for a paradigm shift? 5 Can we, based upon science, the 6 limitations of science, can we say that 7 this idea of affirmative care is proven 8 and is the best thing to do? Can we have 9 can we open our minds to the 10 possibility that the best practices are 11 not necessarily the best practices and we 12 need to be somewhat skeptical and could 13 we even imagine that we have another 14 paradigm shift? 15 And that was my introduction 16 to Dr. Zucker and Dr. Ayad Ms. Ayad 17 and Dr. Marchiano. And then we had 18 questions, I mean discussion. That was it	Page 301  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 certainly I don't I mean, there are  3 people in the audience came up to us and  4 say, gee, thank you for saying these  5 things, I didn't have the courage to say  6 these things, and there is so much worry  7 that people were going to be harmed,  8 their reputation would be harmed if they  9 express any dissenting view.  10 The APA, in 2010, in 2010  11 declared that there is no such thing as  12 an abnormal gender identity and was very  13 supportive of all this affirmative care.  14 And that was really before some of the  15 seminal studies have showed up.  16 So they had a political view  17 because the APA has made a terrible  18 mistake in this before 1973 when they
Page 29  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and because I was really the basic 3 that was my introductory way of saying, 4 isn't this a time for a paradigm shift? 5 Can we, based upon science, the 6 limitations of science, can we say that 7 this idea of affirmative care is proven 8 and is the best thing to do? Can we have 9 can we open our minds to the 10 possibility that the best practices are 11 not necessarily the best practices and we 12 need to be somewhat skeptical and could 13 we even imagine that we have another 14 paradigm shift? 15 And that was my introduction 16 to Dr. Zucker and Dr. Ayad Ms. Ayad 17 and Dr. Marchiano. And then we had 18 questions, I mean discussion. That was it 19 actually, it was supposed to be 90	Page 301  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 certainly I don't I mean, there are  3 people in the audience came up to us and  4 say, gee, thank you for saying these  5 things, I didn't have the courage to say  6 these things, and there is so much worry  7 that people were going to be harmed,  8 their reputation would be harmed if they  9 express any dissenting view.  10 The APA, in 2010, in 2010  11 declared that there is no such thing as  12 an abnormal gender identity and was very  13 supportive of all this affirmative care.  14 And that was really before some of the  15 seminal studies have showed up.  16 So they had a political view  17 because the APA has made a terrible  18 mistake in this before 1973 when they  19 called homosexual people to be
Page 29  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and because I was really the basic 3 that was my introductory way of saying, 4 isn't this a time for a paradigm shift? 5 Can we, based upon science, the 6 limitations of science, can we say that 7 this idea of affirmative care is proven 8 and is the best thing to do? Can we have 9 can we open our minds to the 10 possibility that the best practices are 11 not necessarily the best practices and we 12 need to be somewhat skeptical and could 13 we even imagine that we have another 14 paradigm shift? 15 And that was my introduction 16 to Dr. Zucker and Dr. Ayad Ms. Ayad 17 and Dr. Marchiano. And then we had 18 questions, I mean discussion. That was it 19 actually, it was supposed to be 90 20 minutes but it lasted I think almost 115	Page 301  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 certainly I don't I mean, there are  3 people in the audience came up to us and  4 say, gee, thank you for saying these  5 things, I didn't have the courage to say  6 these things, and there is so much worry  7 that people were going to be harmed,  8 their reputation would be harmed if they  9 express any dissenting view.  10 The APA, in 2010, in 2010  11 declared that there is no such thing as  12 an abnormal gender identity and was very  13 supportive of all this affirmative care.  14 And that was really before some of the  15 seminal studies have showed up.  16 So they had a political view  17 because the APA has made a terrible  18 mistake in this before 1973 when they  19 called homosexual people to be  20 psychopathology, that was a form of I
Page 29  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 2 and because I was really the basic 3 that was my introductory way of saying, 4 isn't this a time for a paradigm shift? 5 Can we, based upon science, the 6 limitations of science, can we say that 7 this idea of affirmative care is proven 8 and is the best thing to do? Can we have 9 can we open our minds to the 10 possibility that the best practices are 11 not necessarily the best practices and we 12 need to be somewhat skeptical and could 13 we even imagine that we have another 14 paradigm shift? 15 And that was my introduction 16 to Dr. Zucker and Dr. Ayad Ms. Ayad 17 and Dr. Marchiano. And then we had 18 questions, I mean discussion. That was it 19 actually, it was supposed to be 90	Page 301  1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  2 certainly I don't I mean, there are  3 people in the audience came up to us and  4 say, gee, thank you for saying these  5 things, I didn't have the courage to say  6 these things, and there is so much worry  7 that people were going to be harmed,  8 their reputation would be harmed if they  9 express any dissenting view.  10 The APA, in 2010, in 2010  11 declared that there is no such thing as  12 an abnormal gender identity and was very  13 supportive of all this affirmative care.  14 And that was really before some of the  15 seminal studies have showed up.  16 So they had a political view  17 because the APA has made a terrible  18 mistake in this before 1973 when they  19 called homosexual people to be

23 don't remember exactly. But they were

25 position that they maintained for years

24 extremely embarrassed about their

23 Lisa Marchiano are people who you would

24 describe as supporting a more cautious

25 approach with respect to providing

	Page 302		Page 304
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	and years and years.	2	Q. And you've not reviewed his
3	You know, all of us in		expert report in this case?
	medicine are a little bit aware of	4	A. If I have I don't remember it.
	mistakes that we've made about social	5	Q. So you never heard of him
	issues. You know, the American		before?
	Psychiatric the American Medical	7	A. Given my memory, put a little
	Association used to support eugenics.		asterisk about that, please.
	And, of course, you and I have already	9	Q. Let me ask it differently. Is
	talked about the mistake of the opioid		it someone you know who works in the area
	crisis and I can go on and on, and so		of treatment for gender dysphoria?
	could you, about the	12	A. What is his first name?
13		13	Q. Mark.
14	A about the misadventures.	14	A. No. Mark, no, I don't know
	But answer to your specific question, the		that person. At least at 5:30 I don't
	APA was aware that we were presenting		know that person.
	ideas that were not in keeping with the	17	Q. Do you know who Patrick
	official policies of the APA.		Lappert is?
19	In fact, they made that	19	A. Patrick, last?
	announcement and they asked people I	20	Q. L-a-p-p-e-r-t.
	mean, they sent a special moderator to	21	A. That name sounds more familiar
	our session, unbeknownst to me and I		but I don't associate it with anything.
	didn't have any special monitor I		No, I don't know.
	didn't see any APA monitors in any of the	24	Q. If I were to mention that he
25	other sessions I attended during you	25	also submitted an expert report for the
1	Page 303	1	Page 305
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	know, during the days I was there, but		State of Arkansas, would that help you remember who he is?
	this woman appeared, who was the head of	4	A. I don't remember reading an
	the program, and she made a little announcement that this was a respectful		expert report by Dr. Lappert. Is it Dr.
	institution and that people needed to be		Lappert?
	talk nice, and the APA was aware that	7	Q. Yes. Okay. Do you know
	some of the ideas expressed here were not	Q Q	Dr. Paul Hruz, H-r-u-z?
	in keeping with the official policy of	9	A. Yes.
	the APA.	10	Q. And do you know him
11	So while we were all talking		personally?
		12	A. I've met Dr. Hruz somewhere, I
12		14	71. I ve met D1. Thuz some where, 1
13	the group was extremely polite and nobody interrupted and so forth and so on	13	think on another case
	interrupted and so forth and so on.	13 14	
14	interrupted and so forth and so on. Q. Switching gears, do you know	14	Q. Did you ever meet Dr. Hruz at
14 15	interrupted and so forth and so on. Q. Switching gears, do you know who Mark Regnerus is?	14 15	Q. Did you ever meet Dr. Hruz at any professional conference?
14 15 16	interrupted and so forth and so on. Q. Switching gears, do you know who Mark Regnerus is? A. Sorry. Who? Margaret?	14 15 16	<ul><li>Q. Did you ever meet Dr. Hruz at any professional conference?</li><li>A. I don't think we go to the</li></ul>
14 15 16 17	interrupted and so forth and so on. Q. Switching gears, do you know who Mark Regnerus is? A. Sorry. Who? Margaret? Q. Mark Regnerus.	14 15 16 17	<ul><li>Q. Did you ever meet Dr. Hruz at any professional conference?</li><li>A. I don't think we go to the same conferences.</li></ul>
14 15 16 17 18	interrupted and so forth and so on. Q. Switching gears, do you know who Mark Regnerus is? A. Sorry. Who? Margaret? Q. Mark Regnerus. A. No, I don't know that name.	14 15 16 17 18	<ul><li>Q. Did you ever meet Dr. Hruz at any professional conference?</li><li>A. I don't think we go to the same conferences.</li><li>Q. Why is that?</li></ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19	interrupted and so forth and so on. Q. Switching gears, do you know who Mark Regnerus is? A. Sorry. Who? Margaret? Q. Mark Regnerus. A. No, I don't know that name. Q. R-e-g-n-e-r-u-s. He is an	14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Did you ever meet Dr. Hruz at any professional conference?</li> <li>A. I don't think we go to the same conferences.</li> <li>Q. Why is that?</li> <li>A. I'm a psychiatrist.</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	interrupted and so forth and so on. Q. Switching gears, do you know who Mark Regnerus is? A. Sorry. Who? Margaret? Q. Mark Regnerus. A. No, I don't know that name. Q. R-e-g-n-e-r-u-s. He is an expert witness for the State of Arkansas	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Did you ever meet Dr. Hruz at any professional conference?</li> <li>A. I don't think we go to the same conferences.</li> <li>Q. Why is that?</li> <li>A. I'm a psychiatrist.</li> <li>Q. Gotcha. Is he someone you know</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	interrupted and so forth and so on. Q. Switching gears, do you know who Mark Regnerus is? A. Sorry. Who? Margaret? Q. Mark Regnerus. A. No, I don't know that name. Q. R-e-g-n-e-r-u-s. He is an expert witness for the State of Arkansas in this case. Does that help ring a	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Did you ever meet Dr. Hruz at any professional conference?</li> <li>A. I don't think we go to the same conferences.</li> <li>Q. Why is that?</li> <li>A. I'm a psychiatrist.</li> <li>Q. Gotcha. Is he someone you know to be an expert in the field of gender</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	interrupted and so forth and so on. Q. Switching gears, do you know who Mark Regnerus is? A. Sorry. Who? Margaret? Q. Mark Regnerus. A. No, I don't know that name. Q. R-e-g-n-e-r-u-s. He is an expert witness for the State of Arkansas in this case. Does that help ring a bell?	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Did you ever meet Dr. Hruz at any professional conference?</li> <li>A. I don't think we go to the same conferences.</li> <li>Q. Why is that?</li> <li>A. I'm a psychiatrist.</li> <li>Q. Gotcha. Is he someone you know</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	interrupted and so forth and so on. Q. Switching gears, do you know who Mark Regnerus is? A. Sorry. Who? Margaret? Q. Mark Regnerus. A. No, I don't know that name. Q. R-e-g-n-e-r-u-s. He is an expert witness for the State of Arkansas in this case. Does that help ring a bell? A. R-e-g-n-u-s?	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Did you ever meet Dr. Hruz at any professional conference?  A. I don't think we go to the same conferences.  Q. Why is that?  A. I'm a psychiatrist.  Q. Gotcha. Is he someone you know to be an expert in the field of gender dysphoria, treatment of gender dysphoria in adolescents?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	interrupted and so forth and so on.  Q. Switching gears, do you know who Mark Regnerus is?  A. Sorry. Who? Margaret?  Q. Mark Regnerus.  A. No, I don't know that name.  Q. R-e-g-n-e-r-u-s. He is an expert witness for the State of Arkansas in this case. Does that help ring a bell?  A. R-e-g-n-u-s?  Q. R-e-g-n-e-r-u-s.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Did you ever meet Dr. Hruz at any professional conference?  A. I don't think we go to the same conferences.  Q. Why is that?  A. I'm a psychiatrist.  Q. Gotcha. Is he someone you know to be an expert in the field of gender dysphoria, treatment of gender dysphoria

	Page 306		Page 308
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	ahead with hormone treatments without	2	you know about Michael Biggs?
3	•	3	A. He's from the U.K. and he's
4	what I know of Dr. Hruz.		someone who has a great capacity to
5	Q. Did you read his report that		analyze data and to recognize, you know,
6	he submitted in this case?		reasonableness and he's someone who digs
7	A. I think I probably did		into data in a far deeper way than most
8			human beings can do and don't have the
9	Q. Was there anything that he	9	capacity to do.
10	opined that you disagreed with?	10	So I've been very interested
11	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	11	in what he has said about various
12	A. You may or may not know that	12	articles, in particular, about
13	I've spent a lot of time editing reports.	13	Dr. Turban's articles, which many of us
14	I'm the senior editor of a major textbook	14	have enormous skepticism about, enormous
15	in sexual ideas, sexual health called	15	skepticism about.
16	Handbook of Clinical Sexuality For Mental	16	So he recently published a
17	Health Professionals.	17	letter to the editor about suicide and
18	And so I'm used very much to	18	gender teens with gender dysphoria and
19	taking experts and helping them write	19	looked at the data from the Tavistock
20	more clearly and more succinctly and more	20	Clinic and came up with a rate of suicide
21	powerfully. And I often ask people, what	21	that was surprisingly low, considering
22	does this mean? Could you say that more		all the claims that we have to give
23	clearly?	23	hormones to kids because they're going to
24	So probably when I read other		kill themselves if they don't. And he
25	experts' reports, and let's not pick on	25	found that in looking at all the data
	Page 307		Page 309
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	Dr. Hruz specifically, I could say that	2	over the years that there were four known
3	about many of the expert reports on	3	suicides of people who registered to the
4	either side, I wouldn't have said it	4	Tavistock Clinic over a ten-year period
5	exactly that way. So I don't remember	5	and two of those kids were in treatment
6	right now whether I disagree with	6	with hormones and two of them were on the
7	something he said.	7	waitlist. And he calculated the rates,
8	I certainly know that a few	8	the suicide rate there and it was .03%,
9	experts have rebutted some of his	9	which is so different than, you see, what
10	concepts. You know, some of your experts		everyone is afraid of. Because people
	don't think that I know what I'm talking		have a hard time maybe if you're in
12	about either, or should I say more	12	psychiatry you don't have a hard time
13	respectfully, they disagree with	13	with this, but outside of psychiatry,
14	something I said.	14	people, when they hear about suicidality,
15	Q. I mean, is there anything in	15	they don't make these distinctions.
16	particular you have in mind where you say	16	Q. I just want to interrupt
17	our experts rebutted some of Dr. Hruz's	17	because I didn't mean to ask you about
18	concepts?	18	Michael Biggs' work
19	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.	19	A. I'm sorry. I'm sorry.
20	A. I think in order to answer	20	Q about his background.
21	that question I would have to read his	21	So do you understand, is he a
22	report again.	22	doctor or psychiatrist?
1	O 411 1 1 4 7		A ST TT I
23	Q. All right. In your reports in	23	A. No. He's not a psychiatrist,
1	Q. All right. In your reports in this case I saw some references to		A. No. He's not a psychiatrist, he's not a MD. He has a Ph.D. in

25 Sociology.

25 publications by Michael Biggs. What do

,	Page 310		Page 312
1	•	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	•	2	A. Occasionally I'm sorry.
	be an expert on treatment of gender	1	You reminded me, I can order blood tests
	dysphoria?		and certainly and I take a medical
5	1		history. Being a doctor it's important
6	•	1	for me to take a medical history, in
7		1	part, because I know what certain
8			diseases mean, whereas, social workers
9		1	may not know.
	any provision of gender-affirming medical	10	
11	care for minors?		to detect something like anxiety or
13		13	depression?
1		1	,
1	psychiatrist, is it fair to say you treat	14	
	a range of mental health conditions in	15	. 3
17	your patients?		you can take a person's pulse, you can
1	A. Yes.		see their body shake. I mean, I have
18	Q. Would that include depression?		patients who shake in front of me. I
19		1	don't need a blood test to see they're
20		1	nervous, I can hear what they do when
21			they're nervous, you know. So and when
22 23	- 1		they're depressed, you know, there are
1	•	1	certain their face looks depressed,
24 25	- I		their posture looks depressed, their attitudes looks depressed, their
23		23	
1	Page 311	1	Page 313
$\frac{1}{2}$	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	$\frac{1}{2}$	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
3	Q. Bipolar.	$\frac{2}{3}$	self-concepts sound depressed.  So that's all part of the
4	MR. CANTRELL: She's saying bipolar.	-	first thing a doctor does, first thing we
5	A. Oh, bipolar. Yes.		learn in how to do physical diagnosis is
6			to observe the patient. So we learn a lot
7	When you are diagnosing		by looking at the patient.
\ \ \ \ \ \ \	patients with these conditions, do you	8	Q. Are there objective have
	rely on self-report of the patients?	-	you used the term objective and
10	• •		subjective to refer to methods of
11	Q. Is there any other evidence	1	diagnosing a condition? Is that
1	you can look to to verify the evidence	1	terminology you use?
1	provided in the patient's self-report?	13	A. Well, the patient talks about
14		1	their subjectivity and we're interested,
15		1	at least in psychiatry, we're interested
1	things?	1	in how they think and how they feel and
17			how they suffer from what the problem is.
1	could talk to a parent, I could do a	1	And objectively we look at them and we
	psychological test, I could fill out a	1	hear how they speak and observe what they
1	form and have them fill out a form, I can		do with their bodies and their eyes and
	read their medical history, I can talk to	1	their posture while we're talking. We
	the previous therapist. I think that's	1	also can have these questionnaires or do
	most of what I can do.	1	psychological tests as a more objective
24			appraisal.
1	physiological verification?	25	For example, when I do a
	r/		_ 01 01 minp10,011 1 00 u

	Т
Page 314	-
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 forensic report for somebody who's	2 paradoxes in psychiatry. We live with
3 committed or is accused of a crime, I	3 paradoxes and contradictions.
4 always provide psychological testing to	4 It is you know, the APA
5 verify my impressions or to see what I've	5 declared in 2010 that there is no such
6 missed, so to speak. So there are things	6 thing as an abnormal gender identity, and
7 that are objective and we gather	7 the policy from the DSM-IV was
8 information that is patient narrative.	8 inconsistent with that.
9 But, again, we also we're also being	9 Now, the DSM-V has said, well,
10 paid what some of my patients call big	10 gender identity, per se, is not an
11 bucks, we get the big bucks for making	11 abnormality, but if people are distressed
12 judgments about what the person says and	12 then they have a psychiatric diagnosis.
13 thinks and feels, and we sometimes	You see, if you are going to
14 provide an alternate view of and then	14 ask me if I have issues with the DSM-V
15 we watch sometimes this is called an	15 diagnosis of gender dysphoria, you really
16 interpretation and we watch the	16 need to ask me if I have issues about
17 patient's response to our alternate view,	17 psychiatric diagnosis, in general, and
18 and then we see that patient over time	18 then we would have to talk about that at
19 and we see how our alternate view may	19 great length. And you don't want me to
20 land on fertile ground and help a person	20 spend an hour talking about that. And
21 shift their subjectivity.	21 then we could get to the specifics about
I mean, a lot of people say	22 gender dysphoria as a diagnosis and why
23 I don't mean to sound too proud about	23 the DSM why the ICD-11 has went out of
24 this but a lot of people say, it was	24 its way to not make it a psychiatric
25 so very helpful talking to you, Dr.	25 diagnosis, and how they think that that's
Page 315	Page 317
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 Levine, you've really helped me today, I	2 a major step forward, and which I think
3 feel much better leaving after 50 minutes	3 it helps everyone deny the importance of
4 than I did when I walked in here. That's	4 self-harm and suicidality and depression
5 why I get paid the big bucks, so to	5 and anxiety. Because that's something
6 speak, you know.	6 separate from gender identity, you see.
7 So I don't know if you want to	7 It's a comorbidity. As though a person
8 call this objective. I'm comfortable with	8 can have six different diagnoses. I
9 the subjectivity, the patient's	9 laugh when I sometimes get patients who
10 subjectivity and my subjectivity and the	10 come from others who gave six psychiatric
11 relationship between the two of those	11 diagnoses, it's one person and they have
12 subjectivities.	12 six different problems. And you see,
Q. Do you take issue with the DSM	13 this is the diagnostic problem, this is
14 diagnosis of gender dysphoria?	14 the diagnostic foolishness I think that
MR. CANTRELL: Object to form,	15 we have in separating things out. It's
16 vague.	16 just one person struggling with life, you
17 A. What issue would you be	17 see.
18 referring to?	18 Q. Do you think that gender
19 Q. Do you think that gender	19 dysphoria is diagnosed only based on
20 dysphoria is appropriately considered a	20 patient's self-report?
21 psychiatric condition?	21 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.
22 A. Oh. Well, in the DSM-V there	22 A. By whom?
23 is a psychiatric condition. In the	23 Q. By the by you, by whoever
24 ICD-11 it is a condition that affects	24 is doing

25

24 is doing --

A. If you are asking about me

24 ICD-11 it is a condition that affects

25 sexual health. This is one of the great

1 CTEDUEND LEX	Page 318	1	Page 320
1 STEPHEN B. LEV		1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 versus you didn't ask a			is, is that is the reliance on
3 asked about, do I think g			patient's self-report and report from
4 is diagnosed by a patient			family members unique in the psychiatric
5 Well, of course, it begins	-		field to the diagnosis of gender
6 self-report and it also rec	-		dysphoria?
7 the doctor's sense of wha	-	7	MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.
8 dysphoria and where do		8	A. Oh, I see. I see where you've
9 how long has it existed a			been going here.
10 person, you see, and is the		10	Self-report is a very
11 mentally ill, apart from t			important component in the diagnosis of
12 dysphoria problem, you			any psychiatric condition.
So you know, one		13	In the field of gender
14 psychotic and have gend			dysphoria, in the beginning of the
15 one can be a little anxiou			history of the gender dysphoria we
16 gender dysphoria, and the			recognized in the '70s and '80s that many
17 kettles of fish.			people lied to us because they read the
18 Q. And I think we t			textbook description and they wanted
19 this earlier, do you look			hormones, for example, and they gave us
20 from the parents when d			textbook descriptions of their gender
21 with gender dysphoria?			dysphoria. So we trying to distinguish
22 A. Why, of course.			in the '70s and '80s in adults between
23 Q. Is the reliance or		23	people who had looking at men, for
24 from patients and inform			example, men who evolved into trans
25 mambare unique to the	liagnosis of gender 2	25	identities from transvestitic fetishism
23 members unique to the c			
23 members unique to the c	Page 319		Page 321
1 STEPHEN B. LEV	Page 319	1	Page 321 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria?	Page 319 /INE, M.D.	2	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or cross-married, heterosexual
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria?	Page 319 /INE, M.D.  L: Object to form.	2 3	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or cross-married, heterosexual cross-dressers from people who had what
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria? 3 MR. CANTRELI 4 A. No.	Page 319 VINE, M.D.  L: Object to form.	2 3 4	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or cross-married, heterosexual cross-dressers from people who had what we thought back then was true gender
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria? 3 MR. CANTRELI 4 A. No. 5 Q. Is that true of oth	Page 319 VINE, M.D.  C: Object to form.	2 3 4 5	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or cross-married, heterosexual cross-dressers from people who had what we thought back then was true gender dysphoria. We didn't call it gender
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria? 3 MR. CANTRELI 4 A. No. 5 Q. Is that true of oth 6 psychiatric conditions?	Page 319 /INE, M.D.  L: Object to form.	2 3 4 5 6	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or cross-married, heterosexual cross-dressers from people who had what we thought back then was true gender dysphoria. We didn't call it gender dysphoria in those days, true
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria? 3 MR. CANTRELI 4 A. No. 5 Q. Is that true of oth 6 psychiatric conditions? 7 A. Yes. For example	Page 319 /INE, M.D.  L: Object to form.  her  le, if somebody	2 3 4 5 6	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or cross-married, heterosexual cross-dressers from people who had what we thought back then was true gender dysphoria. We didn't call it gender dysphoria in those days, true transsexualism.
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria? 3 MR. CANTRELI 4 A. No. 5 Q. Is that true of oth 6 psychiatric conditions?	Page 319 /INE, M.D.  L: Object to form.  her  le, if somebody	2 3 4 5 6	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or cross-married, heterosexual cross-dressers from people who had what we thought back then was true gender dysphoria. We didn't call it gender dysphoria in those days, true
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria? 3 MR. CANTRELI 4 A. No. 5 Q. Is that true of oth 6 psychiatric conditions? 7 A. Yes. For example	Page 319 VINE, M.D.  L: Object to form.  ther  le, if somebody bles, and say,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or cross-married, heterosexual cross-dressers from people who had what we thought back then was true gender dysphoria. We didn't call it gender dysphoria in those days, true transsexualism.
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria? 3 MR. CANTRELI 4 A. No. 5 Q. Is that true of oth 6 psychiatric conditions? 7 A. Yes. For exampl 8 is having cognitive troub	Page 319 VINE, M.D.  L: Object to form.  ther  le, if somebody bles, and say, roubles, I just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or cross-married, heterosexual cross-dressers from people who had what we thought back then was true gender dysphoria. We didn't call it gender dysphoria in those days, true transsexualism.  It turns out now that
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria? 3 MR. CANTRELI 4 A. No. 5 Q. Is that true of oth 6 psychiatric conditions? 7 A. Yes. For exampl 8 is having cognitive troub 9 oh, I'm not having any tr	Page 319 /INE, M.D.  L: Object to form.  her  le, if somebody oles, and say, roubles, I just e last night, I'd	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or cross-married, heterosexual cross-dressers from people who had what we thought back then was true gender dysphoria. We didn't call it gender dysphoria in those days, true transsexualism.  It turns out now that children, teenagers spend so much time on
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria? 3 MR. CANTRELI 4 A. No. 5 Q. Is that true of oth 6 psychiatric conditions? 7 A. Yes. For exampl 8 is having cognitive troub 9 oh, I'm not having any tr 10 got lost on the way home 11 be happy to talk to their 12 son or their daughter or	Page 319 VINE, M.D.  L: Object to form.  ther  le, if somebody oles, and say, roubles, I just e last night, I'd spouse or their their other 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or cross-married, heterosexual cross-dressers from people who had what we thought back then was true gender dysphoria. We didn't call it gender dysphoria in those days, true transsexualism.  It turns out now that children, teenagers spend so much time on social media and so much time on trans social media, and that there are people telling teenagers what to tell the
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria? 3 MR. CANTRELI 4 A. No. 5 Q. Is that true of otl 6 psychiatric conditions? 7 A. Yes. For exampl 8 is having cognitive troub 9 oh, I'm not having any tr 10 got lost on the way home 11 be happy to talk to their	Page 319 VINE, M.D.  C: Object to form.  ther  le, if somebody oles, and say, roubles, I just e last night, I'd spouse or their their other  1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or cross-married, heterosexual cross-dressers from people who had what we thought back then was true gender dysphoria. We didn't call it gender dysphoria in those days, true transsexualism.  It turns out now that children, teenagers spend so much time on social media and so much time on trans social media, and that there are people telling teenagers what to tell the doctor, that now we have the problem of;
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria? 3 MR. CANTRELI 4 A. No. 5 Q. Is that true of oth 6 psychiatric conditions? 7 A. Yes. For exampl 8 is having cognitive troub 9 oh, I'm not having any tr 10 got lost on the way home 11 be happy to talk to their 12 son or their daughter or 13 doctor, whatever. 14 Of course, I mean	Page 319 VINE, M.D.  L: Object to form.  ther  le, if somebody oles, and say, coubles, I just e last night, I'd spouse or their their other  1, this is  1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or cross-married, heterosexual cross-dressers from people who had what we thought back then was true gender dysphoria. We didn't call it gender dysphoria in those days, true transsexualism.  It turns out now that children, teenagers spend so much time on social media and so much time on trans social media, and that there are people telling teenagers what to tell the
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria? 3 MR. CANTRELI 4 A. No. 5 Q. Is that true of oth 6 psychiatric conditions? 7 A. Yes. For exampl 8 is having cognitive troub 9 oh, I'm not having any tr 10 got lost on the way home 11 be happy to talk to their 12 son or their daughter or their 13 doctor, whatever.	Page 319 VINE, M.D.  L: Object to form.  ther  le, if somebody oles, and say, coubles, I just e last night, I'd spouse or their their other  1, this is  1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or cross-married, heterosexual cross-dressers from people who had what we thought back then was true gender dysphoria. We didn't call it gender dysphoria in those days, true transsexualism.  It turns out now that children, teenagers spend so much time on social media and so much time on trans social media, and that there are people telling teenagers what to tell the doctor, that now we have the problem of;
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria? 3 MR. CANTRELI 4 A. No. 5 Q. Is that true of oth 6 psychiatric conditions? 7 A. Yes. For exampl 8 is having cognitive troub 9 oh, I'm not having any tr 10 got lost on the way home 11 be happy to talk to their 12 son or their daughter or the 13 doctor, whatever. 14 Of course, I mean 15 you know, this is standar 16 It doesn't require just be	Page 319  VINE, M.D.  L: Object to form.  ther  le, if somebody oles, and say, roubles, I just e last night, I'd spouse or their their other  1, this is  rd medical stuff.  1 ing a  1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or cross-married, heterosexual cross-dressers from people who had what we thought back then was true gender dysphoria. We didn't call it gender dysphoria in those days, true transsexualism.  It turns out now that children, teenagers spend so much time on social media and so much time on trans social media, and that there are people telling teenagers what to tell the doctor, that now we have the problem of; do we believe the patient's subjective report? Is there is the patient telling us the truth as they experience
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria? 3 MR. CANTRELI 4 A. No. 5 Q. Is that true of oth 6 psychiatric conditions? 7 A. Yes. For exampl 8 is having cognitive troub 9 oh, I'm not having any tr 10 got lost on the way home 11 be happy to talk to their 12 son or their daughter   14 Of course, I mean their daughter or their daughter.  15 you know, this is standard their daughter or th	Page 319 VINE, M.D.  L: Object to form.  ther  le, if somebody bles, and say, roubles, I just e last night, I'd spouse or their their other  1, this is  rd medical stuff.  ing a 1  st does the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or cross-married, heterosexual cross-dressers from people who had what we thought back then was true gender dysphoria. We didn't call it gender dysphoria in those days, true transsexualism.  It turns out now that children, teenagers spend so much time on social media and so much time on trans social media, and that there are people telling teenagers what to tell the doctor, that now we have the problem of; do we believe the patient's subjective report? Is there is the patient telling us the truth as they experience themselves or are they telling us what we
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria? 3 MR. CANTRELI 4 A. No. 5 Q. Is that true of oth 6 psychiatric conditions? 7 A. Yes. For exampl 8 is having cognitive troub 9 oh, I'm not having any tr 10 got lost on the way home 11 be happy to talk to their 12 son or their daughter or the 13 doctor, whatever. 14 Of course, I mean 15 you know, this is standar 16 It doesn't require just be	Page 319 VINE, M.D.  L: Object to form.  ther  le, if somebody bles, and say, roubles, I just e last night, I'd spouse or their their other  1, this is  rd medical stuff.  ing a  st does the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or cross-married, heterosexual cross-dressers from people who had what we thought back then was true gender dysphoria. We didn't call it gender dysphoria in those days, true transsexualism.  It turns out now that children, teenagers spend so much time on social media and so much time on trans social media, and that there are people telling teenagers what to tell the doctor, that now we have the problem of; do we believe the patient's subjective report? Is there is the patient telling us the truth as they experience
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria? 3 MR. CANTRELI 4 A. No. 5 Q. Is that true of oth 6 psychiatric conditions? 7 A. Yes. For exampl 8 is having cognitive troub 9 oh, I'm not having any tr 10 got lost on the way home 11 be happy to talk to their 12 son or their daughter   14 Of course, I mean their daughter or their daughter.  15 you know, this is standard their daughter or th	Page 319 VINE, M.D.  L: Object to form.  ther  le, if somebody oles, and say, coubles, I just e last night, I'd spouse or their their other  1, this is  rd medical stuff.  ing a 1  ast does the cian does the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or cross-married, heterosexual cross-dressers from people who had what we thought back then was true gender dysphoria. We didn't call it gender dysphoria in those days, true transsexualism.  It turns out now that children, teenagers spend so much time on social media and so much time on trans social media, and that there are people telling teenagers what to tell the doctor, that now we have the problem of; do we believe the patient's subjective report? Is there is the patient telling us the truth as they experience themselves or are they telling us what we
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria? 3 MR. CANTRELI 4 A. No. 5 Q. Is that true of oth 6 psychiatric conditions? 7 A. Yes. For exampl 8 is having cognitive troub 9 oh, I'm not having any tr 10 got lost on the way home 11 be happy to talk to their 12 son or their daughter or the 13 doctor, whatever. 14 Of course, I mean 15 you know, this is standar 16 It doesn't require just be 17 psychiatrist. The interni 18 same thing, the pediatric	Page 319  VINE, M.D.  L: Object to form.  ther  le, if somebody oles, and say, roubles, I just e last night, I'd spouse or their their other  1, this is  1rd medical stuff.  ing a 1  st does the 1  rian does the 1  rrosurgeon does 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or cross-married, heterosexual cross-dressers from people who had what we thought back then was true gender dysphoria. We didn't call it gender dysphoria in those days, true transsexualism.  It turns out now that children, teenagers spend so much time on social media and so much time on trans social media, and that there are people telling teenagers what to tell the doctor, that now we have the problem of; do we believe the patient's subjective report? Is there is the patient telling us the truth as they experience themselves or are they telling us what we think we need to hear in order to
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria? 3 MR. CANTRELI 4 A. No. 5 Q. Is that true of oth 6 psychiatric conditions? 7 A. Yes. For exampl 8 is having cognitive troub 9 oh, I'm not having any tr 10 got lost on the way home 11 be happy to talk to their 12 son or their daughter or the 13 doctor, whatever. 14 Of course, I mean 15 you know, this is standar 16 It doesn't require just be 17 psychiatrist. The interni 18 same thing, the pediatric 19 same thing, even the neu-	Page 319  /INE, M.D.  L: Object to form.  ther  le, if somebody ples, and say, roubles, I just the last night, I'd spouse or their their other  1, this is 1 rd medical stuff. 1 ing a 1 list does the plan does the larosurgeon does 1 general stuff. 2 general stuff. 2 general stuff. 3 light does the larosurgeon does 1 general stuff. 3 light does the larosurgeon does 2 general stuff. 3 light does the larosurgeon does 2 light does the larosurgeon does 2 light does there 2 light does the larosurgeon does 2 light does the larosurgeon does 2 light does there 2 light does the larosurgeon does 3 light does the larosurgeon does 4 light does the larosurgeon does 3 light does the larosurgeon does 4 light does the larosurgeon does 3 light does the larosurgeon does 4 light does 4	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or cross-married, heterosexual cross-dressers from people who had what we thought back then was true gender dysphoria. We didn't call it gender dysphoria in those days, true transsexualism.  It turns out now that children, teenagers spend so much time on social media and so much time on trans social media, and that there are people telling teenagers what to tell the doctor, that now we have the problem of; do we believe the patient's subjective report? Is there is the patient telling us the truth as they experience themselves or are they telling us what we think we need to hear in order to recommend affirmative care? And this is one of the reasons why we need to have a conservative, slow report to figure out
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria? 3 MR. CANTRELI 4 A. No. 5 Q. Is that true of oth 6 psychiatric conditions? 7 A. Yes. For exampl 8 is having cognitive troub 9 oh, I'm not having any tr 10 got lost on the way home 11 be happy to talk to their 12 son or their daughter or the 13 doctor, whatever. 14 Of course, I mean 15 you know, this is standar 16 It doesn't require just be 17 psychiatrist. The interni 18 same thing, the pediatric 19 same thing, even the next	Page 319  /INE, M.D.  L: Object to form.  ther  le, if somebody ples, and say, roubles, I just the last night, I'd spouse or their their other  1, this is 1 rd medical stuff. 1 ing a 1 list does the plan does the larosurgeon does 1 general stuff. 2 general stuff. 2 general stuff. 3 light does the larosurgeon does 1 general stuff. 3 light does the larosurgeon does 2 general stuff. 3 light does the larosurgeon does 2 light does the larosurgeon does 2 light does there 2 light does the larosurgeon does 2 light does the larosurgeon does 2 light does there 2 light does the larosurgeon does 3 light does the larosurgeon does 4 light does the larosurgeon does 3 light does the larosurgeon does 4 light does the larosurgeon does 3 light does the larosurgeon does 4 light does 4	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or cross-married, heterosexual cross-dressers from people who had what we thought back then was true gender dysphoria. We didn't call it gender dysphoria in those days, true transsexualism.  It turns out now that children, teenagers spend so much time on social media and so much time on trans social media, and that there are people telling teenagers what to tell the doctor, that now we have the problem of; do we believe the patient's subjective report? Is there is the patient telling us the truth as they experience themselves or are they telling us what we think we need to hear in order to recommend affirmative care? And this is one of the reasons why we need to have a
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria? 3 MR. CANTRELI 4 A. No. 5 Q. Is that true of oth 6 psychiatric conditions? 7 A. Yes. For exampl 8 is having cognitive troub 9 oh, I'm not having any tr 10 got lost on the way home 11 be happy to talk to their 12 son or their daughter	Page 319 VINE, M.D.  L: Object to form.  ther  le, if somebody oles, and say, roubles, I just e last night, I'd spouse or their their other  1, this is 1 rd medical stuff.  ing a 1 last does the cian does the arosurgeon does 1 generated there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or cross-married, heterosexual cross-dressers from people who had what we thought back then was true gender dysphoria. We didn't call it gender dysphoria in those days, true transsexualism.  It turns out now that children, teenagers spend so much time on social media and so much time on trans social media, and that there are people telling teenagers what to tell the doctor, that now we have the problem of; do we believe the patient's subjective report? Is there is the patient telling us the truth as they experience themselves or are they telling us what we think we need to hear in order to recommend affirmative care? And this is one of the reasons why we need to have a conservative, slow report to figure out
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria? 3 MR. CANTRELI 4 A. No. 5 Q. Is that true of oth 6 psychiatric conditions? 7 A. Yes. For exampl 8 is having cognitive troub 9 oh, I'm not having any tr 10 got lost on the way home 11 be happy to talk to their 12 son or their daughter or r 13 doctor, whatever. 14 Of course, I mean 15 you know, this is standar 16 It doesn't require just be 17 psychiatrist. The interni 18 same thing, the pediatric 19 same thing, even the new 20 the same thing. 21 Q. Well, I'm asking 22 have been critiques by o 23 diagnosis of gender dysp 24 valid because it is only be	Page 319  /INE, M.D.  L: Object to form.  ther  le, if somebody oles, and say, roubles, I just e last night, I'd spouse or their their other  1, this is 1, rd medical stuff. 1 ing a 1 set does the 1 ing a 1 ing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  or cross-married, heterosexual cross-dressers from people who had what we thought back then was true gender dysphoria. We didn't call it gender dysphoria in those days, true transsexualism.  It turns out now that children, teenagers spend so much time on social media and so much time on trans social media, and that there are people telling teenagers what to tell the doctor, that now we have the problem of; do we believe the patient's subjective report? Is there is the patient telling us the truth as they experience themselves or are they telling us what we think we need to hear in order to recommend affirmative care? And this is one of the reasons why we need to have a conservative, slow report to figure out the truth because people lie to doctors when they want something, and transgender people are no exceptions to the human
1 STEPHEN B. LEV 2 dysphoria? 3 MR. CANTRELI 4 A. No. 5 Q. Is that true of oth 6 psychiatric conditions? 7 A. Yes. For exampl 8 is having cognitive troub 9 oh, I'm not having any tr 10 got lost on the way home 11 be happy to talk to their 12 son or their daughter or the 13 doctor, whatever. 14 Of course, I mean 15 you know, this is standar 16 It doesn't require just be 17 psychiatrist. The interni 18 same thing, the pediatric 19 same thing, even the new 20 the same thing. 21 Q. Well, I'm asking 22 have been critiques by o 23 diagnosis of gender dysp	Page 319  /INE, M.D.  L: Object to form.  ther  le, if somebody oles, and say, roubles, I just e last night, I'd spouse or their their other  1, this is 1, rd medical stuff. 1 ing a 1 set does the 1 ing a 1 ing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. or cross-married, heterosexual cross-dressers from people who had what we thought back then was true gender dysphoria. We didn't call it gender dysphoria in those days, true transsexualism.  It turns out now that children, teenagers spend so much time on social media and so much time on trans social media, and that there are people telling teenagers what to tell the doctor, that now we have the problem of; do we believe the patient's subjective report? Is there is the patient telling us the truth as they experience themselves or are they telling us what we think we need to hear in order to recommend affirmative care? And this is one of the reasons why we need to have a conservative, slow report to figure out the truth because people lie to doctors when they want something, and transgender

Page 322	Page 324
1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2 some goal that they have in mind. And so	2 So I don't know he made mention of
3 doctors can't treat people like they're	3 several different issues he wanted to
4 liars, but they have to understand that	4 talk to me about.
5 it may not be the whole truth.	5 So I don't know I can just
6 So that when someone says it's	6 report to you some somebody called me

7 about -- he called me a weak ago Friday, 7 not valid because it's only self-report, 8 I think the substance of that claim is 8 tomorrow would be a week, last Friday he 9 called but I've been -- I was on my way 9 that it may not always be true, just 10 self-report and, therefore, it's 10 to the APA meeting. 11 important to get multiple sources of Q. What issues did he say he 12 information sometimes and it's important, 12 wanted to talk about?

13 Levine would say it's important to know 13 A. He didn't say, but I presumed 14 that person over time because stories 14 it was something about trans world. 15 People don't ask me to be expert 15 change.

16 Q. Are there other mental health 16 witnesses about schizophrenia. 17 conditions that you can diagnose only 17 Q. Do you think parents of a 18 based on self-report and report from 18 minor on hormone therapy should be deemed 19 others who know the patient? 19 child abusers? 20 A. I think that's how it works. 20 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form. 21

21 O. That's how psychiatry works? A. That's sort of a -- let me see Yes. I think the answer to 22 if I got that question. Do I think the 23 your question; are there other 23 parents who support a child being on 24 conditions, the answer is simply yes. But 24 hormones should be accused of child

25 I'm so long-winded here. 25 abuse? Page 323

1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. Q. Are you familiar with the 3 decision in Texas to investigate families 4 of children who are -- actually, not 5 children. I'll start that again. Are you aware of a decision in 7 Texas to deem gender-affirming medical 8 care for minors to be child abuse? A. I read the papers. 10 Q. So you are aware of that from

11 the news; is that right? 12 The dear Governor of Texas. 13 You are aware; is that Q. 14 correct?

15 A. I read the papers. I'm aware. 16 I don't know if I'm as aware as you are 17 but I'm aware somewhat of this idea.

Q. Have you been asked to provide 19 expert testimony in litigation in Texas 20 over that policy?

21 A. Actually, last week somebody 22 from the Attorney General's Office called 23 me and I said there is no possibility I

24 could talk to you until -- for another 25 couple of weeks because I'm so damn busy.

1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.

2 Yes. Q.

3 Is that your question?

4

5 Α. I would say that's sort of a

6 laughable idea.

7 Why do you say that? Q. A. Because I've spent almost

9 seven hours to you explaining the answer

10 to that question.

Q. Yeah, tell me how I missed it. 11

12 So it's a laughable idea 13 because you don't consider parents who

14 access gender-affirming medical care for

15 their minor children to be engaged in an

16 act of child abuse?

17 I don't think they're

18 knowingly abusing their child. I think 19 they often are misinformed because of the

20 principles I outlined in our article. I

21 don't think they've been informed and I

22 don't think we should punish parents by

23 taking their child away. And I've, by 24 the way, seen that where social agencies

25 take children away, custody of children

82 (Pages 322 - 325)

22

Page 325

Page 326 Page 328

## STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.

- 2 away from 14-year-old kids who object to,
- 3 you know, the use of affirmative care on
- 4 their 14-year-old.
- The culture is somewhat
- 6 hyperbolic about this subject, you see,
- 7 and people need to calm down about this.
- 8 The Governor needs to calm down about
- 9 this, I mean the Governor of Texas. And
- 10 you know, these principles have something
- 11 to do with the election cycle. And I'm
- 12 talking about science here. And I'm not
- 13 an expert on election cycles, but I am a
- 14 citizen, you know, I do vote, I do make
- 15 up my mind about what happens in the
- 16 political sphere. But I really want you
- 17 to talk to me about what I know about
- 18 science.
- 19 If you're asking me about my
- 20 opinions about various political things,
- 21 I'll be happy to tell you, but I don't
- 22 think, you know, that's what you got me
- 23 here for. But maybe I don't understand
- 24 why you have me here.
- 25 Q. Do I take it from your answer

## STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.

- 2 law there and they said, well, thank you
- 3 very much, Dr. Levine, we'll get back to
- 4 you. So I haven't heard since that time
- 5 from them.

1

- Q. What concerns did you explain 7 to them?
- A. I don't remember the details
- 9 of the Alabama law, only that it made me
- 10 uncomfortable. I particularly -- I think
- 11 there was something like revocation of
- 12 licenses or ten years in prison,
- 13 something that I thought was Draconian. I
- 14 think there was -- I think they were
- 15 threatening to send doctors to prison.
- 16 And I'm aware that there are many
- 17 controversies in medicine. And it's only
- 18 in this area -- or in the abortion area
- 19 and this area that we have such passion
- 20 as a nation. And when we think about
- 21 taking a cultural resource like
- 22 physicians that communities depend upon
- 23 for their physical and mental health and
- 24 putting them in prison because they have
- 25 a different view some medical issue. I

Page 327

# STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.

- 2 that if you were asked to serve as an
- 3 expert witness on behalf of the State of
- 4 Texas to help them defend their policy of
- 5 investigating parents for child abuse for
- 6 providing gender-affirming hormone
- 7 therapy that you would decline that?
- 8 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.
  - A. Oh, yes.
- 10 Q. Was that an "oh, yes", did I
- 11 hear that right?
- A. Yes. At this moment I would 12
- 13 decline that, if that's how they phrased
- 14 it, yeah.

9

- 15 Q. I can't remember if I asked
- 16 you this already. Have you been asked to
- 17 offer expert testimony in the case
- 18 involving the felony ban on
- 19 gender-affirming medical care in Alabama?
- 20 A. I was in discussions with the
- 21 Attorney General, one of the Assistant
- 22 Attorney Generals of Alabama, about a
- 23 month ago and I had a conference call and
- 24 I explained some of my concerns about
- 25 that, about what I understood to be the

### 1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.

- 2 just think that's over the top.
- Q. Are you aware that the
- 4 Arkansas law provides that doctors who
- 5 provide gender-affirming medical care to
- 6 minors would be deemed to be acting in
- 7 violation of medical ethics and could
- 8 have their licenses taken away by the
- 9 State Medical Board?
- 10 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.
- 11 A. That is not -- that is not my
- 12 reading of the law. I do know that there
- 13 is a kind of threat of reporting to the
- 14 State Medical Board, but I don't really
- 15 think that law mandates the removal of
- 16 their medical license.
- 17 Q. A consequence of the law, if
- 18 that is what the law means, would that be
- 19 a concern of yours?
- 20 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.
- 21 And Dr. Levine is not an attorney
- 22 so he, of course, can't answer
- 23 legal -- can't give a legal
- 24 opinion.
- 25 MS. COOPER: Of course.

Page 329

Page 330 Page 332 1 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.

STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.

Q. I'm not asking for your legal 2 support a policy that would discipline 3 opinion. I'm asking if the state law does

4 actually mean that some doctors could

5 have their licenses taken away if they 5 6 provide gender-affirming medical care to

7 minors, would that cause you concern?

A. So, listen, you may not know 9 9 this but the State Medical Board of Ohio

10 others in your medical practice who 10 has used me as an evaluator of doctors

11 who have gotten into trouble over many 12 years. They've used me since I would say 12 dysphoria.

13 1990, and they have me -- when people 13 14 renew their licenses, they have to listen

15 to a 20-minute talk by me. And that's in 15 cases involving issues related to this

16 the last year, not for 30 years. They've 16 treatment?

17 used me for consultations for errant 18 doctors.

19 I've been witnessing for 30

1

2

20 years how state medical boards operate,

21 our state medical -- the Ohio State

22 Medical Board operates. And so when

23 doctors are accused of things they get a

24 very careful evaluation.

25 So just because the Arizona 4 away their medical licenses?

3 doctors who provide this care by taking

MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.

6 A. I'm actually not here to 7 support policy, but to let science lead 8 policy.

You mentioned that there are Q. 11 provide care for minors with gender

Are they aware of your 14 participation in this case and other

17 I'm sorry. Which group of 18 people are you asking me about?

Q. The doctors in your -- the 20 providers in your practices.

21 A. Yes. Yes. I think they may not 22 be aware of Arkansas, per se, but they're

23 aware that I do function as an expert 24 witness in some states, sometimes.

25 And is it your experience that

Page 331

STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.

2 law says something, words something that

3 is vaguely threatening, it really doesn't

4 mean that, practically speaking, that

5 they will lose their license.

I don't think the law remands 7 or demands that the Arkansas State

8 Medical Board removes their license. I

9 think, if I remember reading it

10 correctly, they could report them to the

11 State Medical Board.

12 Q. I'm not asking your analysis

13 of the statute. I am asking if doctors

14 were to lose their licenses because they

15 provided gender-affirming medical therapy

16 to minors, would that be a concern to 17 you?

18 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.

19 If we leave it as simply as

20 you just said, it would be a concern to

21 me. But I think what I was trying to tell

22 you is it's more complicated, the

23 process. The devil is in the details and 24 not in the statement that you made.

25 And fair to say you would not STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.

2 they agree with the opinions you have

3 offered in these cases?

A. I don't think they know the

5 opinions that I offer in these cases. I

6 don't think any one of them have read any

7 expert opinion report I ever wrote. I

8 mean, if you look at the length of this 9 report you got to be a lawyer to read

10 this. No one else in their right mind

11 would read these reports or maybe a

12 parent would read this report.

13 Q. Would you agree there is 14 disagreement among doctors and other

15 healthcare providers about the

16 appropriate way to treat adolescents with

17 gender dysphoria?

18 MR. CANTRELL: Object to form.

19 A. I think I must be getting

20 tired because I'm having a hard time

21 grasping what you're asking me. Would I

22 agree to what?

Q. That there is -- I'll ask it

24 again because maybe you didn't hear all

25 of it.

Page 333

	Page 334		Page 336
1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	Would you agree that among		hearts and revascularize the
3	*		atherosclerotic blood vessels and there
1	there are diverse views about the		was a controversy and people couldn't
1	appropriate treatment for gender		decide. So people did a study and found
	dysphoria in adolescents?		out if you treat this medically you don't
7	A. Yes. I would agree to that.		need to have open heart surgery. And
8	Q. Some oppose the use of		then we further then had controversies
1	hormonal interventions to treat gender		about should we put a stent in rather
	dysphoria and some support it; is that a fair statement?	10	than using medication.  So medicine advances because
12			
1	A. Oh, I'm aware that, you know,		there are disagreements. There are
	your Plaintiffs' experts support it and		disagreements in psychiatry. There are
	they represent many people in those 50-some units across America who are		disagreements in every field. You see,
	actively providing hormone treatment for		trans care is the only is the most controversial, most passionate thing. The
	teenagers. Yes, I'm aware.		passion comes from patients who want it
18	Q. Are there other psychiatric		and the passion comes from doctors who
	conditions about which there is		believe compassionately, wholeheartedly
1	substantial disagreement in the field		that this is helping them, and they don't
1	about the appropriate course of		want to know that the suicide rates after
	treatment?		all they do, after all this treatment
23	A. Of course.		have not improved, you see.
24	Q. Can you give me an example or	24	* *
	two?		teach people that controversy is how we
		_	
	Doga 225		Page 227
1	Page 335 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	Page 337 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
1 2	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	_	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
2	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. A. Well, some people think that	2	•
2 3	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. A. Well, some people think that high-dose antipsychotic drugs are the	2 3	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. advance knowledge and we we don't have
2 3 4	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. A. Well, some people think that	2 3 4	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. advance knowledge and we we don't have to we have to acknowledge the
2 3 4 5	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. A. Well, some people think that high-dose antipsychotic drugs are the treatment, lots of people disagree about	2 3 4 5	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. advance knowledge and we we don't have to we have to acknowledge the controversy and we have to be balanced enough to understand the opposing points
2 3 4 5 6	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. A. Well, some people think that high-dose antipsychotic drugs are the treatment, lots of people disagree about which drugs to use. I wrote a book in	2 3 4 5 6	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. advance knowledge and we we don't have to we have to acknowledge the controversy and we have to be balanced
2 3 4 5 6 7	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. A. Well, some people think that high-dose antipsychotic drugs are the treatment, lots of people disagree about which drugs to use. I wrote a book in 2020 called Psychotherapeutic Approaches	2 3 4 5 6 7	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. advance knowledge and we we don't have to we have to acknowledge the controversy and we have to be balanced enough to understand the opposing points of view and then conceptualize how in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. Well, some people think that high-dose antipsychotic drugs are the treatment, lots of people disagree about which drugs to use. I wrote a book in 2020 called Psychotherapeutic Approaches to Sexual Problems. And on the 10th and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. advance knowledge and we we don't have to we have to acknowledge the controversy and we have to be balanced enough to understand the opposing points of view and then conceptualize how in the world or some of us have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. Well, some people think that high-dose antipsychotic drugs are the treatment, lots of people disagree about which drugs to use. I wrote a book in 2020 called Psychotherapeutic Approaches to Sexual Problems. And on the 10th and final chapter of the book I urged the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. advance knowledge and we we don't have to we have to acknowledge the controversy and we have to be balanced enough to understand the opposing points of view and then conceptualize how in the world or some of us have to conceptualize how in the world are we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. Well, some people think that high-dose antipsychotic drugs are the treatment, lots of people disagree about which drugs to use. I wrote a book in 2020 called Psychotherapeutic Approaches to Sexual Problems. And on the 10th and final chapter of the book I urged the readers to not run away from controversy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. advance knowledge and we we don't have to we have to acknowledge the controversy and we have to be balanced enough to understand the opposing points of view and then conceptualize how in the world or some of us have to conceptualize how in the world are we going to advance and get the answer to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. Well, some people think that high-dose antipsychotic drugs are the treatment, lots of people disagree about which drugs to use. I wrote a book in 2020 called Psychotherapeutic Approaches to Sexual Problems. And on the 10th and final chapter of the book I urged the readers to not run away from controversy but to embrace controversy and understand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. advance knowledge and we we don't have to we have to acknowledge the controversy and we have to be balanced enough to understand the opposing points of view and then conceptualize how in the world or some of us have to conceptualize how in the world are we going to advance and get the answer to the contentious issue. But defining the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. Well, some people think that high-dose antipsychotic drugs are the treatment, lots of people disagree about which drugs to use. I wrote a book in 2020 called Psychotherapeutic Approaches to Sexual Problems. And on the 10th and final chapter of the book I urged the readers to not run away from controversy but to embrace controversy and understand what the controversy is about and to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. advance knowledge and we we don't have to we have to acknowledge the controversy and we have to be balanced enough to understand the opposing points of view and then conceptualize how in the world or some of us have to conceptualize how in the world are we going to advance and get the answer to the contentious issue. But defining the contentious issue is the first step to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. Well, some people think that high-dose antipsychotic drugs are the treatment, lots of people disagree about which drugs to use. I wrote a book in 2020 called Psychotherapeutic Approaches to Sexual Problems. And on the 10th and final chapter of the book I urged the readers to not run away from controversy but to embrace controversy and understand what the controversy is about and to recognize that the reason there is a controversy is that we don't have enough science to answer the question, and that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  advance knowledge and we we don't have to we have to acknowledge the controversy and we have to be balanced enough to understand the opposing points of view and then conceptualize how in the world or some of us have to conceptualize how in the world are we going to advance and get the answer to the contentious issue. But defining the contentious issue is the first step to progress.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. Well, some people think that high-dose antipsychotic drugs are the treatment, lots of people disagree about which drugs to use. I wrote a book in 2020 called Psychotherapeutic Approaches to Sexual Problems. And on the 10th and final chapter of the book I urged the readers to not run away from controversy but to embrace controversy and understand what the controversy is about and to recognize that the reason there is a controversy is that we don't have enough science to answer the question, and that would help us pay attention to subsequent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. advance knowledge and we we don't have to we have to acknowledge the controversy and we have to be balanced enough to understand the opposing points of view and then conceptualize how in the world or some of us have to conceptualize how in the world are we going to advance and get the answer to the contentious issue. But defining the contentious issue is the first step to progress.  MS. COOPER: With that I can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. Well, some people think that high-dose antipsychotic drugs are the treatment, lots of people disagree about which drugs to use. I wrote a book in 2020 called Psychotherapeutic Approaches to Sexual Problems. And on the 10th and final chapter of the book I urged the readers to not run away from controversy but to embrace controversy and understand what the controversy is about and to recognize that the reason there is a controversy is that we don't have enough science to answer the question, and that would help us pay attention to subsequent studies to move us in the direction.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  advance knowledge and we we don't have to we have to acknowledge the controversy and we have to be balanced enough to understand the opposing points of view and then conceptualize how in the world or some of us have to conceptualize how in the world are we going to advance and get the answer to the contentious issue. But defining the contentious issue is the first step to progress.  MS. COOPER: With that I can pass the witness.  MR. CANTRELL: Okay. Let's take a short break.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. Well, some people think that high-dose antipsychotic drugs are the treatment, lots of people disagree about which drugs to use. I wrote a book in 2020 called Psychotherapeutic Approaches to Sexual Problems. And on the 10th and final chapter of the book I urged the readers to not run away from controversy but to embrace controversy and understand what the controversy is about and to recognize that the reason there is a controversy is that we don't have enough science to answer the question, and that would help us pay attention to subsequent studies to move us in the direction.  You see, what's happened in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  advance knowledge and we we don't have to we have to acknowledge the controversy and we have to be balanced enough to understand the opposing points of view and then conceptualize how in the world or some of us have to conceptualize how in the world are we going to advance and get the answer to the contentious issue. But defining the contentious issue is the first step to progress.  MS. COOPER: With that I can pass the witness. MR. CANTRELL: Okay. Let's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. Well, some people think that high-dose antipsychotic drugs are the treatment, lots of people disagree about which drugs to use. I wrote a book in 2020 called Psychotherapeutic Approaches to Sexual Problems. And on the 10th and final chapter of the book I urged the readers to not run away from controversy but to embrace controversy and understand what the controversy is about and to recognize that the reason there is a controversy is that we don't have enough science to answer the question, and that would help us pay attention to subsequent studies to move us in the direction.  You see, what's happened in this field is people got polarized and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  advance knowledge and we we don't have to we have to acknowledge the controversy and we have to be balanced enough to understand the opposing points of view and then conceptualize how in the world or some of us have to conceptualize how in the world are we going to advance and get the answer to the contentious issue. But defining the contentious issue is the first step to progress.  MS. COOPER: With that I can pass the witness.  MR. CANTRELL: Okay. Let's take a short break.  VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record. The time is 6:09.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. Well, some people think that high-dose antipsychotic drugs are the treatment, lots of people disagree about which drugs to use. I wrote a book in 2020 called Psychotherapeutic Approaches to Sexual Problems. And on the 10th and final chapter of the book I urged the readers to not run away from controversy but to embrace controversy and understand what the controversy is about and to recognize that the reason there is a controversy is that we don't have enough science to answer the question, and that would help us pay attention to subsequent studies to move us in the direction.  You see, what's happened in this field is people got polarized and they try to cancel the opposing views out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  advance knowledge and we we don't have to we have to acknowledge the controversy and we have to be balanced enough to understand the opposing points of view and then conceptualize how in the world or some of us have to conceptualize how in the world are we going to advance and get the answer to the contentious issue. But defining the contentious issue is the first step to progress.  MS. COOPER: With that I can pass the witness.  MR. CANTRELL: Okay. Let's take a short break.  VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record. The time is 6:09. (Recess is taken.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. Well, some people think that high-dose antipsychotic drugs are the treatment, lots of people disagree about which drugs to use. I wrote a book in 2020 called Psychotherapeutic Approaches to Sexual Problems. And on the 10th and final chapter of the book I urged the readers to not run away from controversy but to embrace controversy and understand what the controversy is about and to recognize that the reason there is a controversy is that we don't have enough science to answer the question, and that would help us pay attention to subsequent studies to move us in the direction.  You see, what's happened in this field is people got polarized and they try to cancel the opposing views out all the time. I say, embrace the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  advance knowledge and we we don't have to we have to acknowledge the controversy and we have to be balanced enough to understand the opposing points of view and then conceptualize how in the world or some of us have to conceptualize how in the world are we going to advance and get the answer to the contentious issue. But defining the contentious issue is the first step to progress.  MS. COOPER: With that I can pass the witness.  MR. CANTRELL: Okay. Let's take a short break.  VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record. The time is 6:09. (Recess is taken.) VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. Well, some people think that high-dose antipsychotic drugs are the treatment, lots of people disagree about which drugs to use. I wrote a book in 2020 called Psychotherapeutic Approaches to Sexual Problems. And on the 10th and final chapter of the book I urged the readers to not run away from controversy but to embrace controversy and understand what the controversy is about and to recognize that the reason there is a controversy is that we don't have enough science to answer the question, and that would help us pay attention to subsequent studies to move us in the direction.  You see, what's happened in this field is people got polarized and they try to cancel the opposing views out all the time. I say, embrace the controversy. Of course, there are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  advance knowledge and we we don't have to we have to acknowledge the controversy and we have to be balanced enough to understand the opposing points of view and then conceptualize how in the world or some of us have to conceptualize how in the world are we going to advance and get the answer to the contentious issue. But defining the contentious issue is the first step to progress.  MS. COOPER: With that I can pass the witness.  MR. CANTRELL: Okay. Let's take a short break.  VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record. The time is 6:09.  (Recess is taken.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. The time is 6:21.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. Well, some people think that high-dose antipsychotic drugs are the treatment, lots of people disagree about which drugs to use. I wrote a book in 2020 called Psychotherapeutic Approaches to Sexual Problems. And on the 10th and final chapter of the book I urged the readers to not run away from controversy but to embrace controversy and understand what the controversy is about and to recognize that the reason there is a controversy is that we don't have enough science to answer the question, and that would help us pay attention to subsequent studies to move us in the direction.  You see, what's happened in this field is people got polarized and they try to cancel the opposing views out all the time. I say, embrace the controversy. Of course, there are controversies. That's how science	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. advance knowledge and we we don't have to we have to acknowledge the controversy and we have to be balanced enough to understand the opposing points of view and then conceptualize how in the world or some of us have to conceptualize how in the world are we going to advance and get the answer to the contentious issue. But defining the contentious issue is the first step to progress.  MS. COOPER: With that I can pass the witness.  MR. CANTRELL: Okay. Let's take a short break.  VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record. The time is 6:09.  (Recess is taken.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. The time is 6:21. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CANTRELL:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. Well, some people think that high-dose antipsychotic drugs are the treatment, lots of people disagree about which drugs to use. I wrote a book in 2020 called Psychotherapeutic Approaches to Sexual Problems. And on the 10th and final chapter of the book I urged the readers to not run away from controversy but to embrace controversy and understand what the controversy is about and to recognize that the reason there is a controversy is that we don't have enough science to answer the question, and that would help us pay attention to subsequent studies to move us in the direction.  You see, what's happened in this field is people got polarized and they try to cancel the opposing views out all the time. I say, embrace the controversy. Of course, there are controversies. That's how science advances, you see.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. advance knowledge and we we don't have to we have to acknowledge the controversy and we have to be balanced enough to understand the opposing points of view and then conceptualize how in the world or some of us have to conceptualize how in the world are we going to advance and get the answer to the contentious issue. But defining the contentious issue is the first step to progress.  MS. COOPER: With that I can pass the witness. MR. CANTRELL: Okay. Let's take a short break. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record. The time is 6:09. (Recess is taken.) VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. The time is 6:21. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CANTRELL: Q. Just one question, Dr. Levine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. Well, some people think that high-dose antipsychotic drugs are the treatment, lots of people disagree about which drugs to use. I wrote a book in 2020 called Psychotherapeutic Approaches to Sexual Problems. And on the 10th and final chapter of the book I urged the readers to not run away from controversy but to embrace controversy and understand what the controversy is about and to recognize that the reason there is a controversy is that we don't have enough science to answer the question, and that would help us pay attention to subsequent studies to move us in the direction.  You see, what's happened in this field is people got polarized and they try to cancel the opposing views out all the time. I say, embrace the controversy. Of course, there are controversies. That's how science advances, you see.  There used to be controversies	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  advance knowledge and we we don't have to we have to acknowledge the controversy and we have to be balanced enough to understand the opposing points of view and then conceptualize how in the world or some of us have to conceptualize how in the world are we going to advance and get the answer to the contentious issue. But defining the contentious issue is the first step to progress.  MS. COOPER: With that I can pass the witness.  MR. CANTRELL: Okay. Let's take a short break.  VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record. The time is 6:09.  (Recess is taken.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. The time is 6:21.  CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CANTRELL: Q. Just one question, Dr. Levine. You discussed earlier a social
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.  A. Well, some people think that high-dose antipsychotic drugs are the treatment, lots of people disagree about which drugs to use. I wrote a book in 2020 called Psychotherapeutic Approaches to Sexual Problems. And on the 10th and final chapter of the book I urged the readers to not run away from controversy but to embrace controversy and understand what the controversy is about and to recognize that the reason there is a controversy is that we don't have enough science to answer the question, and that would help us pay attention to subsequent studies to move us in the direction.  You see, what's happened in this field is people got polarized and they try to cancel the opposing views out all the time. I say, embrace the controversy. Of course, there are controversies. That's how science advances, you see.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. advance knowledge and we we don't have to we have to acknowledge the controversy and we have to be balanced enough to understand the opposing points of view and then conceptualize how in the world or some of us have to conceptualize how in the world are we going to advance and get the answer to the contentious issue. But defining the contentious issue is the first step to progress.  MS. COOPER: With that I can pass the witness. MR. CANTRELL: Okay. Let's take a short break. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record. The time is 6:09. (Recess is taken.) VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. The time is 6:21. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CANTRELL: Q. Just one question, Dr. Levine.

1	Page 338 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	Page 340 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	My only question is, what	_	child. And so we say, go ahead and give
3	· · · · ·	l .	them hormones and hopefully you'll follow
	approve minors for hormone therapy?	4 the patient and we'll follow the patient.	
5		5 So I don't really like the	
1	think she has any authority or legitimacy	l	word that we recommended or Anna Novak
7		l	recommended or Anna Novak approved it.
1	hormones. She's a social worker. She's a	8	What we're really saying is
	very competent person and she's very	-	that we've done what we can, to the best
	experienced in this area and we depend		of our ability with this family and they
	very much on Anna Novak to evaluate		have autonomy in decisionmaking about
	families and parents and the life history	l .	this.
	of children with this problem and to	13	I think that's a lot different
	enter into a substantial, ongoing		than happens in many clinics, when you
	relationship. And if, in doing what we		hear about someone, and maybe this isn't
	have earlier said today is the process of	l .	the modal experience, but it is certainly
	informed consent and having a growing	l .	a common enough experience that people
	understanding of what the dynamics in the	l .	get I want testosterone and by the end
	family are, if the parents decide, having	l .	of the first visit they have a
	recognized the various forms of treatment	l .	prescription. Is that an answer?
	options that are available, if the	$\frac{20}{21}$	MR. CANTRELL: That's an
	parents decide that they would like to go	22	answer, Dr. Levine. And with that,
	ahead with, say, cross-sex hormones then	23	we'll pass the witness. But we
	Anna will write a letter to the she	24	will review and sign.
	will present it to me or to the group and	25	MS. COOPER: No more
23		23	
1	Page 339 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.	1	Page 341 STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D.
	if there is a consensus agreement about	2	questions.
	this, considering what we all know about	3	VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes
	the situation, and we have no we have	4	the video deposition. The time is
	no reason to believe that this is going	5	6:25. Going off the record.
	to be a disaster, even though we have no	6	(The proceedings were
	reason to believe that there is going to		adjourned at 6:25 p.m.)
	have a favorable outcome, we will write a	8	adjourned at 0.23 p.m.)
	letter to the endocrinologist about our	9	
	understanding of this case and that we	10	
	we give our permission for the not the	11	
	urologist, but the endocrinologist to	12	
1	provide those hormones.	13	
14	•	14	
	might say, well, don't you approve it?	15	
	But Anna Novak doesn't prove it. If	16	
	anyone approves it, it's my signature	17	
	with the MD degree that legitimizes the	18	
	it gives the endocrinologist not only	19	
	a great deal of information about the	20	
	patient and the family, it gives them the	21	
	idea that we have concerns, of course,	22	
1	the parents are aware of our concerns,	23	
	and they have decided that this is in the	24	
	best interests of their family and their	25	
23	oost interests of their raility and their	23	

1	Page 342	1	Page 344 Staphan P. Lavina, M.D. Manday
1	CERTIFICATE	1	Stephen B. Levine, M.D. Monday,
2	I, MAUREEN M. RATTO, a		December 21, 2020 re: Juli
3	Registered Professional Reporter, do	3	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	hereby certify that prior to the commencement of the examination,		Management Services
			Exhibit Levine 6, Declaration of 234
	STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. was sworn by me	_	Dr. Stephen B. Levine, dated
	to testify the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth.	7	July 2021
9	I DO FURTHER CERTIFY that the		Exhibit Levine 7, Declaration of 239
	foregoing is a true and accurate	9	Stephen B. Levine, MD dated
	transcript of the proceedings as taken	10	December 9, 2021
	stenographically by and before me at	11	Exhibit Levine 8, Canadian 272
	the time, place and on the date	12	1 '
	hereinbefore set forth.	13	2019
15	I DO FURTHER CERTIFY that I am	14	
	neither a relative nor employee nor	15	
	attorney nor counsel of any of the	16	
	parties to this action, and that I am	17	
	neither a relative nor employee of such	18	
	attorney or counsel, and that I am not	19	
	financially interested in this action.	20	
22	imalicially interested in this detroil.	21	
23	Maureen Ratto	22	
	Maureenkatto	23	
24	MAUREEN M. RATTO, RPR	24	
25	License No. 817125	25	
	Page 343		Page 345
1	INDEX	1	MICHAEL CANTRELL, ESQ.
2	WITNESS: STEPHEN B. LEVINE, M.D. 6		michael.cantrell@arkansasag.gov
3	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. COOPER 6	3	June 8, 2022
4	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY 337		RE: BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al.
5	MR. CANTRELL	5	5/26/2022, Stephen B. Levine (#5163591)
6	Mic Officials		
		6	
1 7	EXHIBITS	6	The above-referenced transcript is available for
7 8	EXHIBITS  Exhibit Levine 1 Declaration of 64	7	The above-referenced transcript is available for review.
8	Exhibit Levine 1, Declaration of 64	7 8	The above-referenced transcript is available for review.  Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should
8 9	Exhibit Levine 1, Declaration of 64 Stephen B. Levine, MD, dated	7 8 9	The above-referenced transcript is available for review.  Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are
8 9 10	Exhibit Levine 1, Declaration of 64 Stephen B. Levine, MD, dated February 23, 2022	7 8 9 10	The above-referenced transcript is available for review.  Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those with the
8 9 10 11	Exhibit Levine 1, Declaration of 64 Stephen B. Levine, MD, dated February 23, 2022 Exhibit Levine 2, excerpt of the 70	7 8 9 10 11	The above-referenced transcript is available for review.  Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those with the reason, on the attached Errata Sheet.
8 9 10 11 12	Exhibit Levine 1, Declaration of 64 Stephen B. Levine, MD, dated February 23, 2022 Exhibit Levine 2, excerpt of the 70 deposition of Stephen B. Levine,	7 8 9 10 11 12	The above-referenced transcript is available for review.  Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those with the reason, on the attached Errata Sheet.  The witness should sign the Acknowledgment of
8 9 10 11 12 13	Exhibit Levine 1, Declaration of 64 Stephen B. Levine, MD, dated February 23, 2022 Exhibit Levine 2, excerpt of the 70 deposition of Stephen B. Levine, MD re: Reiyn Keohane v. Julie	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The above-referenced transcript is available for review.  Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those with the reason, on the attached Errata Sheet.  The witness should sign the Acknowledgment of Deponent and Errata and return to the deposing attorney.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Exhibit Levine 1, Declaration of 64 Stephen B. Levine, MD, dated February 23, 2022 Exhibit Levine 2, excerpt of the 70 deposition of Stephen B. Levine, MD re: Reiyn Keohane v. Julie Jones	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	The above-referenced transcript is available for review.  Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those with the reason, on the attached Errata Sheet.  The witness should sign the Acknowledgment of Deponent and Errata and return to the deposing attorney. Copies should be sent to all counsel, and to Veritext at
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Exhibit Levine 1, Declaration of 64 Stephen B. Levine, MD, dated February 23, 2022 Exhibit Levine 2, excerpt of the 70 deposition of Stephen B. Levine, MD re: Reiyn Keohane v. Julie Jones Exhibit Levine 3, article re: 86	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	The above-referenced transcript is available for review.  Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those with the reason, on the attached Errata Sheet.  The witness should sign the Acknowledgment of Deponent and Errata and return to the deposing attorney.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Exhibit Levine 1, Declaration of 64 Stephen B. Levine, MD, dated February 23, 2022 Exhibit Levine 2, excerpt of the 70 deposition of Stephen B. Levine, MD re: Reiyn Keohane v. Julie Jones Exhibit Levine 3, article re: 86 Reconsidering Informed Consent	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	The above-referenced transcript is available for review.  Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those with the reason, on the attached Errata Sheet.  The witness should sign the Acknowledgment of Deponent and Errata and return to the deposing attorney. Copies should be sent to all counsel, and to Veritext at erratas-cs@veritext.com.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Exhibit Levine 1, Declaration of 64 Stephen B. Levine, MD, dated February 23, 2022 Exhibit Levine 2, excerpt of the 70 deposition of Stephen B. Levine, MD re: Reiyn Keohane v. Julie Jones Exhibit Levine 3, article re: 86 Reconsidering Informed Consent written by Stephen B. Levine,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	The above-referenced transcript is available for review.  Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those with the reason, on the attached Errata Sheet.  The witness should sign the Acknowledgment of Deponent and Errata and return to the deposing attorney. Copies should be sent to all counsel, and to Veritext at erratas-cs@veritext.com.  Return completed errata within 30 days from
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Exhibit Levine 1, Declaration of 64 Stephen B. Levine, MD, dated February 23, 2022 Exhibit Levine 2, excerpt of the 70 deposition of Stephen B. Levine, MD re: Reiyn Keohane v. Julie Jones Exhibit Levine 3, article re: 86 Reconsidering Informed Consent written by Stephen B. Levine, MD, in the Journal of Sex &	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The above-referenced transcript is available for review.  Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those with the reason, on the attached Errata Sheet.  The witness should sign the Acknowledgment of Deponent and Errata and return to the deposing attorney. Copies should be sent to all counsel, and to Veritext at erratas-cs@veritext.com.  Return completed errata within 30 days from receipt of testimony.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Exhibit Levine 1, Declaration of 64 Stephen B. Levine, MD, dated February 23, 2022 Exhibit Levine 2, excerpt of the 70 deposition of Stephen B. Levine, MD re: Reiyn Keohane v. Julie Jones Exhibit Levine 3, article re: 86 Reconsidering Informed Consent written by Stephen B. Levine, MD, in the Journal of Sex & Marital Therapy	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The above-referenced transcript is available for review.  Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those with the reason, on the attached Errata Sheet.  The witness should sign the Acknowledgment of Deponent and Errata and return to the deposing attorney. Copies should be sent to all counsel, and to Veritext at erratas-cs@veritext.com.  Return completed errata within 30 days from receipt of testimony.  If the witness fails to do so within the time
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Exhibit Levine 1, Declaration of 64 Stephen B. Levine, MD, dated February 23, 2022 Exhibit Levine 2, excerpt of the 70 deposition of Stephen B. Levine, MD re: Reiyn Keohane v. Julie Jones Exhibit Levine 3, article re: 86 Reconsidering Informed Consent written by Stephen B. Levine, MD, in the Journal of Sex & Marital Therapy Exhibit Levine 4, transcript re: 181	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	The above-referenced transcript is available for review.  Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those with the reason, on the attached Errata Sheet.  The witness should sign the Acknowledgment of Deponent and Errata and return to the deposing attorney. Copies should be sent to all counsel, and to Veritext at erratas-cs@veritext.com.  Return completed errata within 30 days from receipt of testimony.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Exhibit Levine 1, Declaration of 64 Stephen B. Levine, MD, dated February 23, 2022 Exhibit Levine 2, excerpt of the 70 deposition of Stephen B. Levine, MD re: Reiyn Keohane v. Julie Jones Exhibit Levine 3, article re: 86 Reconsidering Informed Consent written by Stephen B. Levine, MD, in the Journal of Sex & Marital Therapy Exhibit Levine 4, transcript re: 181 Presentation on Healthcare	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	The above-referenced transcript is available for review.  Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those with the reason, on the attached Errata Sheet.  The witness should sign the Acknowledgment of Deponent and Errata and return to the deposing attorney. Copies should be sent to all counsel, and to Veritext at erratas-cs@veritext.com.  Return completed errata within 30 days from receipt of testimony.  If the witness fails to do so within the time allotted, the transcript may be used as if signed.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Exhibit Levine 1, Declaration of 64 Stephen B. Levine, MD, dated February 23, 2022 Exhibit Levine 2, excerpt of the 70 deposition of Stephen B. Levine, MD re: Reiyn Keohane v. Julie Jones Exhibit Levine 3, article re: 86 Reconsidering Informed Consent written by Stephen B. Levine, MD, in the Journal of Sex & Marital Therapy Exhibit Levine 4, transcript re: 181 Presentation on Healthcare Models For Transgender	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The above-referenced transcript is available for review.  Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those with the reason, on the attached Errata Sheet.  The witness should sign the Acknowledgment of Deponent and Errata and return to the deposing attorney. Copies should be sent to all counsel, and to Veritext at erratas-cs@veritext.com.  Return completed errata within 30 days from receipt of testimony.  If the witness fails to do so within the time allotted, the transcript may be used as if signed.  Yours,
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Exhibit Levine 1, Declaration of 64 Stephen B. Levine, MD, dated February 23, 2022 Exhibit Levine 2, excerpt of the 70 deposition of Stephen B. Levine, MD re: Reiyn Keohane v. Julie Jones Exhibit Levine 3, article re: 86 Reconsidering Informed Consent written by Stephen B. Levine, MD, in the Journal of Sex & Marital Therapy Exhibit Levine 4, transcript re: 181 Presentation on Healthcare Models For Transgender Adolescents, dated March 12,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	The above-referenced transcript is available for review.  Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those with the reason, on the attached Errata Sheet.  The witness should sign the Acknowledgment of Deponent and Errata and return to the deposing attorney. Copies should be sent to all counsel, and to Veritext at erratas-cs@veritext.com.  Return completed errata within 30 days from receipt of testimony.  If the witness fails to do so within the time allotted, the transcript may be used as if signed.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Exhibit Levine 1, Declaration of 64 Stephen B. Levine, MD, dated February 23, 2022 Exhibit Levine 2, excerpt of the 70 deposition of Stephen B. Levine, MD re: Reiyn Keohane v. Julie Jones Exhibit Levine 3, article re: 86 Reconsidering Informed Consent written by Stephen B. Levine, MD, in the Journal of Sex & Marital Therapy Exhibit Levine 4, transcript re: 181 Presentation on Healthcare Models For Transgender Adolescents, dated March 12,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The above-referenced transcript is available for review.  Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those with the reason, on the attached Errata Sheet.  The witness should sign the Acknowledgment of Deponent and Errata and return to the deposing attorney. Copies should be sent to all counsel, and to Veritext at erratas-cs@veritext.com.  Return completed errata within 30 days from receipt of testimony.  If the witness fails to do so within the time allotted, the transcript may be used as if signed.  Yours,

D 246
Page 346
<ol> <li>BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al.</li> <li>5/26/2022 - Stephen B. Levine (#5163591)</li> </ol>
3 ERRATA SHEET
4 PAGE LINE CHANGE
5 6 REASON
7 PAGELINECHANGE
8
9 REASON
11
12 REASON
13 PAGELINECHANGE
14
15 REASON
16 PAGELINECHANGE
17
18 REASON
19 PAGELINECHANGE
20
21 REASON
22
23
24 Stephen B. Levine Date
25
Page 347
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al.
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al.
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al. 2 5/26/2022 - Stephen B. Levine (#5163591)
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al. 2 5/26/2022 - Stephen B. Levine (#5163591) 3 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al. 2 5/26/2022 - Stephen B. Levine (#5163591) 3 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT 4 I, Stephen B. Levine, do hereby declare that I
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al. 2 5/26/2022 - Stephen B. Levine (#5163591) 3 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT 4 I, Stephen B. Levine, do hereby declare that I 5 have read the foregoing transcript, I have made any
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al. 2 5/26/2022 - Stephen B. Levine (#5163591) 3 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT 4 I, Stephen B. Levine, do hereby declare that I 5 have read the foregoing transcript, I have made any 6 corrections, additions, or changes I deemed necessary as
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al. 2 5/26/2022 - Stephen B. Levine (#5163591) 3 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT 4 I, Stephen B. Levine, do hereby declare that I 5 have read the foregoing transcript, I have made any 6 corrections, additions, or changes I deemed necessary as 7 noted above to be appended hereto, and that the same is
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al. 2 5/26/2022 - Stephen B. Levine (#5163591) 3 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT 4 I, Stephen B. Levine, do hereby declare that I 5 have read the foregoing transcript, I have made any 6 corrections, additions, or changes I deemed necessary as 7 noted above to be appended hereto, and that the same is 8 a true, correct and complete transcript of the testimony
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al. 2 5/26/2022 - Stephen B. Levine (#5163591) 3 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT 4 I, Stephen B. Levine, do hereby declare that I 5 have read the foregoing transcript, I have made any 6 corrections, additions, or changes I deemed necessary as 7 noted above to be appended hereto, and that the same is 8 a true, correct and complete transcript of the testimony 9 given by me.
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al. 2 5/26/2022 - Stephen B. Levine (#5163591) 3 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT 4 I, Stephen B. Levine, do hereby declare that I 5 have read the foregoing transcript, I have made any 6 corrections, additions, or changes I deemed necessary as 7 noted above to be appended hereto, and that the same is 8 a true, correct and complete transcript of the testimony 9 given by me.
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al. 2 5/26/2022 - Stephen B. Levine (#5163591) 3 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT 4 I, Stephen B. Levine, do hereby declare that I 5 have read the foregoing transcript, I have made any 6 corrections, additions, or changes I deemed necessary as 7 noted above to be appended hereto, and that the same is 8 a true, correct and complete transcript of the testimony 9 given by me. 10 11
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al. 2 5/26/2022 - Stephen B. Levine (#5163591) 3 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT 4 I, Stephen B. Levine, do hereby declare that I 5 have read the foregoing transcript, I have made any 6 corrections, additions, or changes I deemed necessary as 7 noted above to be appended hereto, and that the same is 8 a true, correct and complete transcript of the testimony 9 given by me. 10 11
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al. 2 5/26/2022 - Stephen B. Levine (#5163591) 3 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT 4 I, Stephen B. Levine, do hereby declare that I 5 have read the foregoing transcript, I have made any 6 corrections, additions, or changes I deemed necessary as 7 noted above to be appended hereto, and that the same is 8 a true, correct and complete transcript of the testimony 9 given by me. 10 11
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al. 2 5/26/2022 - Stephen B. Levine (#5163591) 3 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT 4 I, Stephen B. Levine, do hereby declare that I 5 have read the foregoing transcript, I have made any 6 corrections, additions, or changes I deemed necessary as 7 noted above to be appended hereto, and that the same is 8 a true, correct and complete transcript of the testimony 9 given by me. 10 11
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al. 2 5/26/2022 - Stephen B. Levine (#5163591) 3 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT 4 I, Stephen B. Levine, do hereby declare that I 5 have read the foregoing transcript, I have made any 6 corrections, additions, or changes I deemed necessary as 7 noted above to be appended hereto, and that the same is 8 a true, correct and complete transcript of the testimony 9 given by me. 10 11
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al. 2 5/26/2022 - Stephen B. Levine (#5163591) 3 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT 4 I, Stephen B. Levine, do hereby declare that I 5 have read the foregoing transcript, I have made any 6 corrections, additions, or changes I deemed necessary as 7 noted above to be appended hereto, and that the same is 8 a true, correct and complete transcript of the testimony 9 given by me. 10 11
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al. 2 5/26/2022 - Stephen B. Levine (#5163591) 3 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT 4 I, Stephen B. Levine, do hereby declare that I 5 have read the foregoing transcript, I have made any 6 corrections, additions, or changes I deemed necessary as 7 noted above to be appended hereto, and that the same is 8 a true, correct and complete transcript of the testimony 9 given by me. 10 11
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al. 2 5/26/2022 - Stephen B. Levine (#5163591) 3 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT 4 I, Stephen B. Levine, do hereby declare that I 5 have read the foregoing transcript, I have made any 6 corrections, additions, or changes I deemed necessary as 7 noted above to be appended hereto, and that the same is 8 a true, correct and complete transcript of the testimony 9 given by me. 10 11
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al. 2 5/26/2022 - Stephen B. Levine (#5163591) 3 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT 4 I, Stephen B. Levine, do hereby declare that I 5 have read the foregoing transcript, I have made any 6 corrections, additions, or changes I deemed necessary as 7 noted above to be appended hereto, and that the same is 8 a true, correct and complete transcript of the testimony 9 given by me. 10 11
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al. 2 5/26/2022 - Stephen B. Levine (#5163591) 3 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT 4 I, Stephen B. Levine, do hereby declare that I 5 have read the foregoing transcript, I have made any 6 corrections, additions, or changes I deemed necessary as 7 noted above to be appended hereto, and that the same is 8 a true, correct and complete transcript of the testimony 9 given by me. 10 11
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al. 2 5/26/2022 - Stephen B. Levine (#5163591) 3 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT 4 I, Stephen B. Levine, do hereby declare that I 5 have read the foregoing transcript, I have made any 6 corrections, additions, or changes I deemed necessary as 7 noted above to be appended hereto, and that the same is 8 a true, correct and complete transcript of the testimony 9 given by me. 10 11
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al. 2 5/26/2022 - Stephen B. Levine (#5163591) 3 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT 4 I, Stephen B. Levine, do hereby declare that I 5 have read the foregoing transcript, I have made any 6 corrections, additions, or changes I deemed necessary as 7 noted above to be appended hereto, and that the same is 8 a true, correct and complete transcript of the testimony 9 given by me. 10 11
1 BRANDT, et al. vs. RUTLEDGE, et al. 2 5/26/2022 - Stephen B. Levine (#5163591) 3 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT 4 I, Stephen B. Levine, do hereby declare that I 5 have read the foregoing transcript, I have made any 6 corrections, additions, or changes I deemed necessary as 7 noted above to be appended hereto, and that the same is 8 a true, correct and complete transcript of the testimony 9 given by me. 10 11

[**& - 30**] Page 1

&	<b>14</b> 32:14,16 90:10	168:15 207:6	216:3 335:6
	90:16 132:2,3	<b>181</b> 343:20	343:24 344:2
<b>&amp;</b> 3:3 6:1,4 86:11	213:10,11 244:14	<b>182</b> 28:21	<b>2021</b> 74:14 94:22
343:18	256:2 326:2,4	18th 227:5	234:14 239:5,15
0	<b>14's</b> 140:23	<b>19</b> 14:11 76:13	344:7,10
<b>00450</b> 1:4 5:12	<b>15</b> 14:12 21:24	101:2 185:18	<b>2022</b> 1:20 5:3
<b>03</b> 309:8	31:19 33:13 57:15	<b>190</b> 343:25	64:11 65:14 87:4
1	85:15 95:3 111:6	<b>1970s</b> 298:17	130:22,22 187:5
	140:20 152:19	<b>1973</b> 13:2 21:18	203:21 343:10
1 5:4 64:8,9 65:6	213:14 217:6	22:12 301:18	345:3
272:8 287:7 343:8	218:11 257:7	<b>1974</b> 21:6 96:15	<b>21</b> 76:10 190:5
344:12	290:14	<b>1977</b> 26:19	235:4 344:2
<b>10</b> 31:19 33:12	<b>151</b> 191:7,12	<b>1980s</b> 298:17	<b>22</b> 201:4,6 255:6,8
219:3 234:11	<b>152</b> 190:25 191:2	<b>1984</b> 96:15	<b>23</b> 64:11 102:2
259:24	191:10,21 279:6	<b>1988</b> 257:5,21	343:10
<b>100</b> 18:7 285:18	<b>16</b> 14:12 40:11	<b>1989</b> 21:8	<b>234</b> 344:5
293:4	48:19 57:15 69:22	<b>1990</b> 330:13	<b>239</b> 344:8
<b>10004</b> 3:5,15	85:15 137:15,17	<b>1994</b> 96:15	<b>24</b> 54:11
<b>10th</b> 335:7	140:20 165:11	<b>1:51</b> 161:9	<b>25</b> 28:14 76:10
<b>11</b> 244:14 253:10	169:13 170:10	1st 13:2	261:21
253:10 254:11	187:6,24,24		<b>26</b> 1:20 76:10
255:5 293:4	189:10 228:13	2	95:19 96:4 135:2
315:24 316:23	259:22,23	<b>2</b> 70:6,15 95:5	135:18 183:20,21
<b>115</b> 299:20	<b>16,000</b> 268:12,19	149:22 343:11	203:21
<b>11:00</b> 60:16	268:19,21 269:18	<b>20</b> 28:12,13 64:6	<b>26th</b> 5:3
<b>11:06</b> 60:19	269:23	74:7 76:10,13	<b>27</b> 290:14
<b>12</b> 13:6,19 24:19	<b>17</b> 14:13 48:20	140:20 210:18	<b>27,000</b> 148:11
27:18 28:10 31:3	69:22 84:5 137:17	260:2,8 261:21	287:6
56:4 181:11 224:9		295:17 330:15	<b>272</b> 344:11
281:7 343:23	137:17 163:6,6 164:13 181:7	347:15	<b>28,000</b> 300:24
<b>12.6</b> 147:11	207:6 228:12	<b>2000</b> 195:2	<b>28-7</b> 262:24
<b>12.7</b> 148:8	290:14	<b>2006</b> 40:7	<b>2:02</b> 161:12
<b>125</b> 3:4,14	<b>17425</b> 342:23	<b>2010</b> 301:10,10	2.02 101.12 2nd 3:22
<b>12:05</b> 105:9	17425 342:23 17th 87:5 137:14	316:5	
<b>12:46</b> 105:12	148:12	<b>2011</b> 101:3 216:2	3
<b>12th</b> 141:18		<b>2013</b> 291:4	<b>3</b> 70:2 86:7,8,15,15
183:15 185:18	<b>18</b> 14:10,10 30:25	<b>2017</b> 28:21 70:20	149:20 343:15
<b>13</b> 90:10 132:3	54:11,24 55:18 69:22 75:24 80:25	<b>2019</b> 137:14 272:9	<b>30</b> 25:7 90:12
140:19,23 152:8		344:13	102:2 229:12
163:10 186:8,24	83:13 84:4 85:5	<b>2020</b> 74:13 137:19	260:9 261:8
187:3 213:9 219:9	85:15 102:2,3	181:11,19 183:15	262:10,23,24
290:14	157:7 165:9	185:18 190:5,21	330:16,19 345:17
		I	

[30,000 - act] Page 2

20 000 122 12 14	104.4	05 210 0	204.05.205.16
<b>30,000</b> 122:12,14	184:4	<b>87</b> 219:9	324:25 325:16
<b>323</b> 4:13	<b>5:15</b> 291:19	<b>88</b> 239:25 257:7	327:5
<b>325</b> 21:8	<b>5:30</b> 304:15	8th 288:8	<b>abused</b> 108:8
<b>337</b> 343:4	6	9	<b>abusers</b> 324:19
<b>35</b> 13:4,18 218:12	<b>6</b> 65:19 234:12,20	9 239:5 344:10	<b>abusing</b> 104:23
235:7,9,16	234:23 239:2	<b>90</b> 299:19	325:18
<b>36</b> 97:6	343:2,3 344:5	90,000 122:13,13	<b>academic</b> 276:9,11
<b>38</b> 146:23	<b>60</b> 28:24 79:9	904 3:22	accept 158:25
<b>3:17</b> 223:5	193:24 194:19	<b>93</b> 239:14,18,19	acceptable 135:8
<b>3:31</b> 223:8	218:14 262:24	<b>9:20</b> 1:21	acceptance 115:25
<b>3:32</b> 223:11,16	275:7	<b>9:32</b> 11:23	279:3
4	<b>61</b> 97:6	<b>9:59</b> 12:4	accepted 248:24
<b>4</b> 86:7 181:8	<b>64</b> 343:8	<b>9th</b> 239:14	access 138:8 195:3
343:20	<b>6:09</b> 337:18		223:20 224:3
<b>40</b> 19:5 76:10 79:9	<b>6:21</b> 337:21	a	325:14
197:21 218:15	<b>6:25</b> 341:5,7	<b>a.m.</b> 1:21 5:3 14:2	accounts 124:13
<b>425</b> 4:4	7	abating 225:16	169:15
<b>43</b> 270:18		abbruzzese 90:23	accumulated
<b>45</b> 58:12 59:2	<b>7</b> 73:18 219:4	90:25 91:9,22	130:9
<b>49</b> 13:7	239:3,9,11 267:14	ability 62:10	accuracy 190:23
<b>4:21</b> 1:4 5:12	267:18,19 270:6	179:11 185:6	345:9
<b>4:58</b> 291:16	283:12,13 344:8	338:3 340:10	accurate 160:9
	<b>70</b> 270:5 343:11	<b>able</b> 7:22 40:2,3	205:5 342:10
5	<b>70s</b> 320:16,22	41:7 44:7 61:25	accurately 90:9
<b>5</b> 190:3,9 343:25	<b>72201</b> 3:23 4:5,14	62:5,24 65:5	104:18,20 262:20
<b>5,000</b> 94:24	<b>78</b> 267:15,20	70:15 78:16 86:17	accusation 148:13
<b>5/26/2022</b> 345:5	<b>79</b> 146:24	152:18 181:5	accused 314:3
346:2 347:2	<b>7:30</b> 11:7	190:10 195:17	324:24 330:23
<b>50</b> 14:15 31:18	<b>7th</b> 71:24 72:19	212:24 312:10	achieve 321:25
33:9 96:9 97:4	275:21 276:2	abnormal 301:12	acknowledge
129:20 146:18	8	316:6	337:3
218:12 248:24,25	8 190:2 272:6,7,17	abnormality	acknowledgement
251:6 293:19	283:10,15 344:11	316:11	347:3
298:19 315:3	345:3	abortion 328:18	acknowledgment
334:15	<b>80</b> 219:9	<b>absence</b> 153:10	345:12
<b>5163591</b> 345:5	80s 320:16,22	absolute 84:8	aclu 3:21 5:16,19
346:2 347:2	<b>817125</b> 2:10	192:12	7:10
<b>57</b> 182:14,15,19	342:25	absolutely 117:15	<b>aclu.org</b> 3:17,19
<b>58</b> 182:14	<b>83</b> 219:3,5	224:23 228:21	3:25
<b>59</b> 71:6,14 182:10	<b>86</b> 257:11 343:15	<b>abuse</b> 153:12	act 325:16
182:11,25 183:3,4	<b>60</b> 437.11 343.13	211:18 323:8	

[acting - aimed] Page 3

acting 329:6	adolescents 35:16	adversities 83:8	323:7 325:14
action 342:18,21	35:18,25 46:17	108:22 221:12	327:6,19 329:5
actions 211:23,25	48:2 49:17 54:22	advocacy 286:5	330:6 331:15
active 170:5	57:2 58:21 61:11	advocate 231:22	<b>afford</b> 152:19
actively 17:4	61:19,24 71:25	231:23 263:25	afield 132:22
334:16	72:3 73:16,22	advocates 193:22	<b>afraid</b> 309:10
activities 43:4	74:8 76:9,21	affiliated 24:12	age 48:20 102:4
activity 298:2	77:22 85:21 86:24	91:22 92:6,20,25	157:4 248:7 256:2
actual 218:21	89:7 108:13	<b>affiliation</b> 91:15	260:8 261:20
adaptations	110:25 112:6,7,11	91:21	268:15
269:13	156:3 171:6 176:7	affirmation	<b>agencies</b> 325:24
add 61:16 87:20	181:10 223:19	144:10	agent 188:20
145:4 193:24	225:22 236:3,5	affirmative 36:7	210:16
203:11	238:6,8 263:24	76:3 264:2 280:2	agents 244:8
added 22:20	305:23 333:16	280:17 284:3	ago 54:11,11 69:22
addition 230:9	334:6 343:23	297:19 298:2,21	69:23 74:3 111:10
additional 87:21	adult 16:21 44:3	298:24 299:7	125:25 183:18,19
87:23 168:22	46:6 53:11,21	301:13 321:19	186:14 206:12
185:21 280:23	69:16 95:10	326:3	226:19 236:7
additions 347:6	104:24 157:11	affirmed 257:23	237:9 238:12
address 29:13,16	199:19 200:22	affirming 128:2,4	240:17 248:25,25
83:8 105:22 107:2	206:22,23 256:22	128:15 131:15	291:23,24 306:8
107:4,6,21 108:3,5	adults 14:7,8,23	134:21 135:3,19	324:7 327:23
108:24 289:20	15:14 23:9 24:22	136:10 137:4	agree 47:2 131:17
addresses 243:15	30:15 40:16 46:21	138:8,13,19	132:25 133:11,12
adequate 306:3	47:17 53:7,10	139:11 145:13,14	135:10,16 169:16
adjourned 341:7	55:13 61:14 84:24	148:25 151:12	197:8 214:4,23
adkins 10:11	86:25 88:12,24	156:7,10 157:20	258:6 278:18
adolescence 51:20	96:9,22,23 111:2	159:14 161:17	284:19 333:2,13
108:12 140:16	112:6 114:22,23	162:5 171:7	333:22 334:2,7
189:22 253:13,15	115:6,7,20 157:5	172:18 175:14	agreed 68:9
254:3,8 256:11	192:20 193:6	176:6,10 177:8	194:11 230:8
258:12,18 264:2	194:15,17,24	178:22 181:24	agreement 339:2
adolescent 14:16	195:7 196:14	183:12,23 202:10	agrees 92:15
32:3,6 46:18	197:2,25 215:23	202:24 205:11	<b>ahead</b> 19:4 129:5
47:16,25 48:4	259:3 320:22	207:13 208:9,23	306:2 338:23
49:9 55:3 56:13	advance 230:9	212:13 219:19	340:2
58:7 62:25 64:3	231:10 337:2,9	220:10,20 226:23	ails 125:16
75:18 112:22	advances 335:23	228:20 229:6	aim 155:15
114:21 157:19	336:11	243:20 246:20	<b>aimed</b> 168:16
179:7 227:25		285:11 310:10	188:22

[al - applying] Page 4

<b>al</b> 1:7,12 5:8,9	analysis 310:6	142:17 145:23	<b>anxiety</b> 43:2 77:25
260:5 261:13	331:12	147:6,10 151:22	101:22 119:4
262:7 270:19	analyze 308:5	153:3 159:19	123:19 210:16
271:17 345:4,4	analyzing 92:3	176:20,21 178:8	211:17 290:19
346:1,1 347:1,1	129:10,12	181:5 192:4,6,7	310:20 312:11
<b>alabama</b> 208:21	androgens 168:9	206:2,13 207:18	317:5
327:19,22 328:9	anecdotal 235:24	218:5,13 228:16	<b>anxious</b> 123:13
<b>aland</b> 4:18	236:10,15,17,19	229:10 233:13	318:15
allotted 345:20	238:3,16,18	237:6 246:23	anybody 98:3
<b>allow</b> 135:11	240:16,22 241:23	247:4 248:15	227:5
137:4 206:18	242:11 243:6	255:13,14 257:22	anymore 13:9
225:13 242:2	angels 204:20	258:21 259:11	260:19 288:19
allowed 129:4	<b>angst</b> 49:19	288:20 302:15	<b>anyway</b> 246:16
allowing 228:23	anguish 85:17	307:20 322:22,24	298:8
<b>allows</b> 136:10	animae 50:2	325:9 326:25	<b>apa</b> 291:21 292:20
159:18 232:9	<b>anna</b> 27:9 60:22	329:22 335:14	293:15 300:10,25
alternate 93:12	61:20 337:25	337:9 340:20,22	301:10,17 302:16
289:6 297:21	338:11,24 339:16	answered 21:12	302:18,24 303:7
314:14,17,19	340:6,7	49:6 130:20	303:10 316:4
alternative 138:20	announcement	175:17 200:7	324:10
264:4	111:7 302:20	201:24 214:14	<b>apa's</b> 300:13
altogether 55:11	303:5	283:5	<b>apart</b> 318:11
amanda 4:17	announces 291:2	answering 32:12	<b>apas</b> 294:8
amazingly 94:6	<b>annual</b> 293:10	56:6 221:22	apparent 43:18
ambitious 288:6	anonymous	233:16 255:22	apparently 179:20
ambivalence	271:21 277:11	answers 7:23 56:9	<b>appear</b> 116:10
200:9	anonymously	228:4	appearance 6:9
ambivalent 115:9	273:20	antecedents	appeared 303:3
amenable 233:19	answer 8:3,7,8,13	107:15	appearing 5:17,20
amended 211:5	8:22 9:6 10:4 13:8	<b>anti</b> 174:12,13	5:23
america 206:3	28:9 31:15 32:4	209:19 210:16	appended 347:7
225:15 232:11,15	33:25 34:11 38:23	anticipate 8:4	<b>apples</b> 252:5
246:14 334:15	40:5 43:15 45:11	anticipated 89:20	applicable 345:8
american 3:13	45:12 48:23 49:4	antidepressant	applied 202:9
98:5 194:8 284:21	50:19 53:7 54:13	210:16 251:23	263:23
293:11 294:3,5	76:2 79:11 83:4	antidepressants	applies 170:9
300:21 302:6,7	83:16,22 100:2	244:10	222:20,21,22,23
amount 95:5	104:25 107:8	antipsychotic	<b>apply</b> 89:6,14
amounted 169:6	116:4,23 119:8	335:3	168:15 211:5
amsterdam	125:3 126:18,20	<b>anton</b> 10:12	applying 263:17
246:12	128:9 130:19		

	251 10 25 240 5	•	201 12 207 7
appraisal 313:24	251:19,25 340:7	arkansasag.gov	281:12 285:5
appreciate 90:10	approves 339:17	4:16,18 345:2	302:20 318:3
90:21	approving 82:17	<b>arm</b> 230:20	323:18 327:2,15
appreciation	84:3	armbruster 3:8	327:16
244:7,11	approximate	5:25 6:1	<b>asking</b> 8:9 12:6
approach 77:2	13:16 16:20	armbrustere 3:9	19:25 21:14 24:3
92:14 105:21	approximately	arms 230:17	24:23 30:13 40:19
110:17,19 135:11	12:21 23:16 30:18	<b>art</b> 114:13	45:14 50:21 56:10
135:23,24,25	35:17 55:15 56:12	<b>article</b> 10:2 86:8	82:6,7 92:7 113:3
136:7,12,22	56:25 59:24 251:7	86:22 87:6 89:3	119:13 133:6
138:17,20 140:6	293:4	89:12 90:4 148:12	142:13 178:18
147:19 163:12	approximation	154:8,12 155:17	179:24 184:6,7,21
167:18,19 174:6	20:6	155:22 156:6,10	197:11 199:4
212:19,20 217:12	<b>apt</b> 186:21	176:14 179:2	202:20 242:8,9
227:24 263:3,16	<b>area</b> 22:9 76:14	181:3 200:5 202:5	250:12 255:7,16
288:25 299:25	178:13 202:3	203:23 217:12,13	255:18,19 274:2
approaches 93:12	276:23 288:11	217:17,22 237:8	276:13 286:13,14
335:6	304:10 328:18,18	272:4 276:18	317:25 319:21
approaching	328:19 338:10	278:9 280:3	326:19 330:2,3
210:13	<b>arena</b> 194:17	281:10 282:10	331:12,13 332:18
appropriate 48:8	204:19	286:9 287:3,7,8	333:21
62:3 81:13 85:10	<b>argue</b> 156:9	325:20 343:15	asks 182:18 282:9
202:8 210:9	argues 147:5	articles 178:11	aspect 29:15,16,17
214:24 228:11	argument 120:17	279:6 308:12,13	42:17 81:16 109:4
333:16 334:5,21	189:4,9 198:12	articulate 146:24	aspects 38:12
appropriately	argumentative	177:13 178:25	81:18 119:24
173:2 315:20	119:19 217:16	articulated 152:2	aspirations 116:21
appropriateness	arisen 76:17	articulately	asserting 49:10
35:24	arizona 330:25	195:25	286:11,14
approval 45:2	arkansas 1:2,11	articulates 147:13	assess 40:2 41:7
57:24 59:2 137:18	3:21,23 4:5,12,14	aside 187:13 199:2	90:9 119:8
approve 73:23	5:11 6:14 149:2,5	<b>asked</b> 16:16 20:4	assessed 130:14
99:7 101:9 338:4	149:6,11,12 162:2	29:11 40:24 44:12	258:4
338:7 339:15	163:12,13,21,25	44:15 48:6 70:22	assessing 243:19
approved 57:13	171:20 172:5,14	75:17 93:6 109:7	assessment 41:24
58:9,14,16 59:2	177:9 202:11	161:14 200:7	102:23
63:22 68:21 69:2	209:23 223:18	201:24 204:25	assigned 139:25
69:14 74:7 75:24	225:23 231:25	207:11,15,20,21	143:14 242:22
77:9 78:6 79:16	232:24 303:20	208:25 214:14	295:9
85:5 97:3 135:6	305:2 329:4 331:7	226:24 234:6	assignment 184:7
231:4 248:22	332:22	255:11 277:14	193:23

[assistant - b] Page 6

assistant 4:10	329:21 342:17,20	137:10 141:13	78:1 79:1 80:1
327:21	345:13	193:15 194:23	81:1 82:1 83:1
associate 297:10	attributed 122:25	231:24 253:7	84:1 85:1 86:1,10
304:22	atypical 52:7	255:8,23 256:13	87:1 88:1 89:1
associated 76:18	audience 292:21	258:23 259:13,19	90:1 91:1,2,2 92:1
144:21 222:16	292:24 301:3	302:4,16 303:7	93:1 94:1 95:1
associates 6:7	<b>audio</b> 221:23	323:6,10,13,15,16	96:1 97:1 98:1
association 98:6	<b>august</b> 74:13	323:17 328:16	99:1 100:1 101:1
284:21 293:11	194:8	329:3 332:13,22	102:1 103:1 104:1
294:4,6 300:21	australia 93:20	332:23 334:12,17	105:1 106:1 107:1
302:8	246:11	339:23	108:1 109:1 110:1
associations	author 85:10	awkward 178:19	111:1 112:1 113:1
300:20	271:11,19,21	<b>ayad</b> 238:23	114:1 115:1 116:1
assume 8:23 20:16	277:6,20 287:4	292:16 294:10	117:1 118:1 119:1
44:14 51:22 84:23	authority 338:6	295:20 299:16,16	120:1 121:1 122:1
104:5,7 106:7	authorization	299:22	123:1 124:1 125:1
151:5	80:13,23 95:9	b	126:1 127:1 128:1
assuming 107:24	226:22	<b>b</b> 1:19 2:3 6:21 7:1	129:1 130:1 131:1
159:9	authorizing 87:11	8:1 9:1 10:1 11:1	132:1 133:1 134:1
assumption	96:3 97:9	12:1 13:1 14:1	135:1 136:1 137:1
211:13 264:24	authors 93:4	15:1 16:1 17:1	138:1 139:1 140:1
<b>assure</b> 103:12	261:24 280:4	18:1 19:1 20:1	141:1 142:1 143:1
assured 68:7	281:7,8,12	21:1 22:1 23:1	144:1 145:1 146:1
asterisk 304:8	<b>autism</b> 43:3 77:25	24:1 25:1 26:1	147:1 148:1 149:1
atherosclerotic	autistic 82:2	27:1 28:1 29:1	150:1 151:1 152:1
336:3	147:25	30:1 31:1 32:1	153:1 154:1 155:1
attached 345:11	autonomy 68:11	33:1 34:1 35:1	156:1 157:1 158:1
attacked 194:10	340:11	36:1 37:1 38:1	159:1 160:1 161:1
<b>attempt</b> 108:21	availability 79:25	39:1 40:1 41:1	162:1 163:1 164:1
121:16	available 64:23	42:1 43:1 44:1	165:1 166:1 167:1
attended 302:25	70:4 86:14 234:19	45:1 46:1 47:1	168:1 169:1 170:1
attention 157:4	268:16 272:13	48:1 49:1 50:1	171:1 172:1 173:1
200:24 289:17	338:21 345:6	51:1 52:1 53:1	174:1 175:1 176:1
335:15	avenue 4:4	54:1 55:1 56:1	177:1 178:1 179:1
<b>attitude</b> 188:12,14	average 13:4		180:1 181:1 182:1
attitudes 312:25	189:10 260:8	57:1 58:1 59:1 60:1 61:1 62:1	183:1 184:1 185:1
<b>attorney</b> 1:12 4:10	261:20		186:1 187:1 188:1
4:12 6:15 165:16	avoid 7:25	63:1 64:1,10 65:1 66:1 67:1 68:1	189:1 190:1,4
165:17 177:11	<b>aware</b> 63:8 79:4		191:1 192:1 193:1
201:23 233:2,4	112:18,20,20	69:1 70:1,7 71:1 72:1 73:1 74:1	194:1 195:1 196:1
323:22 327:21,22	134:19,23 136:8		197:1 198:1 199:1
. , –	,	75:1 76:1 77:1	

[b - believe] Page 7

	T	I	1
200:1 201:1 202:1	316:1 317:1 318:1	218:8,14,16	222:18 228:10
203:1 204:1 205:1	319:1 320:1 321:1	219:17,19 233:7	232:21,22 251:2
206:1 207:1 208:1	322:1 323:1 324:1	327:18	251:18 284:14
209:1 210:1 211:1	325:1 326:1 327:1	<b>banned</b> 134:21	<b>bates</b> 191:16
212:1 213:1 214:1	328:1 329:1 330:1	136:2	bearing 97:20
215:1 216:1 217:1	331:1 332:1 333:1	<b>banning</b> 172:2,5	beautiful 280:13
218:1 219:1 220:1	334:1 335:1 336:1	176:10 177:7	<b>beauty</b> 49:21
221:1 222:1 223:1	337:1 338:1 339:1	199:5 202:15	bedwetting 43:5
224:1 225:1 226:1	340:1 341:1 342:6	207:12,21 217:14	<b>began</b> 94:23
227:1 228:1 229:1	343:2,7,9,12,17	220:10,20	193:23 263:21
230:1 231:1 232:1	344:1,6,9 345:5	<b>bans</b> 135:18 192:9	beginning 72:24
233:1 234:1,13	346:2,24 347:2,4	192:12,18,24	191:9 193:3
235:1 236:1 237:1	347:12	196:19,25 197:3	259:20 260:11
238:1 239:1,4	<b>back</b> 12:3 18:14	197:14 199:21	297:22 320:14
240:1,21,24 241:1	18:22,24 28:18,20	200:9 201:11	<b>begins</b> 12:23 29:14
242:1 243:1,5	29:4 37:24 53:24	208:9 213:5	108:15 203:25
244:1 245:1,13,18	60:18 73:20 95:24	barrett 7:16	230:2,3 254:24
245:21 246:1	96:2 99:22 101:7	<b>base</b> 130:11	257:21 318:5
247:1 248:1 249:1	105:11 111:9	<b>based</b> 41:15 49:10	<b>behalf</b> 327:3
250:1 251:1 252:1	113:9,10 115:10	91:19 93:7 106:8	behaved 256:25
253:1 254:1 255:1	161:11 175:7	130:7,25 148:16	behavior 38:8
256:1 257:1 258:1	176:4,22 222:8	160:8 174:20	behavioral 115:17
259:1 260:1 261:1	223:7,15 225:21	180:3 185:5,5,7	116:2
262:1 263:1 264:1	235:3 254:20	193:16 194:12	behooves 156:15
265:1 266:1 267:1	260:3 264:6	197:5 203:16	156:17
268:1 269:1 270:1	267:14,19 277:7,9	209:18 211:12	<b>beings</b> 22:3 110:3
271:1 272:1 273:1	278:22 283:11	213:7 220:24	110:4,10 308:8
274:1 275:1 276:1	291:18 294:9	227:12,19 241:10	<b>belief</b> 148:21
277:1 278:1 279:1	321:4 328:3	242:5 244:3	168:25 204:3
280:1 281:1 282:1	337:20	248:17 281:4	285:19 290:10
283:1 284:1 285:1	background 12:17	284:5 291:3	beliefs 145:3
286:1 287:1 288:1	92:9 95:7 309:20	296:11,15 299:5	156:18,19 204:5
289:1 290:1 291:1	<b>backup</b> 72:23	317:19 319:24	204:19 229:18
292:1 293:1 294:1	<b>bad</b> 75:13 192:16	322:18	<b>believe</b> 14:14 15:3
295:1 296:1 297:1	221:13 226:13,17	<b>basic</b> 299:2	37:3 41:2 45:3,10
298:1 299:1 300:1	balance 221:4	basically 22:13	50:13 53:25 61:8
301:1 302:1 303:1	balanced 337:4	77:23 98:8 238:17	74:6 84:12 96:7
304:1 305:1 306:1	<b>ball</b> 233:21	262:8	98:23 124:10,16
307:1 308:1 309:1	<b>ban</b> 173:9 195:21	basis 54:3,20 83:5	124:16 125:25
310:1 311:1 312:1	197:18,23 198:4	103:22 167:7	128:3 133:23
313:1 314:1 315:1	212:15 217:25	207:7 214:8 222:5	141:10 153:20,21

[believe - break] Page 8

158:22,23 175:3	131:4,14,17,23	<b>biggs</b> 307:25 308:2	336:3
177:24 178:6	132:8 133:3,23	309:18	<b>blue</b> 71:13 149:23
180:21 192:8,24	134:7 139:2,6,12	<b>bill</b> 6:11 170:8,8	150:9
196:18 197:13	139:21 141:7,9	210:22 211:4	<b>board</b> 176:11
200:12 205:8	174:22 193:18	biological 267:24	177:9 202:15
207:9,9 212:21	194:2,22 206:19	biologically 298:4	282:18,19 285:13
219:22,24 253:2	214:8 215:2,9,12	<b>bipolar</b> 310:22,24	285:15 329:9,14
262:7,10 280:6	216:8 217:2 218:2	311:2,4,5	330:9,22 331:8,11
283:10,14 298:3,9	218:25 250:19	<b>birth</b> 107:19	<b>boards</b> 330:20
298:10 300:7	<b>best</b> 7:25 8:7 46:2	139:25 143:14	<b>bodies</b> 213:3
321:14 336:19	130:5,21 140:5	242:22 295:8,9	313:20
339:5,7	160:18 165:6	birthday 227:6	<b>bodily</b> 87:22
believed 49:9	175:11 198:18,19	bisexual 51:17	188:15
201:15	198:21 199:3	115:4	<b>body</b> 49:20,20
believers 242:4	201:16 211:9	<b>bit</b> 16:18 23:22	108:7 115:25
believes 99:2	225:12 244:19	113:19 237:15	168:10 188:8
132:18 207:6,7	291:25 299:8,10	274:10 283:21	231:5 242:18
280:2	299:11 339:25	302:4	252:19 253:5
<b>bell</b> 303:22	340:9	<b>black</b> 224:2,22	312:17
beneficial 101:12	<b>beth</b> 4:6 6:10	226:3,9,15	<b>book</b> 98:4 335:5,8
169:16 179:8	<b>better</b> 44:20	<b>bladder</b> 161:4	<b>boston</b> 246:13
209:24 210:6	117:20 118:9,10	blanket 222:6	<b>bottom</b> 182:19
211:14 214:5	118:15 119:10	<b>bless</b> 232:7	191:8,12 272:20
217:11 228:18	122:4,22 124:4,21	blessing 47:9	<b>box</b> 221:17
244:24	124:24 130:23	163:24	<b>boy</b> 213:14 257:5
<b>benefit</b> 98:24 99:3	155:5 158:5 169:2	<b>blind</b> 246:18 249:3	<b>boyd</b> 260:5 261:6
99:10 100:7	169:4 170:20	<b>blinded</b> 246:21	261:13 262:7
102:14 117:6	171:23 172:9	247:7	<b>boys</b> 140:2 236:2
126:11 133:2,14	202:14 216:9	<b>block</b> 239:14	238:6 258:8
156:5 170:17	228:25 241:7	<b>blockers</b> 80:15,16	<b>bpj</b> 65:12
174:18 185:22	286:4,4 315:3	80:17 137:16,24	<b>brain</b> 56:3 158:10
204:21 212:3	<b>beyond</b> 235:24	153:24 186:10	<b>brains</b> 196:3
215:11 218:2,25	238:3	198:5 227:14	<b>brandt</b> 1:6,7 5:8
226:7 247:14	<b>bi</b> 257:11	300:5	345:4 346:1 347:1
benefited 218:12	bias 270:21	blocking 136:5	<b>brandyn</b> 3:6 5:21
219:5	biased 84:17	156:23 184:11	<b>break</b> 9:4 17:8
benefiting 211:2	<b>big</b> 107:13 136:20	197:19 227:19	53:8 60:12 105:3
benefits 117:4	276:5 292:21,24	243:22 244:2,3,8	105:4 160:25
127:24,25 128:5	293:3 314:10,11	244:20,23 258:3	161:7 213:23
128:15,23 129:8	315:5	<b>blood</b> 216:13,14	214:17 221:21
129:25 130:15,18		312:3,10,13,19	222:25 291:8

[break - care] Page 9

227.17	220.17.25.220.14	00.7 100.11	120.4
337:16	230:16,25 238:14	90:7 100:11	capacities 120:4
breaking 9:8	242:11 281:14	101:13 105:5,24	capacity 1:11
160:24	282:13 295:9,14	119:18 121:25	72:13 90:16 308:4
breaks 9:2	298:14 314:10	126:12 128:24	308:9 338:3
breast 117:12	315:8 321:5	131:19 133:8	capitol 4:4
180:12 222:8,14	327:23	135:20 136:15	cardiac 41:11
222:15,16,20	called 130:5	138:10,22 139:14	cardiovascular
<b>breasts</b> 47:2 132:2	144:10 154:15	143:11 145:20	215:15 216:18
195:12 213:9	198:18 207:25	146:12 151:21	care 29:5,19,23
216:12	231:4 240:22	157:22 159:16	30:4 35:20 36:7
<b>brief</b> 10:14	242:24 243:6	162:9 164:17	41:10 72:5,19
briefer 100:3	276:24 282:8	166:13 167:5	73:18 100:10,13
brilliant 75:4	283:9 290:15	169:23 172:7,19	100:14 101:4
<b>bringing</b> 63:14,19	301:19,21 306:15	175:15 176:12,18	102:17,22 125:15
british 273:2	314:15 323:22	176:21 177:10	128:2,5,16 131:16
<b>broad</b> 3:4,14	324:6,7,9 335:6	179:3 187:7 193:2	134:22 135:3,18
<b>brother</b> 224:17	calling 49:23	193:10,14 199:9	135:19 136:11
brought 29:19	209:17	200:6 202:17	138:9,14,19 139:7
<b>bränström</b> 194:7	calls 22:23 220:13	205:12 207:14	139:11,13 141:4
216:2 279:22	226:5 292:20	208:11 211:11	144:21 145:8,13
280:13 282:23	<b>calm</b> 326:7,8	213:22 214:13	145:15 146:7
<b>bs</b> 159:2	<b>campos</b> 268:22	215:6 217:15	148:25 155:15,23
<b>buck</b> 104:12	canada 93:21	219:18,21 220:12	156:3,11 157:21
<b>bucks</b> 314:11,11	246:12 270:15	220:22 222:7	159:13,15 161:17
315:5	271:3	223:22 226:4	165:2 172:5
<b>burch</b> 176:3	<b>canadian</b> 272:7,19	228:14 232:4	173:23 174:8
business 213:4	272:24 344:11	234:5 237:14	175:14 176:7,10
<b>busted</b> 261:11	<b>cancel</b> 335:19	247:16,24 249:10	177:8 178:12,17
busy 323:25	cancer 19:6 95:15	252:14 279:13	178:22 181:24
<b>button</b> 64:24	95:17 174:12,13	283:23 291:10,13	183:12,23 186:5
bypassed 235:9	174:17 222:9,14	300:11,22 306:11	202:10,15,16,24
c	222:15,16,20	307:19 311:3	205:11 206:24
c 3:1 4:1 245:13	266:14	315:15 317:21	207:13 208:9,23
342:1,1	<b>cantrell</b> 4:15 6:8	319:3 320:7	210:9 212:15
calculated 309:7	6:13,14 12:13	324:20 327:8	219:17,20 220:10
california 257:10	34:12 36:22 39:11	329:10,20 331:18	220:14,15 222:6
call 9:3 23:7 78:13	39:21 42:14 44:19	332:5 333:18	223:19 225:24
92:22 93:15	47:19 50:17 53:3	337:15,22 340:21	228:20 229:6
103:14 135:5	62:11 64:19,25	343:5 345:1	243:20 245:9
	70:13 81:14 83:2	<b>capable</b> 129:10,12	262:9 264:2
169:10 189:7	84:7 85:11,25		270:22 273:25
193:19 209:18	,		

[care - child] Page 10

274:7,16 275:3,9	231:25 235:3	caution 125:18	245:7
275:21,23 276:2	239:13 240:21	140:14 153:22	certified 2:7
280:2,17 284:3	241:2,2,4,21,22	178:24 189:23,23	<b>certify</b> 342:4,9,15
285:12 286:12,17	242:6,16 243:5	<b>cautious</b> 72:3,22	<b>chain</b> 204:11
287:23 288:8	244:16 280:14	73:15 130:10	295:25 296:17,25
298:21,24 299:7	303:21 304:3	186:21 202:23	297:4,5,12,14
301:13 310:11	305:13 306:6	218:25 227:9	chairman 182:21
321:19 323:8	307:24 327:17	286:20,21 299:24	challenges 107:18
325:14 326:3	332:14 339:10	cer 1:25	107:24 264:22
327:19 329:5	cases 23:20 25:20	<b>cdt</b> 1:21	chance 88:4
330:6 332:3,11	26:6 40:12 78:4	center 4:13 71:22	187:16
336:15	93:24 132:12,20	72:25 73:8,9,14	chances 240:13
career 12:22,23	133:3 139:5,13	76:5,24 77:14	<b>change</b> 51:20,21
14:16 21:25 74:4	144:4 162:7 220:4	<b>centers</b> 184:12	108:2 130:24
77:3 106:16	236:17 240:21	232:23 244:18	147:17,20 188:11
careful 76:25	243:5 244:17,18	298:17,20	196:10 251:12
81:12 122:15	245:5 332:15	central 1:3	322:15 346:4,7,10
153:15 189:23	333:3,5	<b>certain</b> 76:2 110:2	346:13,16,19
262:6 269:16	cass 134:14 138:3	110:4,5 119:24	changeable 140:21
330:24	categorical 192:5	142:23 174:18,19	changed 14:19
carefully 129:22	192:9,12,18,24	178:4 186:25	20:13 96:18
129:22 229:9	196:19,25 197:3	192:15,25 194:21	129:16 197:16
269:9	197:13,23 199:21	205:16 219:6,7	278:17
carries 42:20	200:9 201:11	220:25 221:2	<b>changes</b> 278:14,15
carveout 171:6	212:14 213:5	248:22 253:9	278:15,18 297:7
case 1:4 5:11 25:4	categorically	259:15 267:5	345:10 347:6
25:6 26:16 37:12	156:11 195:24	280:16 290:3	changing 186:15
62:13 65:12 70:19	197:18 198:4	312:7,23	217:7
71:3 96:8 112:25	199:5	certainly 9:3	chapter 335:8
128:20 131:12,18	categories 21:21	62:24 76:4 84:11	charge 158:2
131:21 132:11	243:13,17,18	100:13 111:19	<b>chase</b> 3:18 5:18
133:13 142:12	category 17:15	112:25 115:7	check 237:11
159:17 161:14,20	173:11 241:24	119:24 124:12	282:17
162:2 167:7,7,20	cause 85:17	137:7,8 198:16	<b>child</b> 16:3 22:22
167:20 173:25	130:10 166:15	226:13 231:20	32:2 34:5,7 36:24
175:11,11 176:8	169:21,25 170:2,6	244:21 263:21,24	62:18 77:20 88:3
176:16,25 177:6	226:7 242:20	265:18 267:7,10	90:14 107:18,22
187:21 190:15,18	330:7	300:6 301:2 307:8	108:10 113:18
192:20 212:12,15	<b>caused</b> 140:12	312:4 340:16	147:24,25 153:13
212:15 222:5,5,9,9	causes 180:8	certainty 110:9	158:14 159:13,20
222:18,18 228:9,9		114:9,17 244:22	159:21 160:8

[child - collective] Page 11

		T	T
165:11 167:23	259:3,6,7 263:17	<b>claire</b> 190:5,16	246:19 247:15,23
168:4 173:23	295:6 300:5 321:9	344:3	250:12 284:15
175:2 179:7,9	323:4,5 325:15,25	clarification 8:20	298:19 306:16
185:10,14 200:18	325:25 338:13	clarified 150:16	clinically 284:12
200:19,21,25	children's 149:7	156:14,16	<b>clinician</b> 29:8 30:6
201:6,13 206:10	167:13	<b>clarify</b> 18:3 29:12	clinicians 25:4,23
206:14,22 207:4	<b>china</b> 57:18	53:4 73:9 82:12	144:16 145:7,12
210:14 227:13,16	224:14	171:2 193:8	146:7 202:13
231:13 263:22	<b>choice</b> 67:16 130:4	clarifying 33:9	238:19 283:25
264:22 265:4,12	202:15	clarity 55:14	<b>clinics</b> 146:18,19
265:14,17 267:10	choices 277:18	72:16 294:2	275:3 340:14
323:8 324:19,23	cholesterol 216:15	<b>clean</b> 7:21	<b>close</b> 54:13 213:23
324:24 325:16,18	<b>choose</b> 195:21	cleaner 8:5	283:18 292:9
325:23 327:5	205:10	<b>clear</b> 7:19 8:19	<b>closely</b> 282:18
340:2	chronic 100:22	11:15 16:19 39:13	285:5
<b>child's</b> 62:16	101:21	71:12 74:19 87:18	<b>closer</b> 19:23
180:7 188:11	chronically	110:18 119:9	155:21
203:18 264:19	104:23	142:5 157:24	<b>clot</b> 216:13
childhood 254:18	cigarettes 123:14	159:7 176:3	coastally 257:11
254:22 255:3,25	<b>circa</b> 203:21	193:11,13 207:22	coauthors 90:22
258:5,17	circumstance	254:9,14 255:15	91:6 151:25
<b>children</b> 15:3,5,10	153:9 289:25	270:4	253:23
15:13,13,15,18,23	circumstances	<b>clearer</b> 8:21 46:11	cochrane 119:7
16:8 23:8 26:2	32:8 78:9 82:25	265:4	134:16
27:6 33:17 52:21	127:6 162:8	clearly 25:12	cogency 178:5
61:14,16 62:15	171:13 172:21	117:25 193:9	<b>cogent</b> 271:14
86:24 88:18 112:8	205:16 253:9	201:23 212:9	cognitive 319:8
125:9 140:11	<b>cis</b> 213:16 256:6	306:20,23	cognitively 83:11
157:20 158:13	cisgender 257:19	cleveland 21:5	98:10
163:18 166:5	<b>cited</b> 283:9,14	76:14 80:3 298:22	<b>cohort</b> 243:24
170:19 171:14	cites 270:18	clinic 21:5 22:15	244:15 245:2,3,11
172:21 173:3	<b>cities</b> 246:13	50:7 146:17	245:17,19,21,23
184:14 188:22	<b>citizen</b> 326:14	147:23 149:7	246:3
196:14 200:13	<b>civil</b> 3:13 94:9	231:13 275:6	<b>coined</b> 266:2,8
201:20 210:7,19	<b>claim</b> 135:9 322:8	308:20 309:4	colleague 226:21
212:20,23,24	claimed 48:25	337:25	colleagues 26:5
213:12,16 227:25	268:11	<b>clinical</b> 47:12 50:4	50:8 92:16 111:20
227:25 252:25	claiming 268:8	130:7,8,9 135:12	155:8
253:11,11 254:11	295:6	206:17 228:18	<b>collect</b> 236:16
255:9 256:17	<b>claims</b> 308:22	229:3,20 230:2	collective 120:15
257:7,12,17,23		232:3,9 234:4	

[college - confuse] Page 12

77	0.4.04		1 1 1 10 11
<b>college</b> 74:24 75:5	<b>common</b> 34:21	compliment 72:12	concluded 42:11
75:6,7	50:2 100:9,12,14	component 320:11	122:15
colluded 224:10	100:15 250:16	comprehend	concludes 341:3
colored 120:11	268:3 286:7	185:7	conclusions
columbia 273:3	340:17	comprehends 90:5	194:10 281:3,18
combination	commonly 168:9	comprehensive	281:21
115:14	communities	43:16 98:2 102:25	condition 15:8
combinations 52:4	328:22	computer 28:19	100:22,24 136:13
<b>come</b> 18:8,22,24	community	conceive 295:22	267:8 313:11
28:15 38:15,20	166:23 268:6	concept 17:25	315:21,23,24
44:3 45:14 53:17	comorbid 78:14	107:10 232:16	320:12
53:18 81:7 93:3	comorbidities	256:21 263:21,23	conditions 15:23
111:2 112:11,13	106:10,11,22	263:25 297:12	78:14 100:17
113:9 114:23	203:19	concepts 94:9	310:15 311:8
115:8,20 126:24	comorbidity 201:3	188:17 307:10,18	319:6 322:17,24
127:2,3,4,5,15,22	201:3 317:7	313:2	334:19
143:12 147:22	company 208:5	conceptualize	conference 16:5
169:3 189:22	compared 73:17	337:6,8	29:13,14 291:22
209:13 251:8	229:22	concern 202:22	293:7,12 294:4
260:3 294:20,22	comparing 141:14	203:6 224:4	305:15 327:23
317:10 318:8	252:5	273:18 275:16	conferences 16:3
comes 44:25 48:9	compassion	329:19 330:7	26:16,18 305:17
113:7 131:20	285:24	331:16,20	confessed 48:13
163:10 189:3	compassionate	concerned 171:19	confidence 28:8
205:25 336:17,18	173:6,12,13,14	171:21 172:13	289:22
<b>comfort</b> 212:25	compassionately	202:3 203:12	confidential 1:15
comfortable 79:6	336:19	290:25,25	34:13,16 36:24
111:11 219:15	competent 9:11,12	concerning 224:5	39:14
220:8,19 315:8	338:9	224:6	confined 284:7
<b>coming</b> 17:20	complete 9:12	concerns 42:20	<b>confines</b> 166:8,11
18:14 143:8	32:6 194:24 347:8	68:8 99:20 111:7	<b>confirm</b> 237:24
166:23 258:25	completed 8:8	139:22 144:9	confirming 95:11
commencement	345:17	172:11 177:18	193:20
342:5	completely 40:6	179:5,17,19,21	confirms 280:5
commissions	complex 109:3	180:4,5 211:8	conflict 115:19
130:13	complexities 188:6	224:21 225:22	224:16
committed 174:9	complexity 109:10	273:22 281:11	conflicted 290:7
314:3	221:18	284:2 327:24	conforming
<b>committee</b> 184:6,8	complicated 78:23	328:6 339:22,23	193:21
275:19 287:12	125:19 189:17	conclude 243:18	confuse 192:21
	260:24 331:22		

[confused - correct] Page 13

confused 294:8	consider 32:5	continent 274:12	conversant 157:11
confusing 166:21	36:19 81:10 82:21	continue 91:7	conversation
confusion 94:7	82:24 83:6 114:18	169:19 170:21	170:6
176:23	152:15,25 177:20	196:7,14 218:8	conversations
connection 9:15	210:8 227:4	254:2,23 258:17	55:15
261:11	228:12 264:3	continued 4:1	<b>convey</b> 254:14
<b>cons</b> 46:3	284:10 310:2	172:5,16	conviction 232:19
consensus 339:2	325:13	continues 56:8	<b>convince</b> 122:7,18
<b>consent</b> 10:2 76:23	considerable	continuing 56:7	<b>cooper</b> 3:16 5:15
86:9,23 87:9	115:19 129:8	contraceptives	5:15 6:24,25 7:9
88:15 89:5,13,24	139:22 180:4	226:11	11:11,19 14:19
94:17,19 109:21	considerably	contradictions	34:14 36:25 38:15
144:15 145:19	124:16	316:3	39:17,23 60:10,13
146:10,14,16,22	consideration	contraindicated	64:7,22 69:24
147:15 148:6,18	158:4 210:23	66:21	81:15 86:6 104:4
148:19 149:21	considered 52:12	contribute 41:24	105:2,6 145:21
150:18,25 151:16	279:10 300:9,19	126:2	159:5 160:23
152:4,6,12 153:2	315:20	contributed	161:6 181:6
153:25 154:3	considering 147:5	124:11 272:22	183:14 184:18
155:3,10 158:2	171:24,25 172:4	<b>control</b> 117:23	189:25 193:7,13
160:4 178:12	202:9 207:17	229:23 244:12	193:15 199:10,11
179:2 185:5 196:2	308:21 339:3	245:3,5,12,14,20	213:24 222:24
199:22 200:4,11	constantly 10:6	245:22 246:3	223:9 234:10
202:6 203:22,25	consult 30:10	249:4	237:18 238:25
205:9 212:17	consultation 17:21	controlled 117:21	245:15 248:3
214:7 215:22	consultations	118:3 129:19	289:14 291:7,11
216:22,23 217:13	330:17	230:19 236:21,22	329:25 337:13
230:14 338:17	consulted 170:25	237:3 247:15,23	340:25 343:3
343:16	consulting 9:15	248:14 250:11	cooperated 102:7
consequence	contacting 95:25	251:21	cooperating 169:9
200:19,20 329:17	contacts 20:10	controls 237:5	<b>copies</b> 345:14
consequences	contains 1:15	248:17	correct 14:25
36:21 79:2 84:14	contemplating	controversial	24:10 27:12 44:24
87:20,21,24 88:6	54:9	288:11 336:16	45:7 71:3 72:20
93:14 150:15	contentious	controversies	74:9 84:25 87:4
153:16 174:14	120:17 337:10,11	328:17 335:22,24	91:5 105:18
conservative	context 71:12	336:8	106:12,13 133:6
76:25 77:7 92:13	135:12 182:24	controversy 335:9	135:21 141:22
104:14 212:2	191:6 228:24	335:10,11,13,21	144:22,23,24
321:21	contextualize	336:4,24,25 337:4	176:25 190:22
	150:5		194:16 197:5
			1

[correct - day] Page 14

198:22,23,24,25	42:4 48:12 62:7	151:25 219:7	<b>cut</b> 127:9
229:7 236:8	64:5 65:25 74:3	290:12	cutting 121:8
240:10 242:15	79:10 89:25 96:11	critical 280:7,16	cv 1:4 5:12
245:7 252:23	100:3,22 126:17	criticisms 277:13	cycle 326:11
253:3,6,18,21	133:18,18 150:12	criticize 275:20	cycles 326:13
280:11,20 323:14	158:15 177:2	critique 277:4	d
347:8	215:18 248:15,20	critiques 277:9	
corrections 40:9	249:24 251:21	319:22	<b>d</b> 246:5 343:1
347:6	302:9 310:19,21	cromwell 3:3 5:22	<b>dahlen</b> 270:19
correctly 20:16	311:10 318:5,22	6:2,4	271:17 273:21,22
29:2,6 47:15 66:9	319:14 329:22,25	cross 66:5 136:5	274:8
72:6,17 73:13	334:21,23 335:21	137:16,24 156:24	damage 180:8
88:18 144:8	339:22	254:10 257:8,12	<b>damn</b> 211:21
151:10 178:15,20	court 1:1 2:7 5:10	257:17 258:8	323:25
200:2 229:25	7:21 8:14 90:25	259:7,16 321:2,3	dangerous 110:3
246:2 331:10	137:13,18	337:22 338:23	269:17
counsel 3:2 4:2,9	<b>courtroom</b> 70:24	343:4	dangers 163:17
5:6,13 7:10 11:4	120:18	crucial 158:15	225:9
12:10 342:17,20	courts 137:21	cryingly 231:17	<b>data</b> 28:17 130:14
345:14	cover 153:13	crystal 233:20	130:15 131:9
counseled 52:19	182:5 183:11	crystallization	141:13 183:21
counselor 37:5,15	190:20	43:25 51:11	194:12 195:10
count 32:18,23	coverage 181:23	107:15	268:14 281:4
97:5	183:13	cs 345:15	308:5,7,19,25
counted 13:3	coverages 207:18	cstrangio 3:19	310:6
countless 100:19	covered 152:11	cultural 50:5,22	<b>date</b> 64:12 70:10
countries 110:16	cox 182:18	293:17 328:21	86:13 181:12
129:18 133:22	create 130:3 174:6	culture 232:14	190:8 234:15
140:25 186:20	296:12	285:7 326:5	239:6,16,20
218:23	creating 296:8,9	cultures 249:6	272:10 342:13
country 130:2	credential 41:12	curable 100:24	346:24 347:12
134:6 136:21,21	credentialed 30:8	cure 107:25	<b>dated</b> 64:10
136:22 220:9	credentials 338:7	211:16	181:11 234:13
counts 216:14	credible 235:23	current 81:8 163:4	239:4 272:8 343:9
couple 63:9 66:11	238:2	163:5	343:23 344:6,9,12
126:5 151:6	crime 314:3	currently 22:18	daubert 207:25
213:24 268:18	crisis 127:3 302:11	164:2,7 172:17	daughter 319:12
323:25	criteria 38:22 39:5	211:6 223:19	day 9:3 55:6
courage 301:5	39:7,9 41:25 42:7	225:23 286:25	141:19 223:25
course 9:2 20:19	42:9,12 44:18	custody 325:25	265:4 293:20
21:24 27:22 28:11	45:5 102:9 104:8	545touj 525.25	347:15
21.2 . 27.22 20.11	10.0 102.7 101.0		

[days - desist] Page 15

days       13:19,21,24       169:10 174:20       define       52:6 102:24       70:19,23,25         14:3 21:6 61:24       205:20 206:5       140:18 155:11       178:10 190:15         76:24 110:15       214:11 215:4       defining 337:10       287:11 341:4         143:25 196:13       221:7 227:3,8,11       definitely 286:14       343:12         238:12 291:23,24       227:12 228:5,8       definition 245:23       depositions 16:17         303:2 321:6       230:10 265:4       degree 49:21       68:20         345:17       277:15,16 323:3,6       114:9 178:5 273:2       depressed 117:19
76:24 110:15       214:11 215:4       defining 337:10       287:11 341:4         143:25 196:13       221:7 227:3,8,11       definitely 286:14       343:12         238:12 291:23,24       227:12 228:5,8       definition 245:23       depositions 16:17         303:2 321:6       230:10 265:4       degree 49:21       68:20
143:25 196:13       221:7 227:3,8,11       definitely 286:14       343:12         238:12 291:23,24       227:12 228:5,8       definition 245:23       depositions 16:17         303:2 321:6       230:10 265:4       degree 49:21       68:20
238:12 291:23,24 227:12 228:5,8 <b>definition</b> 245:23 <b>depositions</b> 16:17 303:2 321:6 230:10 265:4 <b>degree</b> 49:21 68:20
303:2 321:6 230:10 265:4 <b>degree</b> 49:21 68:20
345:17 277:15,16 323:3,6 114:9 178:5 273:2 <b>depressed</b> 117:19
<b>deal</b> 83:19 107:23 <b>decisionmaker</b> 339:18 120:9 121:10
108:9 130:11,12 288:14 <b>delay</b> 84:10 123:11,15 124:8
130:12 163:25 <b>decisionmaking delayed</b> 288:7 312:22,23,24,25
168:11 170:13 197:5 340:11 <b>delete</b> 186:3 313:2
185:4 264:16,18   decisions 29:19,24   deliberation   depression 42:25
264:20 265:2 30:4,10 43:10 205:18 77:25 101:21
266:13 276:6 78:24 137:23 <b>demands</b> 331:7 121:15 123:20
339:20 195:9 222:4,10 <b>demonstrate</b> 211:17 222:21
<b>dealing</b> 22:6 26:21 <b>declaration</b> 64:9 194:13 244:22 290:19 310:18
27:19 96:21 65:11 234:12 <b>demonstrated</b> 312:12 317:4
113:17 226:12 235:2 239:3,12 141:8 216:3 <b>deprive</b> 192:15
<b>dear</b> 323:12 343:8 344:5,8 <b>demoralization describe</b> 89:11
<b>death</b> 216:17 <b>declarations</b> 127:4 154:12 240:23
225:14 176:17 <b>deny</b> 317:3 263:10 292:5
<b>decades</b> 65:25 <b>declare</b> 347:4 <b>department</b> 40:9 299:24
96:21 155:5 <b>declared</b> 257:13 190:6,16 344:3 <b>described</b> 13:18
<b>deceased</b> 59:8 257:15 301:11 <b>depend</b> 109:15 25:3 73:24 84:6
<b>december</b> 137:14 316:5 328:22 338:10 151:15 159:11
190:5,21 239:5,14   <b>decline</b> 327:7,13   <b>dependent</b> 101:23   227:23 240:17
344:2,10 <b>declined</b> 46:13 166:17 249:5 263:15
<b>decide</b> 108:11 47:17 <b>depending</b> 48:18 268:4 282:22
137:21 160:8,18   decrease 298:7   depends 106:23   describing 85:8
182:5 196:4 <b>decreasing</b> 167:23 118:17 250:17 202:7
218:17,19 260:21 <b>deem</b> 323:7 263:19 <b>description</b> 89:4
277:23 278:24 <b>deemed</b> 324:18 <b>deponent</b> 71:17 151:19 320:18
336:5 338:19,22 329:6 347:6 183:7 191:17 <b>descriptions</b>
<b>decided</b> 94:20 <b>deeper</b> 308:7 345:13 347:3 320:20
108:4 339:24 <b>defend</b> 219:16,24 <b>deposed</b> 7:17 <b>designate</b> 34:13,15
<b>decides</b> 260:17 327:4 190:18 36:23
decision66:20defendants1:13deposing345:13designating39:13
68:11,18 83:13 4:9 6:16 <b>deposition</b> 1:18 <b>designed</b> 229:9
103:6,7,17 150:21 <b>deficiencies</b> 2:3 5:5 7:12 9:16 <b>desire</b> 55:6 286:3
157:19 158:9,17 277:21 280:21 9:20 11:4 12:7 <b>desist</b> 111:18,21
158:18,19 159:12 14:20 37:4 70:7 112:3,8 115:23

[desist - disaster] Page 16

163:21 238:14,14	detransitioned	44:25 45:6 62:2	differently 25:16
253:11,12 254:4	141:21 142:15,19	77:24 81:24 156:4	47:23 56:24 106:6
255:10 256:3	143:7,13 259:2	296:9 313:5	145:10 156:8
258:19	268:25 269:5	315:14 316:12,15	196:12 208:7
desistance 252:8	detransitioners	316:17,22,25	227:2 247:12
252:10,13,14,15	269:20,24	318:25 319:23	254:15 255:22
252:15 254:6,25	detransitioning	320:5,11	269:22 279:17
260:12 261:2,5	131:8 141:12	diagnostic 26:7	282:13 292:6
262:11 267:23	142:10 144:2	38:22 42:9,12	300:16 304:9
desisted 112:21	167:22 268:11	45:5 66:8 317:13	difficult 38:25
113:2 114:15	269:4 295:16	317:14	78:9 103:7 158:17
142:3 253:3	develop 94:25	dialogue 232:13	236:21 260:24
258:11 259:25	108:16 287:12	232:14	288:10
260:10	developed 95:15	<b>died</b> 74:15,17,19	difficulties 43:22
despair 127:3	254:9 275:10	75:10,15 225:2	93:25 262:2
despite 95:25	284:16 288:22	difference 67:5,7	digital 266:20
<b>detail</b> 101:17	developing 95:6	282:25 297:19	<b>digs</b> 308:6
246:24	development 36:6	different 18:19	dimension 127:11
<b>details</b> 136:17	117:12 189:21	21:21 51:22,23	dimensional
328:8 331:23	developmental	53:7 56:11 66:24	125:20
<b>detect</b> 312:11	43:4 51:9 52:12	66:25 67:10 68:23	dimensions 51:23
deteriorating	107:18 264:21	70:11,14 80:9	51:24 52:4 173:16
119:17	267:25	82:5 96:16,17,24	diminished 137:25
determinants	<b>devil</b> 331:23	97:13 108:13,16	<b>direct</b> 6:24 343:3
293:14	devoted 268:13	113:25 123:2	direction 335:16
determination	devries 295:13	135:7 136:24	directly 20:11
175:12 212:16	<b>diagnose</b> 41:3 51:5	137:2 149:12	37:11 47:4
determine 69:9	51:8 322:17	160:12,19,21	disagree 278:19
85:22 201:4	diagnosed 38:13	163:12 165:12	278:20,21 307:6
determined 85:6	38:24 40:24	176:2 185:19,20	307:13 335:4
204:6,7 298:4	252:25 317:19	192:14 230:16,17	disagreed 306:10
determining	318:4	240:9 241:18	disagreement
133:22	diagnoses 28:20	247:5 249:6,6	264:5 333:14
detransition 131:5	28:23 41:13	251:10 252:2	334:20
141:6,14,17,19,25	296:13 317:8,11	271:15 273:24	disagreements
142:6,25 143:10	diagnosing 38:17	274:12 277:23	336:12,13,14
143:16 166:10,12	311:7 313:11	282:21 283:2	disallow 137:7
166:15 169:11	318:20	290:17 293:19	disappear 168:3
238:15 259:13	diagnosis 28:22	309:9 317:8,12	195:16
268:20 269:8,10	41:15,15,20 42:19	318:16 324:3	disaster 339:6
	43:17,24 44:5,6,16	328:25 340:13	

[discipline - dr] Page 17

diasimlina 222.2	diamagnal 107.7	212.4.210.12	150.45 150.04
discipline 332:2 discomfort 221:21	disregard 197:7	313:4 319:13	152:4,5 158:24
	<b>dissenting</b> 300:9	321:13	160:24 169:2,4
222:2	300:12,19 301:9	doctor's 148:20	170:14,16,19
discontinue	distinctions	204:2,3 225:24	180:6 193:25
164:16 262:5	260:25 297:23	226:16 318:7	195:6 197:4
discontinued	309:15	doctors 85:18	201:19 206:13
162:24	distinguish 276:8	88:19 119:22	207:8 225:25
discovered 57:16	320:21	120:10,20,23	228:12 248:8
57:18 59:10	distress 119:4	137:20 144:10,25	275:19 277:12
discriminate	170:2	147:7,18 149:15	284:17 289:3
36:16	distressed 316:11	151:13,23 152:3	317:24 338:15
<b>discuss</b> 19:7,7 25:9	<b>district</b> 1:1,2 5:10	154:25 157:2,3	dominate 270:22
29:9 30:6 34:16	5:11	158:22 159:9	<b>dorm</b> 75:11
101:16 102:7	distrust 110:9	162:22 163:22	dose 168:5 249:6
115:20 128:17	disturbed 78:15	164:21 168:13	335:3
176:5	diverse 334:4	169:18 173:13,18	<b>doses</b> 236:25
discussed 38:5	<b>diversity</b> 23:8 24:9	173:22 174:7,15	<b>double</b> 246:18
98:18 161:20	25:19 293:17	174:20,25 175:3,6	249:3
210:18,24 240:8	divided 77:4	179:18 184:25	<b>doubt</b> 164:23
337:24	divides 230:20	185:25 200:13	downloaded
discusses 181:3	<b>division</b> 1:3 4:11	201:14 203:12	148:11
discussing 132:14	divorce 110:9	205:2,17 206:17	dozen 24:6
discussion 11:24	<b>doctor</b> 36:8,10	217:18,19 218:17	<b>dr</b> 5:6 7:2,4 10:11
27:2 39:14 93:19	38:16 41:17 58:13	229:17 232:19	10:12,19,24 34:18
94:14 223:13	58:16,17 59:3	233:6 241:17	39:15,18 65:5
299:18	86:20 100:21	321:22,25 322:3	70:16 120:14
discussions 94:15	109:17 126:15	328:15 329:4	127:22 129:6
327:20	127:20 152:23	330:4,10,18,23	132:17,18 161:13
disease 215:15	153:4,8 158:6	331:13 332:3,19	181:15 182:17
216:18	159:20,22,23,25	333:14 334:3	187:16 223:17
diseases 312:8	160:4,20 162:17	336:18	234:13 268:22
disinclined 86:3	162:18 165:2	document 65:9	280:21 281:5,9
disorder 253:2	169:15 186:5	71:18 86:20 183:8	291:20 295:10,11
268:5 301:22	187:11 188:19	190:10,12 191:18	299:16,16,17
310:22,24,25	203:20 204:4	234:24 239:19	300:3 305:5,5,8,12
disorders 204:16	205:6,8,22 206:14	272:18	305:14 306:4
disqualified 291:3	206:15,24 207:2	<b>doing</b> 19:21 43:13	307:2,17 308:13
291:5	214:4,23 215:25	63:14,15 64:18	314:25 328:3
disqualifies	216:6 218:20	93:25 97:21	329:21 337:23
275:18	221:11 241:14	103:11 127:14	340:22 344:6
	309:22 312:5	140:15 145:15	

1 1 220 42	10.05.10.051.5	I	
draconian 328:13	48:25 49:2 51:6	e	educationally
dramatic 139:24	52:24 53:11,22	<b>e</b> 3:1,1 4:1,1 90:23	179:12
dramatically	54:18 55:17 56:14	91:2,2,9,11,13,22	educators 296:16
96:19 137:25	57:3 58:8,22,23	93:9 245:10	296:17
dressers 321:3	61:12,20 62:2	303:19,19,23,24	<b>effect</b> 117:19,23
<b>drop</b> 83:23	66:3 68:2 69:16	303:24 304:20	117:24 123:22,23
dropout 261:22	76:8 78:13 80:14	342:1,1 343:1,7	152:13 164:5,10
<b>drug</b> 75:15 117:24	81:10,16 82:2,8	346:3,3,3	169:18 223:18
174:12,13,18,22	95:10 100:23	earlier 60:20	226:2 244:13
236:25 249:16,18	101:9 103:23	131:11 178:10	effectiveness
249:22 250:13,15	105:15,22 106:10	223:24 264:7	228:19
250:18,21,22	106:20,21 107:2,6	318:19 337:24	<b>effects</b> 103:13
251:3,5,10,11	108:15 110:23	338:16	216:21 244:11
252:3	112:10 114:24	early 49:19 96:20	efficacy 231:6
<b>drugs</b> 123:15	128:6,21 145:9	96:21 254:18,22	efficient 68:25
237:2,2 249:9,9,12	155:16,24 162:7	255:25 258:17,18	<b>effort</b> 94:25
249:14 250:5	163:11,15,18	easier 128:8	<b>eggs</b> 152:10
335:3,5	165:4 188:13	easily 174:15	egregious 279:23
<b>dsm</b> 315:13,22	197:25 198:6,10	274:8	<b>eight</b> 35:12 294:25
316:7,9,14,23	199:6 200:2	eastern 1:2 5:11	<b>either</b> 11:2 26:7
<b>due</b> 143:7 288:9	201:15 209:25	easy 101:4 158:17	53:13 126:21
<b>duly</b> 6:22	211:10 220:21	echols 4:6,7 6:10	130:24 132:9
duration 43:20	243:12 254:3,18	6:10	186:11 307:4,12
<b>dutch</b> 295:14	254:22,23 255:4	economist 92:2	<b>ekg</b> 312:15
<b>dylan</b> 1:6 5:8	255:25 256:2,5,19	eczema 222:23	<b>election</b> 326:11,13
dynamic 241:5	258:16 263:4,18	editing 306:13	element 150:17
dynamics 338:18	263:22 290:16,18	edition 71:25	elements 94:19
dysfunction 88:14	293:9,22,24	72:19 275:21	98:17 140:13
dysfunctional	294:19 304:11	276:2	146:15
81:20	305:22,22 308:18	editor 276:19,21	<b>elevated</b> 215:20,22
dysphoria 16:14	310:4 315:14,20	277:4,25 278:16	<b>ely</b> 4:21
16:23 19:13,17	316:15,22 317:19	280:19,22 282:12	embarrassed
20:7,11,22 21:15	318:3,8,12,14,16	306:14 308:17	266:3,4 301:24
23:17 24:2 27:12	318:21 319:2,23	editorial 282:19	<b>embrace</b> 335:10
28:4 29:20 30:14	320:6,14,15,21	educate 67:18	335:20
30:21 31:12 33:17	321:5,6 332:12	educates 150:19	emergency 103:15
35:14,16,19 38:4	333:17 334:6,10	297:2	emersion 49:24
38:14,17,18,22,24	dysphoric 96:9	education 50:23	<b>emily</b> 3:8 5:25
39:8 40:3,11,16,25	135:9,23 172:22	185:6 204:12	emotional 18:25
41:8 42:2 44:4,16		297:13	43:22
45:4,10,16,18		291.13	
,			

emphasize 90:13	entering 188:4	<b>ethical</b> 26:8 78:21	214:10 235:23
265:11	261:20	94:18 103:5,21	236:10 238:3
emphasizing	<b>entire</b> 21:16 28:6	104:3 147:4	240:9,12,13,17,22
154:17	entirely 108:19	150:24 151:11	241:23,25 242:4
employee 342:16	123:2 297:4	154:20 181:2	242:10,11,14,19
342:19	<b>entries</b> 268:12	ethically 79:6	243:6,14 247:22
<b>enable</b> 235:25	epidemiological	85:13 147:2	254:24 255:7,23
238:4	295:5	198:23,24	258:15,20 270:21
enabled 114:11	epiphenomena	<b>ethics</b> 104:5,8	279:11 284:4,5
encourage 26:12	107:13	154:15 180:11	295:4 296:23
encouraged 130:2	epiphenomenon	231:8 329:7	311:11,12
encouraging	264:25	eugenics 302:8	evolve 196:7
184:11	equally 129:12	european 133:21	<b>evolved</b> 320:24
endocrine 167:9	249:14	232:15	evolving 155:4
184:9,16,22	<b>errant</b> 330:17	evaluate 66:18	186:16
187:22	errata 345:11,13	119:15,24 121:23	<b>exact</b> 292:6
endocrinologist	345:17	146:8 338:11	<b>exactly</b> 23:19 47:9
10:16 63:7 66:18	<b>erratas</b> 345:15	evaluated 18:21	71:24 72:16 73:25
69:11 102:16	<b>error</b> 260:14,16,17	evaluating 88:17	89:19 114:14
104:6,7 164:25	<b>errors</b> 279:23	134:16 202:25	183:17 195:23
206:21,23 339:9	especially 114:20	230:7	255:20 273:9
339:12,19	117:17 131:2	evaluation 17:22	278:2 288:12
endocrinologists	157:2 189:5 241:2	18:8,19,23 31:25	289:23 301:23
103:20	<b>esq</b> 3:6,8,10,16,18	32:5,7,9,19 33:12	307:5
endpoint 230:5	3:24 4:6,15,17	42:16 59:17 77:22	<b>exam</b> 266:20
endpoints 230:6,8	345:1	97:16 98:17	examination 6:24
230:11,12	established 55:19	113:12 151:14	337:22 342:5
endured 185:10	168:18 192:13	227:22 330:24	343:3,4
<b>energy</b> 287:19	194:15 205:4	evaluations 21:9	examined 285:5
engage 146:9	298:11	145:17 277:10,11	example 101:19
151:14,15	estimate 14:20	277:11	116:14 118:7
engaged 95:20	33:5 53:25	evaluator 106:23	121:6 131:25
96:4 325:15	estimated 129:7	330:10	152:7,16 168:8
england 93:20	estrogen 57:17	eventually 22:15	186:22,23 187:24
134:14	102:10 168:10	45:25 48:11 75:2	195:16 218:9
enormous 87:19	186:11 225:5	169:10	225:9,17 244:10
117:18 308:14,14	<b>et</b> 1:7,12 5:8,9	everybody 297:14	252:4 276:17
<b>entails</b> 229:21	260:5 261:13	evidence 91:19	295:13 298:3,22
<b>enter</b> 230:14	262:7 270:19	120:5 161:16	313:25 319:7
338:14	271:17 345:4,4	176:6 179:8	320:19,24 334:24
	346:1,1 347:1,1	180:18 200:17	

examples 100:19	130:7,8,9 158:11	<b>experts</b> 9:25 241:9	276:4 302:19
112:4 274:15	180:3 183:19	241:17 306:19,25	factors 84:2 204:8
exceeding 131:23	206:18 221:19	307:9,10,17	facts 88:19 160:5,9
exceeds 218:24	227:20 238:20	334:13	160:9 186:15
excellent 91:8	242:6 251:5	explain 328:6	200:14 201:17
107:7	258:18 275:2	explained 140:3	203:20 297:16,16
exception 222:19	289:7 297:25	281:24 327:24	factually 240:14
232:2,25 234:3	321:16 332:25	explaining 325:9	factualness 280:9
exceptions 321:24	340:16,17	explicitly 10:5	<b>fade</b> 108:15
excerpt 70:6	experienced 25:25	exploratory 81:12	<b>failed</b> 282:22
343:11	26:9 27:4 35:7	exploring 284:14	failing 201:6
excerpts 71:7	61:5,9,19 67:22	exposito 268:22	<b>fails</b> 345:19
exchange 182:17	279:6 338:10	exposure 50:22	<b>fair</b> 14:21 44:14
excursions 52:3	experiences 148:3	express 176:9	97:8 106:5,7
excuse 294:9	148:4 157:6 188:2	177:7 301:9	123:4,7 127:12
<b>exhibit</b> 64:8,9,15	188:3	expressed 55:5	144:12,13 151:19
64:20 65:6 69:25	experiencing	200:8 303:8	154:9 155:14
70:6,12,14,15 86:7	113:20 258:16	expressing 115:11	263:13 310:14
86:8,15 109:20	experiment	125:7	331:25 334:11
149:20 181:7,7,8	123:24 135:5,6	expression 115:17	<b>faith</b> 290:3
190:2,3,9 234:12	experimental	125:12	<b>fall</b> 175:24 243:4
234:17,20,23	250:22,24	expressions	<b>fallen</b> 110:5
239:2,3,9,11	experimenting	115:24 116:2,15	falling 188:2
265:21 267:14,18	194:20	extended 241:4	familiar 152:24
267:19 268:4	<b>expert</b> 9:23 10:9	extensive 66:7	240:6 263:2
270:6 272:6,7,17	65:3 92:3 149:3	<b>extent</b> 41:16 62:21	266:19 304:21
283:12,13 343:8	161:15 167:10	90:8	323:2
343:11,15,20,25	176:17,24 177:20	extremely 288:6	familiarity 296:21
344:5,8,11	178:3 208:2 209:6	301:24 303:12	families 20:10
existed 318:9	209:15,16 241:14	<b>eyes</b> 313:20	63:6,6 128:18
existing 242:19	241:15,18,20	$\mathbf{f}$	132:5 150:13
exists 82:8 180:24	256:9 263:10	<b>f</b> 342:1	152:15 173:7
241:10 297:22	273:24 303:20	face 199:12,14	185:6 203:3
expand 31:9	304:3,25 305:5,21	203:18 312:23	233:12 323:3
<b>expect</b> 125:14	307:3 310:3,5	faces 225:9	338:12
expensive 231:19	323:19 324:15	facilitating 188:22	family 32:7,13,25
experience 25:24	326:13 327:3,17	<b>fact</b> 62:8 108:7	33:2,5 43:11
50:3,4,4 52:8,9,9	332:23 333:7	130:22 132:5	62:17 83:7 104:17
52:10 77:4 84:13	expertise 76:16	153:11 169:2	108:9 109:16
90:21 92:12 113:6	177:22	170:17 206:6	147:3 150:20
120:11,16 126:11		I .	152:8,16,23 153:9

[family - follow] Page 21

			T.
153:13,17 156:20	290:20	<b>figure</b> 168:11	191:8 192:6
160:19 167:25	feels 26:3 314:13	321:21	212:19 215:10
169:7 170:2,5	<b>felony</b> 327:18	<b>figures</b> 124:14	233:15 235:22
179:9 185:8,9	<b>felt</b> 51:4 81:13	<b>filed</b> 5:9 65:12	258:4 260:5
203:15 205:9,10	99:8 103:20	<b>fill</b> 311:19,20	272:20 276:19
205:19 212:23	228:11	<b>final</b> 335:8	289:3 294:24
214:6,25 318:24	<b>female</b> 115:15	<b>finally</b> 122:11	304:12 313:4,4
320:4 338:19	195:19,20 236:3,4	financially 342:21	337:11 340:19
339:21,25 340:10	238:7,8 268:7	<b>find</b> 9:7 53:24	<b>fish</b> 318:17
<b>far</b> 15:16 50:8	295:8	74:25 79:6 100:18	<b>fit</b> 199:7 240:20
81:6 120:22	feminine 115:17	165:10 166:6,9,12	<b>five</b> 13:21,24 14:3
132:21 137:7	116:2,15,15,20	167:21 168:14	20:8,13 21:20
163:19 229:16	123:25 256:16,22	170:3 174:4 175:4	31:10,15 33:6,11
237:19 254:8	257:2	175:5 212:24	33:21 48:16 65:25
308:7	femininity 49:22	223:20	75:25 78:5 79:19
fashion 94:4	feminization	<b>finding</b> 81:18	114:5 118:11,14
232:18	118:25	166:7	206:8,12,19 218:4
fatigued 202:19	feminized 121:6	<b>finds</b> 236:21	233:14,15 260:9
<b>favor</b> 196:24	fentanyl 74:21	<b>fine</b> 34:3 37:2	261:10,19 275:8
197:2,3,23 199:6	225:2	160:25 221:25	280:24 291:11
199:20 207:20	<b>fertile</b> 314:20	222:25 246:18	<b>fix</b> 278:4
208:12 219:6	<b>fertility</b> 152:9,20	247:9	<b>fixed</b> 74:15 298:5
228:23 229:8	158:12	<b>finish</b> 8:2,6 191:21	<b>florida</b> 190:6,16
231:9 234:3	fetishism 320:25	243:2	344:3
favorable 339:8	<b>fiancé</b> 95:22 96:6	finished 12:24	fluctuate 115:23
fda 248:22 251:18	96:6	235:19	<b>focus</b> 30:16 270:24
fears 36:20	<b>field</b> 34:22 58:2	finland 119:6	297:10
features 116:16	67:23 79:5 88:19	129:15 134:9,10	focused 157:3
february 64:11	96:16 118:3	134:20,24 135:18	201:14
65:14 129:17	120:16 126:14	135:22 136:9	focuses 25:25 27:5
138:16 343:10	154:15 177:14,24	140:12	focusing 16:13
<b>feel</b> 26:10 39:7	236:20 245:8	<b>finmark</b> 140:12	30:12 120:13
45:15,25 48:7	250:16 265:24	<b>first</b> 6:22 7:24	265:15
56:8 76:11 126:23	267:3,4,7 273:24	21:4 37:17 51:16	folks 24:18 105:4
160:13,15 177:22	280:15 281:25	58:12 59:10 64:8	206:2
202:8 203:4 213:7	282:24 295:12,19	65:15 73:6,7 83:4	<b>follow</b> 16:17 71:24
216:9 220:19	305:21 320:5,13	83:16 85:22 89:10	72:16 83:24
290:6 313:16	334:20 335:18	110:17,19 113:8	102:22 126:8
315:3	336:14	117:11 135:23	149:15 150:9
feeling 57:20	<b>fight</b> 220:7	136:12 137:23	154:11 202:13
94:17 117:20		138:17 183:15	274:15 296:17

[follow - gender] Page 22

340:3,4	187:7 199:9 200:6	<b>four</b> 13:6,19 17:21	170:20 201:9
followed 257:7	202:17 205:12	18:13 19:12,20	298:8
following 262:2	207:14 208:11	38:2 59:22 88:22	<b>fund</b> 231:18
272:21 277:16	211:11 214:13	110:11 114:6	<b>funny</b> 72:10
follows 6:23	217:15 219:18,21	122:7 168:2	further 23:22
<b>followup</b> 18:9,12	220:12 222:7,13	174:11 202:2	336:8 342:9,15
18:18 99:25 100:9	223:22 226:4	229:11 233:15	<b>future</b> 49:20 82:21
126:15,17 206:2	228:14 232:4	280:24 293:20	88:6 163:3 165:23
226:24 231:11	234:5 247:16	300:7,8,17 309:2	171:11 187:23
253:23 259:22	249:10 264:12,13	<b>fourth</b> 292:13	210:6 215:14
260:3,9 261:19	264:17 271:15	framework 181:2	236:13
262:6 264:9	279:13 283:23	288:21	<b>fuzzy</b> 11:16
foolishness 317:14	287:22 300:11,22	<b>france</b> 119:6	g
<b>footnote</b> 270:18	301:20 306:11	129:15 134:20	<b>g</b> 243:18 303:19,23
<b>force</b> 153:19	307:19 311:20,20	138:13,16 140:13	303:24
<b>forces</b> 241:5	315:15 317:21	<b>fraught</b> 78:9 85:14	gain 215:14
foregoing 342:10	319:3 320:7	85:16 103:7 202:2	216:13
347:5	324:20 327:8	<b>fray</b> 209:20	gary 3:24
forensic 314:2	329:10,20 331:18	<b>free</b> 83:11 203:17	gather 314:7
<b>forget</b> 261:15	332:5 333:18	<b>freezer</b> 152:20	gauge 90:2,4
<b>forgive</b> 183:16	<b>formal</b> 38:18	frequently 121:13	gauge 90.2,4 gay 51:18,18
<b>forgot</b> 40:5,13,18	<b>former</b> 68:15	124:19	108:17 116:20
56:5 59:18 223:10	forming 36:3	<b>friday</b> 324:7,8	gears 283:7
<b>form</b> 42:14 44:19	<b>forms</b> 93:25	<b>friend's</b> 226:10	302:13 303:14
47:19 50:17 53:3	175:20 293:17	friendship 52:11	310:13
62:11 81:14 83:2	338:20	<b>front</b> 9:16,18	ged 114:12
84:7 85:11,25	formulate 288:10	239:16 312:18	geu 114.12 gee 157:23 301:4
90:7 100:11	<b>forth</b> 43:5 78:2	<b>full</b> 7:15 12:25	gender 15:10,19
101:13 105:24	80:10 121:16	91:12 159:10	16:9,14,14,23 17:3
121:25 126:12	249:7 261:2	235:11,15	17:11 19:12,16
128:24 131:19	303:13 342:14	<b>fully</b> 88:8 128:17	20:7,11,22 21:5,14
133:8 135:20	forward 81:8	140:3 146:8	21:19,25 22:7,15
136:15 138:10,22	172:15 317:2	150:25 151:17	22:25 23:7,13,17
139:14 145:20	<b>found</b> 65:20 75:2	157:16 214:25	· ' '
146:12 151:21	130:14 170:22	215:23	24:2,7,9,20 25:19 27:12,20 28:3,22
157:22 159:16	224:18 235:8	<b>function</b> 179:11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
162:9 164:17	252:24 270:16	332:23	29:20 30:14,21 31:11 33:17 35:14
166:13 167:5	274:7 280:5	functional 120:3	35:16,18 37:10,12
169:23 172:7,19	308:25 336:5	180:16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
175:15 176:12,18	<b>foundation</b> 306:3	<b>functioning</b> 118:9	37:13 38:4,14,16
177:10 179:3		122:4 124:4	38:18,22,24 39:8
			40:2,8,10,15,25

[gender - given] Page 23

41:8,25 42:18,21	181:24 183:12,23	gendered 43:9	121:13 122:9,11
43:12,19 44:4,16	188:8,13,16,17	265:6	126:19 127:20
45:4,10,16,18	193:20,21 197:25	genderreport.ca	132:21 137:9
48:25,25 51:6,25	198:5,9 199:6,25	270:21	141:16 154:21
52:13,24 53:11,22	201:2,15 202:10	<b>general</b> 1:12 4:11	188:23 202:18
54:18 55:17 56:14	202:24 205:11	4:12 23:10 26:4	203:2 210:7
57:2 58:8,21,22	207:13 208:9,23	42:24 43:14 94:2	213:23 224:13
61:11,20 62:2	209:25 211:10	106:2 125:13	261:20 262:8
66:3 67:25 69:16	212:13 216:10	173:21 175:21	265:12,13 333:19
76:7,19 78:13	219:19 220:10,20	192:22 222:3	<b>gill</b> 4:3,7
79:25 80:3,14	220:21 226:23	233:2,4 261:18	<b>girl</b> 213:14 256:25
81:10,16 82:2,8	228:20 229:6	316:17 327:21	257:25
85:24 91:20 92:12	240:19 242:13,21	general's 6:15	<b>girls</b> 139:25
95:10,11 96:9	243:12,20 246:11	165:18 177:12	213:10 236:5
100:23 101:9	246:20 253:2	323:22	238:8 258:9 295:8
103:23 105:15,22	254:2,7,10,17,22	generalization	295:10
106:10,20,21	254:23 255:4,24	249:24	<b>give</b> 12:13,21
107:2,6,25 108:2	256:2,5,18 257:8	generally 15:24	13:15 16:20 20:5
108:14 109:2	257:12,17 258:8	26:11 30:13 39:5	25:13 31:12 45:6
110:23 112:10	258:16 259:7,16	45:21 46:22 63:12	49:2 71:10,25
113:24 114:2,10	263:4,18,22	76:20 98:25	72:3 73:16,21
114:24 125:12,20	264:19,23,24	102:20 126:8	89:24 97:24
128:2,4,6,15,21	265:16,19 268:5,8	157:7 167:18	103:17 115:16,16
131:15 134:21	272:8,19 284:5	180:9 192:8,24	121:17 130:12
135:3,9,19,23	285:11 290:15,18	196:18 197:13	150:5 153:24
136:10 137:4	293:9,13,21,23	221:8,9 227:21	157:25 177:12
138:8,13,19	294:19 301:12	246:4 289:15	186:23 191:5
139:11 140:23	304:11 305:21,22	290:2	203:22 207:15
145:8,13,14	308:18,18 310:3	generals 165:16	208:25 211:25
148:25 151:12	310:10 315:14,19	327:22	217:5,6 233:10
155:16,24 156:7	316:6,10,15,22	generate 131:21	245:6 251:6
156:10 157:20	317:6,18 318:3,7	generation 201:19	265:17 273:18
159:14 161:17	318:11,14,16,21	genetically 236:2	274:14 275:16
162:5,7 163:10,15	318:25 319:23	236:4 238:6,8	289:16 308:22
163:18 165:4	320:5,13,15,20	<b>genital</b> 197:20	329:23 334:24
166:15 167:25	321:4,5 323:7	genitalia 195:19	339:11 340:2
171:7,15,16	325:14 327:6,19	195:20	<b>given</b> 24:5,20
172:18,22,23	329:5 330:6	genitals 46:25	27:18 28:10 48:15
175:14 176:6,10	331:15 332:11	getting 48:10	59:17 79:24 98:12
177:8 178:22	333:17 334:5,9	54:16 87:7 88:5	130:21 156:13
179:6 180:7	344:12	95:4 118:5 121:10	172:24 179:16

[given - guys] Page 24

186:12 200:14	81:8 82:3 90:24	goodman 34:19	229:23 232:22
219:14 221:5	91:16 99:2,10,17	39:18	244:13 245:4,5,12
227:14 244:9	100:5,7 102:13	<b>gotcha</b> 305:20	245:14,22 246:3
261:24 274:8	103:12 105:8	<b>gotten</b> 330:11	253:7 260:7
277:18 304:7	110:6 121:9 127:2	government 135:6	268:15 269:25
347:9	136:22 148:2	214:10 215:3	273:23 283:24
gives 273:22	149:5 150:2 151:3	231:18	288:3 290:21
339:19,21	151:5 152:18	governor 218:11	303:12 332:17
<b>giving</b> 70:22 79:7	161:8 162:21	323:12 326:8,9	338:25
122:10 140:6	163:22 165:19,25	governors 218:18	groups 157:4
163:21 189:4,9	166:14 167:17,19	<b>grant</b> 94:24	230:16 243:25
208:19 252:2	168:3 172:11	<b>grasp</b> 178:5	245:20 268:23
258:2	173:25 175:6,7,8	<b>grasped</b> 202:19	<b>grow</b> 216:12
<b>go</b> 7:19 11:14,19	175:20,22,24,25	grasping 47:20	growing 267:5
19:3 53:24 58:4	176:2,4 180:25	333:21	338:17
60:13 63:6 68:9	181:4 186:3 192:3	<b>great</b> 57:14 58:2	gsullivan 3:25
76:23 80:4 91:11	192:6,7 196:4	102:8 127:2,14	guarantee 195:17
91:13 101:7	216:6 223:4,7	130:11,12,12	280:9
103:14 105:6	225:21 230:11,13	185:3 198:15	guaranteed
114:13 115:10	232:14 233:7,14	200:18 221:11	121:18
129:5 137:6 140:2	247:2 251:12,16	229:12 234:22	guess 17:13 36:14
161:2 170:3	265:20 266:15,16	266:13 308:4	48:23 55:25 58:13
182:13 191:7,14	266:17,18,20	315:25 316:19	59:22 67:12 74:4
192:6 216:14,15	283:6,11 285:22	339:20	100:5 116:5
222:8 223:2,9,18	285:23 287:20,20	green 257:20	184:24 209:21
239:18,24 245:2	289:5,9,24 291:7	green's 257:4	245:4 246:17
251:4 264:6	291:15,18 297:9	grew 257:12,17	guessing 53:16
267:14,19 270:5	297:10 301:7	266:12	guesstimate 33:15
272:11 278:7	305:25 308:23	grieving 83:20	96:12
289:7 302:11	316:13 320:9	gross 249:23	guesstimates
305:16 338:22	337:9,17 339:5,7	grossman 34:20	14:18
340:2	341:5	34:20	guidance 25:13
<b>goal</b> 44:6 322:2	<b>good</b> 5:1 7:4 9:7	ground 7:24	111:14
<b>god</b> 275:23	13:8 16:12 17:7	200:14 314:20	<b>guide</b> 289:2
<b>goes</b> 28:20 164:5,9	33:7 59:21 92:17	groundrules 7:20	guidelines 270:16
169:17 185:4	105:2,4 174:2	<b>group</b> 23:13 25:9	287:13,22,23
272:23	185:2 213:8	27:2 30:7 62:14	288:10,22
<b>going</b> 5:2 12:2	221:12,13 226:14	88:14 93:10	<b>guru</b> 49:25
25:12 29:4 49:18	237:19 276:3	117:23 134:16	<b>guys</b> 220:6
51:5 60:15,18	290:4 291:12	152:17 168:20	
65:23 71:20 73:20		173:17,21 225:11	

[h - high] Page 25

h	<b>happy</b> 92:24	125:22 126:3,23	help 17:5 25:11
<b>h</b> 305:8 343:7	117:10,14 118:7	126:25 144:3	99:17 107:23
346:3	118:22,22,23,24	164:22,24 165:3	131:6 146:25
half 13:21,24	118:25 121:18	167:11 179:15	160:17 185:16
93:18 101:25	123:8,12 125:7	182:3 193:18	189:15 195:10
163:7	126:24 133:16	194:2,22 212:19	212:24 219:16
	201:7 207:3 234:7	224:21 287:24	250:2 251:23
hall 260:6	247:4 319:11	289:2 293:14	264:16 279:19
halting 294:18	326:21	306:15,17 310:15	303:21 305:2
hand 155:18	<b>hard</b> 8:15 10:4	315:25 322:16	314:20 327:4
handbook 306:16	68:24 116:3	328:23	335:15
handful 64:6 74:8	199:15 221:15	healthcare 98:6	<b>helped</b> 52:5 123:5
78:4 257:15	237:3 289:13	181:9 333:15	124:15 148:4
293:24	309:11,12 333:20	334:3 343:21	218:15 219:9
handsomeness	harm 100:5	healthy 87:22	260:21 315:2
49:22	169:21 180:10	124:8,9 180:16	<b>helpful</b> 18:3,6 53:9
happen 81:23	185:15 189:23	212:11	98:2 110:22
83:17 101:6	211:24 218:22,24	hear 6:25 15:12	211:15 217:18
159:18 162:21	251:8 317:4	29:7 31:23 50:7	251:6 314:25
175:9 187:24	harm's 174:7	124:18 127:13	helping 38:10
197:8 215:10	harmed 218:11,15	221:24,25 261:4,7	207:2 219:22,25
256:4,11 289:24	219:10 301:7,8	309:14 312:20	238:13 240:18
happened 49:14	harmful 99:9,12	313:19 321:18	306:19 336:20
76:13 79:18 108:9	harming 43:2 82:3	327:11 333:24	helps 219:3 317:3
237:17 287:16	155:13 233:9	340:15	hereinbefore
288:13 335:17	harms 139:23	heard 37:25 96:2	342:14
happening 26:14	204:21 219:3	97:24 99:22	hereto 347:7
149:10,11,13	hated 113:10,13	124:12 142:16	heroin 74:20,22,23
happens 103:15	haunted 113:13	149:6 172:9	75:9 225:6,7
103:16 109:19	head 13:9 237:21	215:25 298:9	hesitating 16:24
142:16 184:12	303:3	304:5 328:4	28:16
200:22 216:5	heading 272:18	hearing 181:17,19	hesitation 31:23
218:14 274:20	health 23:11 39:25	199:15	heterogeneity
278:5,11 326:15	41:6,19 42:24	heart 278:7 336:7	145:24
340:14	58:4 91:25 92:4,4	hearts 336:2	heterosexual
happier 118:5,8	93:10 102:18,23	heavily 120:11	257:16 321:2
122:13,16 123:11	103:3,10,18 104:9	123:14,25,25	hidden 37:12
123:16 124:3	104:12 117:4,17	hedging 67:12	hierarchy 240:11
happily 127:21	118:10,15,18	held 2:4 11:24	240:15
happiness 123:9	119:10,16 121:21	223:13 293:20	<b>high</b> 101:20
125:12,14	121:24 124:24		137:13 154:4

189:5,7 194:23	hopefully 276:24	58:11,16,25 59:8	<b>hour</b> 17:21 59:17
212:21 216:16	276:25 296:14	63:13 66:6,20	93:18 95:5 147:23
296:6 335:3	340:3	72:2,4 73:16,22	159:4 316:20
higher 156:2	<b>hoping</b> 155:25	74:8 79:8 80:4,5	hour's 107:8
212:18 244:16	hormonal 84:19	82:9 86:4 87:20	<b>hours</b> 13:4,19 14:4
highlight 182:12	150:10 294:18	98:13 103:17	226:19 229:12
191:20	334:9	118:4,6,6,16,23,24	325:9
highlighted 65:19	hormone 35:24	119:11 120:8	hruz 305:8,12,14
71:13,21 149:23	36:12,14 44:7	121:5,14,17,22	306:4 307:2
150:3,9 191:3	45:2,9,15 53:13	122:3,11,16,23,24	<b>hruz's</b> 307:17
192:4 267:22	57:4 58:9 59:5	122:25 123:5,8,17	https 270:21
270:13	60:2,5 63:2,11,19	123:18 124:3,15	<b>hum</b> 8:15 33:16
<b>highly</b> 81:20	68:22 75:18,24	125:15 127:20	61:17
180:16 209:11	76:21 77:10 78:6	136:5,6 137:25	<b>human</b> 21:19 22:3
<b>hint</b> 74:22	79:17 82:18 83:15	148:2 150:22	109:3 110:2,3,10
hired 177:12,15,24	84:4 85:5 87:11	152:14 156:23,24	114:19 116:6,7,8
178:7	97:9 99:6 101:9	162:18,19,25	308:8 321:24
histories 112:25	101:15,16 102:5	163:5 166:17	<b>hundred</b> 285:20
241:23	105:17 117:3,8	167:24 168:4,6	hundreds 40:17
<b>history</b> 162:11,14	124:10 126:2,10	186:9 189:10	109:6
203:18 210:13	137:5,16 151:12	197:19 201:8,16	husband 38:9
241:2,3,4,22	164:13,16 166:25	206:5,12 216:8,21	hutchison 10:16
242:17 256:15	167:3 168:8	217:6 224:13,22	hyperbolic 326:6
311:21 312:5,6	169:14,19 171:8	226:3,16 227:19	i
320:15 338:12	172:18,24 187:5	243:23 244:3,20	icd 315:24 316:23
<b>hit</b> 64:23	192:9,25 196:19	244:23 251:17	idea 12:21 31:12
<b>hold</b> 196:6 221:22	197:14,23 198:8	258:3 259:23	38:17 90:20 92:18
holds 272:25	199:3,25 212:13	260:8,20 261:10	140:22 145:24
home 75:10 272:4	214:5,24 220:20	261:21 262:5,8	192:16 194:14
273:8 319:10	223:20 224:3	308:23 309:6	198:20 232:13
homosexual 51:17	225:21,24 226:23	320:19 324:24	275:18,22 299:7
256:14,22 257:18	227:4 229:24	338:8,23 339:13	323:17 325:6,12
301:19	242:5 243:11	340:3	339:22
<b>honest</b> 148:19	244:2 246:20	horrified 55:8	ideal 29:14 100:13
<b>hope</b> 147:13,16,20	259:25 261:23	hospital 167:14	158:4
155:11 161:23	300:2 306:2	272:25	ideally 167:7
164:21 167:9	324:18 327:6	hospitalizations	ideas 287:18
174:5 178:4	334:16 338:4	48:17 114:6,7	297:18,24 302:17
179:18 180:14,17	hormones 45:22	hospitals 76:18	303:8 306:15
180:18 195:25	46:20,24 49:3	hosted 2:5	identification
283:4 297:21	53:20 57:12,22		50:25 52:21 64:13
			30.23 32.21 07.13

70:10 86:13	264:19,23,24	impressions 314:5	inconsistency
181:13 190:8	268:8,9 291:2	impressively	244:5
234:15 236:2,4	295:7,7 301:12	261:22	inconsistent 316:8
238:5,7 239:7	316:6,10 317:6	imprimatur 67:21	increase 139:24
272:10	ignorant 149:18	improper 249:18	168:10 280:10
identifications	ignored 94:3	improve 83:9	298:7
115:15 116:9	<b>illness</b> 103:23	144:3 155:15,23	increased 140:4
256:17	104:2 200:25	improved 120:7	increases 88:4,4
identified 15:10	201:4 293:15	121:2 124:6	increasing 138:8
86:24 121:14	illuminates 290:5	336:23	139:24 141:7,12
189:11 210:7	illustrate 289:11	improvement	184:13 258:24
254:10 256:14	illustrated 56:5	121:21 123:9	increasingly 268:6
257:8,13,17 258:7	imagine 28:11	169:7	incredible 225:14
258:8 259:7,16	233:3 299:13	improvements	incumbent 150:14
268:12,22	imagined 209:15	126:3	independent 47:10
identify 5:13	immediately 48:5	improves 120:5	129:9,13,16,21
50:15 111:2	79:7,8	179:11	277:10 281:8
112:12,13 114:23	immensely 117:14	improving 119:16	independently
143:2,8	immutable 298:5	imprudence 221:3	130:14 277:15
identities 51:22	<b>impact</b> 137:22	inaccurately	indicates 139:20
201:2 259:9,17	287:9	255:6	indicating 254:25
320:25	implications 85:8	incarceration	255:24
identity 15:19	150:12 153:7	142:21	indication 269:15
16:10,15 21:5	156:22 157:14	incidents 140:4	indications 179:14
23:14 24:7,20	180:5 217:23	inclined 84:9	233:8 248:23
27:20 28:22 38:12	251:22	include 14:10	indicators 88:13
40:8 42:18,21,22	implies 30:2	44:10 160:10	individual 147:15
43:12,19,25 49:10	<b>imply</b> 136:4	164:21 205:2	147:18 149:8
51:11,13,23,25,25	166:14	310:18	159:17 169:9
52:7,14 85:24	<b>import</b> 57:17 59:8	included 269:21	173:15,22 175:11
107:11,16,25	importance 317:3	includes 44:13	192:10 196:20
108:2,16,17,17	important 8:11	55:12 89:21	197:15 212:15
109:2,4,8,9 113:24	43:6 100:25	131:24 220:15	229:17 231:12,13
114:3,10 116:9,19	144:16,24 146:11	247:22	individually
125:20 140:18,19	180:21 274:17	including 33:4	167:19
140:20,23,24,25	290:13 312:5	71:16 204:8	individuals 39:15
166:16 168:2	320:11 322:11,12	250:16 294:17	39:22 76:19
179:6 180:7 188:8	322:13	300:20	254:21
189:13,14 216:10	imposing 174:16	inconclusive	indoctrination
240:20 242:13,21	impressed 94:12	244:21	50:24 94:6
253:2 254:7,8			

[industry - issues] Page 28

industry 298:15	216:21,22 217:13	284:12,13 288:24	introductory
influence 18:2	230:14 325:21	295:3 298:24	introductory 299:3
49:11 50:24	338:17 343:16	308:10 313:14,15	intuition 213:8
117:18 155:12	informer 156:20	342:21	investigate 36:9
220:5		interests 46:2	323:3
influenced 50:14	<b>informing</b> 102:11 203:3	211:9 339:25	
influences 50:6	informs 151:17		investigating 327:5
51:10 52:13	216:7	interfering 180:13 international	
inform 144:19	initial 113:12	141:19	investigation 38:10
147:7 157:13	136:6		
	initially 273:15	internationally 50:9	investigative 272:21
160:2,17 216:6 250:2	initials 92:21	<b>internet</b> 49:18	invitations 93:7
information 34:13	inmates 40:10	93:19	invited 93:9 94:14
			involve 89:25
48:22 90:5 129:19 130:23 145:18	<b>inpatient</b> 121:12 <b>insistent</b> 47:5 48:2	internist 206:23 319:17	involve 89:25 involved 21:22
159:10 196:22	78:16	interpret 162:17	78:22 157:8 167:8
197:6 208:19 236:15 241:21	insomnia 251:25	interpretation 314:16	167:13 173:19
	252:2	01.110	233:25 241:6
260:12 314:8	instantly 117:10	interpreted 163:8	245:24 284:13
318:19,24 322:12	institution 24:13	163:9	286:23 287:2
339:20	303:6	<b>interrupt</b> 309:16	involvement 49:17
informed 10:2	institutions 147:17	interrupted 303:13	involves 38:11
83:12 86:9,23	189:6 296:7	intervals 56:4	involving 212:22
87:9 88:15 89:5	insurance 181:23		327:18 332:15
89:13 94:17,19	207:17 208:5	intervene 266:23	irb 135:6 231:5
109:21 119:21,23	insure 279:19	intervention 100:20 236:13	ireland 93:20 isolation 43:3
131:2 144:15	intelligence		
145:18 146:10,14	101:20	253:9 266:18 interventions	101:22 108:6 issue 12:14 18:25
146:15,22 147:14	intelligent 184:19		24:7 27:3 30:6
148:6,18,19	intensive 18:12,18	150:11 156:25	
149:21 150:18,25	<b>intent</b> 164:6	162:6 268:16	58:5 120:13,18
151:16 152:4,6,12	intention 52:2	286:2 334:9	152:22 162:2
153:2,25 154:3	176:9 177:6	interviewed 22:17	181:25 188:24
155:10 157:16	intentions 116:22	95:21	258:13 267:13
158:20 160:4	interactions	intimate 52:9	269:8 315:13,17
178:11 179:2	203:14	187:25	328:25 337:10,11
185:5 196:2	interest 76:16	intrafamilial	issues 11:13 15:19
199:21 200:3,11	94:16 212:7	264:17	16:10,15 22:7
202:6 203:22,25	interested 36:3	introduce 109:9	23:9,14 24:21
205:9 212:16	107:14,17 108:18	introduction	27:20 28:4 29:7,9
214:7 215:2,21	165:4 227:18	299:15	29:21 37:13 38:4

[issues - know] Page 29

42:21,22,23 45:19	188:19 197:4,5	184:13 189:7	88:19 91:22 92:10
45:20 93:23 94:11	205:20 206:5,6,7	206:19 207:5	96:12,24 99:18
94:13 107:4	249:14 252:5	219:6 244:13	100:23 101:18
110:11 172:25	<b>juli</b> 190:5 344:2	255:8 258:20	103:20,22 104:13
264:17,21 293:8	<b>julia</b> 91:5 92:10	259:5,25 269:2,3	104:19 109:5
293:13,22 302:6	julie 70:9,20	308:23 309:5	110:20 112:17
316:14,16 324:3	343:13	326:2	113:4 117:16
324:11 332:15	<b>july</b> 13:2 234:14	<b>kill</b> 308:24	118:13 119:5
item 235:16	235:3 344:7	<b>kind</b> 43:19 106:25	120:6,15,23 121:2
iv 316:7	<b>jump</b> 150:2	149:14 163:12	121:3 123:3,4
j	<b>june</b> 130:22 345:3	165:12 171:5	126:18,22 127:24
january 94:22	<b>justify</b> 278:17	173:5 187:12	129:4 131:9 132:7
111:4	k	193:25 200:5	132:15 136:14,16
<b>jason</b> 4:21	<b>k</b> 60:24	202:13 221:16	137:6 138:23
jeopardy 187:12	<b>kalin</b> 280:21 281:5	230:21,22 232:9	141:17 142:2,2,3,8
jm 1:4 5:12	281:9	242:3 260:24	142:11,14,18
joanna 1:7	karasic 10:19	284:16 285:25	143:24 144:17,25
job 122:9,12,12	karasic's 10:20	286:2 294:22	144:25 147:24
jobs 275:5	katz 37:21 39:18	310:25 311:24	149:14 154:5,21
jogging 59:14	keep 18:16 179:24	329:13	155:4 156:16,24
john 175:23,24	189:12,13 224:10	<b>kinds</b> 100:16	157:5 158:6,24
join 93:6 94:14	keeping 21:7,9,10	226:11 249:4	159:25 160:10
<b>joined</b> 6:6 93:17	197:9 302:17	267:5 283:2	162:16 165:9
jones 70:9,20	303:9	311:15	167:15 169:11
175:23,24 343:14	keeps 28:19	kink 113:21	170:12,23 171:20
journal 86:11	ken 253:18,21	116:21	171:23,25 174:24
194:8 274:19	265:22,25 294:13	<b>kinky</b> 116:21	175:16 179:25
276:18 277:23	294:25 295:3	knew 200:14	181:4 183:18
278:12 279:8	299:22	219:4	184:18 186:17
283:2 343:18	kenneth 292:13	<b>know</b> 7:6,17 9:5	187:23 188:9,13
journalist 271:11	kentucky 170:4	16:15 20:22 23:20	191:22 195:4
journals 282:3,3,5	keohane 70:8,20	32:3,3 34:2 35:6,7	200:23 201:17,22
judgment 47:12	343:13	38:10,21 39:9	201:23 203:2,4,13
75:13 85:9 146:23	kettles 318:17	41:3,21 47:11	203:20 204:13,23
158:15 185:2	kid 75:4 189:24	48:9 49:15 51:13	205:2,22 206:4,9,9
judgments 314:12	264:15 291:2	54:10,12 55:11,23	206:11,15,16,24
judicious 184:8,16	<b>kids</b> 111:16,17	58:24,25 59:5,9	207:18 209:8
184:19,22 185:4	112:5 135:8 136:7	60:2 62:13,15	215:10,14 217:18
185:12,17,18,24	153:25 163:14	64:16 65:20 68:24	217:19,25 218:3,4
186:6,6,8,13,25	165:25 170:10,16	70:3,5 76:11,12	218:4,13,17,21
187:5,9,11 188:18	170:18 171:17,18	81:6 86:16 88:10	219:2,14 220:3,25
107.3,3,11 100.10	1/0.16 1/1.1/,16		

[know - lengthy] Page 30

	I	I	I
221:3,11 225:6	knowingly 325:18	large 261:22,22	<b>lay</b> 241:12,15
229:14 231:13	knowledge 59:25	269:6	lcooper 3:17
234:18 235:7	60:4 105:17	larger 220:4	<b>lead</b> 180:15
236:6 237:3	130:25 147:9	222:10 293:7	225:13,19 332:7
241:12,14,17,17	148:24 177:23	<b>lasted</b> 299:20	leader 26:24
246:4 247:3 248:2	186:19 189:20	<b>late</b> 111:4	leading 265:22
248:6 250:14	204:2,7 213:7	<b>lately</b> 287:6	learn 204:15
251:16 252:9	235:22 268:17	latest 287:25	209:13 313:5,6
255:14 256:4,12	276:23 288:2	288:2	learned 196:22
256:18 257:23,24	337:2	<b>laugh</b> 317:9	leave 217:19
258:2,11 259:5	knowledgeable	laughable 325:6	264:15,23 331:19
260:23 262:13,19	149:10 207:24	325:12	<b>leaves</b> 57:19
262:25 263:5,10	<b>known</b> 46:4,5 76:5	<b>launch</b> 201:7	leaving 315:3
264:5 265:17	77:6 104:21	law 6:22 154:24	<b>led</b> 281:5
267:4 270:6	109:24,25 120:25	155:4 162:2,4,10	<b>left</b> 12:5 75:5
271:18 274:23,25	144:22 156:21,21	162:12,15,17,22	159:12 214:18
275:14 277:2,12	194:6 216:20	163:3,7,20,24	245:12
280:18 282:7,14	250:18 309:2	164:5,6,9 165:7,15	<b>legal</b> 2:6 4:21
282:24 284:9,10	knows 88:9,21	165:15,22 166:9	154:19,23 157:25
284:18,24 285:4	103:13,14 104:18	166:11 168:12,12	158:8 329:23,23
285:16 286:8	110:15 132:13,19	168:14,14,16,23	330:2 345:23
287:2,5,6 288:12	145:2,3 148:21	169:8,17 170:23	legally 89:24
288:14,19 289:8	156:19 158:5	171:3,9,12,17	198:25
289:23 293:2	186:16 204:22	173:9 177:16,18	legislation 208:8
295:15 298:16	205:6 222:11,12	178:4 200:16	legislative 181:17
300:4 302:3,6	262:19	202:12 205:14	181:19 208:14
303:2,14,18,25	1	207:12,21 208:4,4	legislator 177:19
304:10,14,16,17	1 304:20	208:22 209:22	218:10 234:6
304:23 305:7,10	label 249:9,9,12	211:8 220:9,19	legislators 201:18
305:20,24 306:4	249:14,17 250:5	223:18 226:2	legislature 170:7
306:12 307:8,10	250:13,15,21	231:25 232:6,8,10	174:6 179:20
307:11 308:2,5	251:3,11,18	233:5 234:2	210:22
310:8,9,12 312:7,9	lack 116:17 284:3	241:19,20 328:2,9	legislatures
312:21,22 315:6,7	lacking 130:15	329:4,12,15,17,18	217:22 218:18
316:4 318:13	land 4:17 314:20	330:3 331:2,6	legitimacy 338:6
319:15 322:13,19	landscape 96:18	<b>law.com</b> 4:7	legitimate 180:4
323:16 324:2,5	96:23	lawsuit 137:12,13	legitimizes 339:18
326:3,10,14,17,22	language 17:11	<b>lawyer</b> 333:9	<b>length</b> 42:13 102:8
329:12 330:8	260:13,15 271:15	lawyer's 191:23	316:19 333:8
333:4 334:12	lappert 304:18	lawyers 217:22	lengthy 81:12
336:21 339:3		220:3	
	305:5,6		

[lesbian - levine] Page 31

1 11 51 15 10	151161151	101 1 100 1 10 10	244 1 245 1 246 1
lesbian 51:17,19	15:1 16:1 17:1	131:1 132:1,18,18	244:1 245:1 246:1
108:17	18:1 19:1 20:1	133:1 134:1 135:1	247:1 248:1 249:1
leslie 1:10 3:16 5:8	21:1 22:1 23:1	136:1 137:1 138:1	250:1 251:1 252:1
5:15 7:9 36:22	24:1 25:1 26:1	139:1 140:1 141:1	253:1 254:1 255:1
39:11 193:5	27:1 28:1 29:1	142:1 143:1 144:1	256:1 257:1 258:1
213:22	30:1 31:1 32:1	145:1 146:1 147:1	259:1 260:1 261:1
<b>lesser</b> 168:5	33:1 34:1 35:1	148:1 149:1 150:1	262:1 263:1 264:1
<b>letter</b> 44:7 45:2,8	36:1 37:1 38:1	151:1 152:1 153:1	265:1 266:1 267:1
45:14,22 46:8,10	39:1,15 40:1 41:1	154:1 155:1 156:1	268:1 269:1 270:1
46:13,14,21,22	42:1 43:1 44:1	157:1 158:1 159:1	271:1 272:1,7
47:7,8,16 48:3,7	45:1 46:1 47:1	160:1 161:1,13	273:1 274:1 275:1
48:11,15 49:2	48:1 49:1 50:1	162:1 163:1 164:1	276:1 277:1 278:1
63:14,19,25 66:17	51:1 52:1 53:1	165:1 166:1 167:1	279:1 280:1 281:1
67:2,21 68:12	54:1 55:1 56:1	168:1 169:1 170:1	282:1 283:1 284:1
69:7,10 73:23	57:1 58:1 59:1	171:1 172:1 173:1	285:1 286:1 287:1
75:17 80:7,22	60:1 61:1 62:1	174:1 175:1 176:1	288:1 289:1 290:1
81:11 83:14 85:10	63:1 64:1,9,10	177:1 178:1 179:1	291:1,20 292:1
86:3 95:13,19	65:1,5 66:1 67:1	180:1 181:1,8,15	293:1 294:1 295:1
96:3 98:14,21	68:1 69:1 70:1,6,8	182:1,17 183:1	296:1 297:1 298:1
99:8,8 100:4	70:16 71:1 72:1	184:1 185:1 186:1	299:1 300:1 301:1
102:6,11,17 103:3	73:1 74:1 75:1	187:1,16 188:1	302:1 303:1 304:1
103:4 227:10	76:1 77:1 78:1	189:1 190:1,3,4	305:1 306:1 307:1
308:17 338:24	79:1 80:1 81:1	191:1 192:1 193:1	308:1 309:1 310:1
339:9	82:1 83:1 84:1	194:1 195:1 196:1	311:1 312:1 313:1
<b>letters</b> 53:19 63:12	85:1 86:1,8,10	197:1 198:1 199:1	314:1 315:1,2
63:23 64:2 80:12	87:1 88:1 89:1	200:1 201:1 202:1	316:1 317:1 318:1
82:17 85:20 95:9	90:1 91:1 92:1	203:1 204:1 205:1	319:1 320:1 321:1
96:8 97:9,11,12,14	93:1 94:1 95:1	206:1 207:1 208:1	322:1,13 323:1
98:2,7,16,22 101:8	96:1 97:1 98:1	209:1 210:1 211:1	324:1 325:1 326:1
102:15 226:22	99:1 100:1 101:1	212:1 213:1 214:1	327:1 328:1,3
227:7 228:6	102:1 103:1 104:1	215:1 216:1 217:1	329:1,21 330:1
280:19 281:6	105:1 106:1 107:1	218:1 219:1 220:1	331:1 332:1 333:1
leukemia 267:4	108:1 109:1 110:1	221:1 222:1 223:1	334:1 335:1 336:1
leukemic 267:5	111:1 112:1 113:1	223:17 224:1	337:1,23 338:1
level 95:4 218:16	114:1 115:1 116:1	225:1 226:1 227:1	339:1 340:1,22
242:14 245:13,15	117:1 118:1 119:1	228:1 229:1 230:1	341:1 342:6 343:2
levels 177:21	120:1,14 121:1	231:1 232:1 233:1	343:8,9,11,12,15
<b>levine</b> 1:19 2:4 5:6	122:1 123:1 124:1	234:1,12,13 235:1	343:17,20,25
6:21 7:1,2,5,16	125:1 126:1 127:1	236:1 237:1 238:1	344:1,5,6,8,9,11
8:1 9:1 10:1 11:1	127:22 128:1	239:1,3,4 240:1	345:5 346:2,24
12:1 13:1 14:1	129:1,6 130:1	241:1 242:1 243:1	347:2,4,12

[levine's - m.d.] Page 32

1 1 1 1 1 7	046.10	1 55016	200 25 212 5
levine's 154:7	346:19	long 7:7 68:16	308:25 313:7
liars 322:4	lisa 238:24 272:22	79:2 84:16 85:23	320:23
liberties 3:13	272:24 273:5,12	85:23 89:2 104:25	looks 160:25
license 2:8,10	274:24 275:13	119:11 126:17	218:24 312:23,24
41:12 61:6 329:16	276:5 292:16	130:16,17 132:4	312:25
331:5,8 342:25	294:10 299:22,23	133:15 136:17	lose 220:4 282:15
licensee 41:17	<b>list</b> 90:11	139:20,22 153:5	331:5,14
licenses 328:12	<b>listed</b> 90:22 91:15	153:16 154:23	<b>lost</b> 99:24 100:9
329:8 330:5,14	<b>listen</b> 119:20	179:10 180:5,15	260:2 275:7
331:14 332:4	192:7 330:8,14	180:20 195:5	289:21 319:10
lie 321:22,25	listening 49:25	205:25 207:3	<b>lot</b> 29:25 50:13
<b>lied</b> 320:17	literally 163:8	214:16 215:18	178:23 183:19,21
lies 285:24	literature 79:5	221:11 237:20	213:18 233:8
<b>life</b> 81:17,19 84:13	139:20 252:8,10	248:10 251:14	238:17 245:7
90:20 101:17	252:11,13,16	256:24 266:25	252:2 306:13
104:24 109:12	254:5	318:9 322:25	313:6 314:22,24
119:25 127:2,6	litigation 323:19	longer 37:22 51:18	340:13
158:11 185:10	little 3:23 4:5,14	51:19 59:19 82:24	lots 335:4
203:17 215:18	6:12 16:18 23:22	130:2 196:17,21	love 110:5 188:3
217:7 241:6	25:12 80:10	227:4 228:6 261:9	224:16,17
251:13 265:6	113:18 127:9,11	look 50:12 82:4	<b>loving</b> 180:16
298:5 317:16	157:6 167:14	121:16 127:25	188:2
338:12	171:19 184:20	132:11,11 149:19	low 240:25 245:15
<b>lifecycle</b> 216:19,19	237:15,23 244:11	237:22 239:22	290:20 308:21
lifelong 101:3	257:25 258:8,9	243:21 262:14	lower 152:17
<b>lifetime</b> 87:19,21	274:10 281:10	272:2 273:9 280:3	216:11
96:11 113:5 217:4	283:20 298:18	280:4,4 282:18	lowering 117:13
<b>liked</b> 121:5 171:9	302:4 303:4 304:7	288:7,23 311:12	loyalty 224:16
likelihood 254:25	318:15	313:18 318:19	lumping 30:14
280:10	live 90:18 110:7	333:8	lunch 105:4,10
limitations 69:4	165:6,15 207:3	looked 230:11,13	lying 224:7
97:19 98:11	212:25 257:25	243:24 254:19	m
101:21 229:15,15	265:5 274:6 316:2	274:5 280:25	<b>m</b> 342:2,24
229:16 241:16	lived 256:6	287:5 308:19	<b>m.d.</b> 1:19 2:4 6:21
274:18 289:5	lives 78:17 150:12	looking 52:23	7:1 8:1 9:1 10:1
295:12,19 299:6	207:4 217:8	93:11 117:12,13	11:1 12:1 13:1
<b>limited</b> 148:16,17	<b>living</b> 96:5 113:15	129:23 172:15	14:1 15:1 16:1
227:20 242:22	127:21 142:21	195:20 219:11	17:1 18:1 19:1
<b>limiting</b> 207:17	<b>llp</b> 3:3	234:22 239:23	20:1 21:1 22:1
line 55:24 148:22	<b>london</b> 137:14	256:20 270:12	23:1 24:1 25:1
346:4,7,10,13,16		272:17 274:12	26:1 27:1 28:1
			20.1 27.1 28.1

[m.d. - mark] Page 33

29:1 30:1 31:1	152:1 153:1 154:1	274:1 275:1 276:1	<b>majors</b> 84:22,23
32:1 33:1 34:1	155:1 156:1 157:1	277:1 278:1 279:1	maker 288:15
35:1 36:1 37:1	158:1 159:1 160:1	280:1 281:1 282:1	making 103:6
38:1 39:1 40:1	161:1 162:1 163:1	283:1 284:1 285:1	122:16 140:22
41:1 42:1 43:1	164:1 165:1 166:1	286:1 287:1 288:1	165:20 170:11
44:1 45:1 46:1	167:1 168:1 169:1	289:1 290:1 291:1	184:2 195:9
47:1 48:1 49:1	170:1 171:1 172:1	292:1 293:1 294:1	249:13 252:21
50:1 51:1 52:1	173:1 174:1 175:1	295:1 296:1 297:1	260:16,25 270:3
53:1 54:1 55:1	176:1 177:1 178:1	298:1 299:1 300:1	314:11
56:1 57:1 58:1	179:1 180:1 181:1	301:1 302:1 303:1	male 96:22 108:17
59:1 60:1 61:1	182:1 183:1 184:1	304:1 305:1 306:1	113:15 115:14
62:1 63:1 64:1	185:1 186:1 187:1	307:1 308:1 309:1	235:25 236:2
65:1 66:1 67:1	188:1 189:1 190:1	310:1 311:1 312:1	238:5,6 256:14
68:1 69:1 70:1	190:4 191:1 192:1	313:1 314:1 315:1	268:8
71:1 72:1 73:1	193:1 194:1 195:1	316:1 317:1 318:1	males 116:13,16
74:1 75:1 76:1	196:1 197:1 198:1	319:1 320:1 321:1	256:22
77:1 78:1 79:1	199:1 200:1 201:1	322:1 323:1 324:1	man 222:15
80:1 81:1 82:1	202:1 203:1 204:1	325:1 326:1 327:1	management
83:1 84:1 85:1	205:1 206:1 207:1	328:1 329:1 330:1	190:6,17 344:4
86:1 87:1 88:1	208:1 209:1 210:1	331:1 332:1 333:1	mandates 329:15
89:1 90:1 91:1	211:1 212:1 213:1	334:1 335:1 336:1	manpower 287:18
92:1 93:1 94:1	214:1 215:1 216:1	337:1 338:1 339:1	manuscript
95:1 96:1 97:1	217:1 218:1 219:1	340:1 341:1 342:6	278:12
98:1 99:1 100:1	220:1 221:1 222:1	343:2 344:1	march 74:14 87:5
101:1 102:1 103:1	223:1 224:1 225:1	macrichards	141:17 148:12
104:1 105:1 106:1	226:1 227:1 228:1	272:14,22,24	181:11 183:15
107:1 108:1 109:1	229:1 230:1 231:1	273:5,13 274:24	185:18 343:23
110:1 111:1 112:1	232:1 233:1 234:1	275:13 276:5	marchiano 238:24
113:1 114:1 115:1	235:1 236:1 237:1	<b>mad</b> 224:12	292:16 294:10
116:1 117:1 118:1	238:1 239:1 240:1	maintain 152:19	295:10,11 299:17
119:1 120:1 121:1	241:1 242:1 243:1	maintained	299:23
122:1 123:1 124:1	244:1 245:1 246:1	301:25	margaret 303:16
125:1 126:1 127:1	247:1 248:1 249:1	<b>major</b> 153:10	marginalized
128:1 129:1 130:1	250:1 251:1 252:1	180:10 277:16,24	104:22
131:1 132:1 133:1	253:1 254:1 255:1	278:25 300:20	<b>maria</b> 10:12
134:1 135:1 136:1	256:1 257:1 258:1	306:14 317:2	marijuana 101:23
137:1 138:1 139:1	259:1 260:1 261:1	majority 14:22	marital 86:11
140:1 141:1 142:1	262:1 263:1 264:1	21:2 31:2 139:5	343:19
143:1 144:1 145:1	265:1 266:1 267:1	139:13 146:6	mark 64:7 69:25
146:1 147:1 148:1	268:1 269:1 270:1	147:11 253:11	86:6 181:6 189:25
149:1 150:1 151:1	271:1 272:1 273:1	257:16 262:22	234:10 238:25

272:6 303:15,17	278:8	276:15 285:6,6	131:7,15 135:19
304:13,14	matters 98:19	286:25 299:18	135:25 136:11,24
marked 64:12	<b>matthews</b> 3:10 6:3	300:14 301:2	138:9,14,19
65:6 70:9 86:12	6:4	302:21 306:22	139:11 140:5,6
149:20 181:12	matthewss 3:11	307:15 309:17	142:7 143:10
190:7 234:14	maturation	312:8,17 314:22	144:11 145:13,15
239:6 272:9	188:23 244:12	314:23 319:14	148:25 154:15
market 224:2,22	290:11,12	326:9 330:4 331:4	156:10 157:20
226:3,9,15	maturational	333:8	159:14 161:17
marking 64:19	158:11 188:20	meaning 25:10	162:5 164:4
married 110:8	mature 85:16	54:22 79:8 80:25	165:14 166:2,3,23
321:2	196:3,3,9,14,15,16	203:15	168:24 174:3
<b>marry</b> 110:6	244:13	meaningful 67:7	175:14 176:7,10
masculine 115:18	maturity 84:13	meanings 67:11	177:8 178:22
115:24,24 116:20	85:7	67:13	180:10 181:23,24
124:2	maureen 1:25 2:7	means 17:18,19,20	183:12,23 186:4
masculinity 49:22	342:2,24	25:14 49:24 61:5	187:2,14,15
masculinization	mcfarland 271:25	90:21 152:15	194:25 202:10,24
119:2	272:14 275:14	188:18 230:6	204:12 205:11
masculinized	<b>md</b> 64:10 67:21	241:19 250:24	207:13 208:9,23
121:7	70:8 86:10 239:4	276:16 285:7	210:20 215:4
masochistic	309:24 339:18	295:17 329:18	216:20 217:20
113:21	343:9,13,18 344:9	meant 82:11	218:20 219:20
<b>mason</b> 91:5 92:10	mean 14:9 15:13	118:19 167:4	220:10,14 222:4
massachusetts	17:2,6 23:22 25:5	184:22 245:21	222:17 228:20
40:9	61:4 66:15,17	254:14	229:6 236:13
mastectomy 95:19	67:4 68:23 73:22	measure 209:2	243:20 259:14,16
95:25 96:4	78:10 79:9,10	media 5:4 50:13	269:12 285:11
master 272:25	84:24 85:13	50:18,22 52:5,11	296:19 297:13
masturbation	118:17,21 120:18	321:10,11	300:20 302:7
195:15,18	123:10 154:8	<b>median</b> 133:15	310:10 311:21
matches 242:13,21	162:13 166:9,24	medicaid 152:18	312:4,6 319:15
<b>material</b> 9:14 92:3	167:22,23 171:5	182:5 183:13	323:7 325:14
277:3 278:23	175:24 184:15,24	medical 54:5,9	327:19 328:25
279:11	185:2,11 186:3	55:6 56:21 57:24	329:5,7,9,14,16
<b>math</b> 13:9,14,17	206:25 228:22	73:2,10 84:21	330:6,9,20,21,22
<b>matter</b> 5:7 81:23	229:4 249:18,19	87:12 88:23 89:8	331:8,11,15 332:4
130:6 147:3	249:20 250:21,23	89:15 90:11 94:8	332:10
201:11,12 202:16	252:9 255:3 259:5	100:10,13 110:19	medicalize 125:23
213:10 222:4	263:7 264:8	111:22,23,24	medicalizing 79:3
227:24 232:16,19	273:12 276:10,14	128:2,4,16,22	140:24 179:6

180:6	42:24 58:4 93:10	methodologies	169:21,22 205:11
medically 52:25	99:20 102:18,23	129:24	209:24 214:3,22
53:12 55:4 56:14	103:3,10,18,23	methodologist	229:21 277:17
56:16,18 57:12	104:2,9,12 117:4	92:2	278:5 279:2
58:9,14 68:3 88:5	117:17 118:9,15	methodologists	318:20 324:18
336:6	118:18 119:10,16	273:23	325:15
medication 18:25	121:21,24 124:24	methodology	minority 262:22
210:15 236:23,24	125:22 126:3,22	230:17	<b>minors</b> 14:24
248:19 336:10	126:25 144:3	<b>methods</b> 313:10	24:21 27:11 30:15
medications 84:11	164:22,24 165:3	metropolitan	30:16,22 31:13,24
248:21,21	167:11 180:15	76:14	44:3,11,12,13
medicine 91:20	193:18 194:2,22	mic 155:21	46:17 47:14 53:6
117:16,17 167:6	200:24 201:4	<b>michael</b> 4:15 6:13	54:21 55:18,20
246:11 250:15	212:19 287:23	307:25 308:2	77:16,19 78:6
266:12 267:2	289:2 293:14,15	309:18 345:1	81:9 84:22 87:13
284:6,6 302:4	293:17 306:16	michael.cantrell	89:14 128:2,5,16
328:17 336:11	310:15 322:16	4:16 345:2	131:16 133:3,10
meet 11:3 39:4,6	328:23	microphones	134:22 135:3
41:23 42:7,12	mentally 124:5	124:20	136:10 138:9,14
45:21,23,23,24,24	200:21,21 318:11	mild 251:22	139:12 144:20
151:25 290:11	mention 10:8	266:14	145:8,12,15 149:2
305:14	41:22 42:6 83:25	<b>millions</b> 219:12	149:17 155:16,24
meeting 11:8	100:8 114:5	<b>mind</b> 48:10 74:15	156:12 161:17
324:10	258:10 295:22	113:8 128:10	162:6 176:11
meets 41:25	304:24 324:2	134:2 143:12	177:9 178:22
member 134:15	<b>mentioned</b> 27:5,14	196:11 307:16	181:25 182:7,8
310:7	27:17,24 33:22	322:2 326:15	183:12,24 198:5,9
<b>members</b> 268:23	34:3 37:4 57:8	333:10	199:5,25 202:10
285:18,20 294:11	58:23 60:21 74:2	mindful 8:16	207:13 208:10
318:25 320:4	77:8 95:15 172:10	191:13	211:6,10 212:14
memories 143:25	223:24 224:3	minds 299:9	219:17,20 220:11
<b>memory</b> 59:14	260:6 261:6 276:7	<b>minimum</b> 98:20	220:21 226:22
135:21 304:7	292:12 332:9	<b>minor</b> 14:16 30:23	228:20,23 229:5
men 236:3 238:6	mentions 152:8	32:23 33:4 38:13	232:2 243:11,20
256:14 257:19	merely 150:19	44:15,25 45:4	263:3 285:12
320:23,24	merit 278:3	63:20 64:3 77:10	294:19 300:2
men's 266:13	message 221:23	79:17,17 80:13,14	310:11 323:8
menstruation	met 7:6 44:17 45:4	80:23 89:18 90:4	329:6 330:7
180:12 252:4	102:2,9 106:15	90:9 105:14 106:9	331:16 332:11
mental 23:10	154:4 219:6	128:20 133:5	338:4
39:25 41:6,19	305:12	151:13 159:13	

[minus - need] Page 36

minus 137:5 205:5	moderator 302:21	morrison 109:5	names 209:17
minute 59:2 60:12	modern 248:23	mosaic 115:14	238:21
110:11 150:4	249:2	116:8,19 123:25	narcicisstic 155:8
161:5 222:9 240:4	modification	mother 1:7 60:12	narcon 75:10
297:3 330:15	279:2,2	227:15	narrative 314:8
minutes 25:8	modified 162:22	motivations	natal 111:3 112:12
58:12 74:3 79:9	222:14		
		108:21 140:8,9,10	112:15 114:24
79:10 125:24	modify 53:15	motives 36:6,19	143:2,8,14 240:19
151:10 210:18	174:20 185:24	mouth 155:19	242:12,13
213:25 229:12	moment 11:12	move 113:23	nation 328:20
291:12 294:25	71:15 143:23	189:7 193:5	national 141:18
295:18,21 299:20	150:6 235:10	335:16	229:9 232:21
299:21 315:3	265:20 327:12	<b>moved</b> 113:18	nationally 50:9
miriam 34:18,20	moments 240:17	114:13	nature 46:4 60:12
misadventures	<b>monday</b> 190:4	<b>muddled</b> 243:16	174:2
302:14	344:1	multicenter 231:3	naïve 224:15
miscommunicated	<b>money</b> 286:9	multiple 244:17	285:7
139:17	<b>monitor</b> 302:23	246:8 322:11	necessarily 20:17
miseducation	monitors 302:24	<b>multiply</b> 13:5,6,7	26:10 29:18 76:9
50:23	<b>month</b> 23:21,24	31:14	115:22 167:22
misinformed	25:5 56:4 259:22	multisite 229:9	226:13,14,17
325:19	291:21 327:23	231:15 249:5	229:4,21 250:21
<b>missed</b> 314:6	<b>months</b> 13:20	multistate 231:3	299:11
325:11	18:14,15 23:23	232:21	necessary 26:3
<b>missing</b> 148:23	31:3 35:11,12	n	68:3 159:11
missouri 170:4	38:2 39:9,10 42:8	<b>n</b> 3:1 4:1 60:24	173:21 231:17
<b>mistake</b> 283:19	42:9 48:12 54:11	230:25 303:19,23	281:17 347:6
301:18 302:10	54:11 69:22,23	303:24 343:1	<b>need</b> 8:19,25 9:4
mistakes 302:5	79:10 86:5,5 95:3	naivete 225:4	11:14 21:3 26:10
misunderstand	95:24 113:11	name 7:9,15 24:9	36:19 39:25 41:6
273:6	117:11 118:10,14	27:8,9 34:8,10,18	53:4 68:2 79:23
misunderstanding	165:8 168:5	37:14,17,17,20	87:24 88:8,10
116:17 250:8	183:19,20,21	60:22 91:12	104:15,16,17,20
misunderstood	205:23 259:24		110:20 115:12
139:15	264:9,10 266:21	271:25 273:5,13	119:22 120:9
<b>mixed</b> 17:23	277:7,8,9 306:8	273:16 275:13	127:18 128:16
mixture 24:21	moral 154:20	289:19,19 298:23	130:10 148:17,18
<b>modal</b> 340:16	morality 231:7	303:18,25 304:12	154:16 155:2
<b>mode</b> 278:15	morally 224:18	304:21	157:4,12,17 159:7
<b>models</b> 181:10	<b>morning</b> 5:1 7:4	named 284:4	161:2,2 173:19,24
343:22	7:12 11:7 148:11	337:25	184:25 189:14

[need - offered] Page 37

191:22 197:7	80:10 81:9 122:12	53:25 54:2 55:12	217:15 219:18,21
200:12,16 203:4	170:21 171:15,16	88:17,18 137:9	220:12 222:7
205:2 225:18	172:2,15,23	139:25 156:15	223:22 226:4
237:23 246:8	175:22 186:18	191:16 253:17,19	228:14 232:4
252:4 263:13	196:22 234:16	262:4 268:19	234:5 247:16
297:13 299:12	257:9	269:6,18,19,23	249:10 279:13
312:19 316:16	news 323:11	270:18	283:23 300:11,22
321:18,20 326:7	newspapers 282:6	numbers 13:3	306:11 307:19
336:7	nice 134:13 292:3	18:16 20:24 21:7	315:15 317:21
needed 37:25	303:7	29:2 56:8 141:6	319:3 320:7
102:15 107:4	<b>night</b> 251:4 319:10	184:14 230:24	324:20 326:2
232:25,25 303:6	nightmares 251:9	231:2 257:6	327:8 329:10,20
needing 291:5	nine 277:8 306:8	258:24 261:15,17	331:18 332:5
needs 8:12 164:4	<b>nods</b> 8:13	262:11	333:18
166:5 192:14	<b>nodule</b> 266:22	numerical 55:24	objecting 275:4
227:15 269:8	non 116:5,21	numerous 40:13	objection 119:18
285:5 326:8	125:3 186:6 253:9	<b>nurse</b> 41:10	143:11 191:23
negative 93:14	257:12 259:16	0	objections 215:7
122:20 174:14,14	<b>normal</b> 180:11,12	o 60:24	220:23 247:25
218:6 305:25	180:13 201:2	<b>object</b> 42:14 44:19	objective 313:8,9
<b>neither</b> 342:16,19	267:25	47:19 50:17 53:3	313:23 314:7
nervous 312:20,21	normality 116:18	62:11 81:14 83:2	315:8
neurosurgeon	normally 51:20	84:7 85:11,25	objectively 313:18
319:19	notary 2:10	90:7 100:11	obligated 160:14
neutral 218:13	347:13,19	101:13 105:24	<b>obligation</b> 160:15
never 13:2 20:25	<b>note</b> 345:10	121:25 126:12	obligations 147:15
30:10 47:15 60:7	<b>noted</b> 347:7	128:24 131:19	observe 268:5
80:18,21 81:3,6	<b>notes</b> 54:15	133:8.9 135:20	313:6,19
95:16 96:2 99:22	notice 2:6	136:15 138:10,22	obtaining 89:13
100:21 111:12	novak 27:9 60:22	139:14 145:20,24	obviously 18:15
126:24 186:2	61:20 63:9 77:9	146:12 151:21	233:22
209:15 215:21,24	77:19 78:3 79:16	157:22 159:16	occasion 79:22
215:24 217:10	80:19 226:21,25	162:9 164:17	occasionally 76:8
221:10 248:12	337:25 338:11	166:13 167:5	312:2
249:8 251:19	339:16 340:6,7	169:23 172:7,19	occupied 95:2
289:23 297:4,15	nuanced 260:24	175:15 176:12,18	october 272:8
304:5	nuances 188:6	173.13 170.12,18	344:12
new 3:5,5,15,15	number 7:18	187:7 199:9 200:6	offer 296:13
5:17,20,24 6:5	13:16 14:24 16:16	202:17 205:12	327:17 333:5
20:17 22:22 34:4	16:21 20:6 24:3		<b>offered</b> 163:11
i .		/  /・ /  /  \&・	
50:25 75:6,7	33:4,9 40:14,17	207:14 208:11 211:11 214:13	333:3

offoring 154.0	112.24 122.20	27.10.22.21	ommonod 04.10
<b>offering</b> 154:9 194:20	112:24 133:20 138:6 144:2 145:6	once 17:19 23:21 23:23 25:5 31:19	<b>opposed</b> 84:18 222:5 310:9
office 4:12 6:15	150:7 151:3 159:6	93:18 118:5	
83:20 165:18,19	164:11 175:6	one's 38:12 107:10	<b>opposing</b> 335:19 337:5
177:12 323:22	177:3 181:14		
		140:18,19,20 188:14	optimism 174:2
officer 6:23	182:9,11,22 183:6		option 36:18
official 1:10	183:9 184:2	ones 10:10 157:18	options 36:7
302:18 303:9	190:20 191:25	172:4 248:24,24	160:16,17 338:21
oftentimes 37:12	193:10,14 202:21	249:2	oral 1:17 226:10
42:19 45:19 51:15	207:7 234:10,18	ongoing 19:10,21	orchiectomy 95:16
227:14 278:14	234:22 237:18	20:18 31:20 33:13	order 50:19
<b>oh</b> 34:24 44:9,9	240:2,8 243:8	40:13 75:14	157:12 158:16,19
49:12 59:13 67:25	247:9 250:10	338:14	230:23 281:17
100:18 125:5	251:15 255:6,17	online 268:6	307:20 312:3
139:18 144:5	262:16 270:3	onset 255:4 259:8	321:18
216:25 228:7	271:9 276:7	263:22 268:5	organization
239:20 248:20	282:11,20 291:10	<b>open</b> 86:15 190:10	91:24 92:5 271:10
272:14 282:5,12	293:6 305:7	234:19,21 299:9	271:13 283:22
311:5 315:22	337:15	335:25 336:7	284:20,22,24,25
319:9 320:8 327:9	oklahoma 170:4	operate 154:17	<b>orgasm</b> 195:18
327:10 334:12	<b>old</b> 19:5 32:14,16	330:20	orientation 42:22
<b>ohio</b> 21:5 75:11	83:13 85:15,15,15	operates 330:22	52:2 257:18
209:3,23 210:3,21	90:10,10,16 95:19	<b>opined</b> 306:10	original 9:23
211:10 330:9,21	96:4 111:6 112:21	<b>opinion</b> 9:24 65:4	281:6,12
<b>oily</b> 117:13	132:2,3,3 140:23	154:7 197:12	originally 10:20
okay 8:9,10,16,17	152:8 163:10	209:16,17 233:23	282:22
8:23,24 9:8,9,14	169:13 186:8,24	234:7,8 263:10	ought 110:17
9:19 10:23 11:3	187:3,6 189:10	286:15 329:24	257:25 286:20
13:15,23 14:5,21	195:8 201:6	330:3 333:7	outcome 180:15
15:11 19:25 20:21	213:10,11,14	opinions 120:20	268:3 339:8
29:3 33:3,10	217:6 224:9	120:21 326:20	outcomes 110:18
39:23 44:24 55:2	228:12,13 326:2,4	333:2,5	215:19 218:6,7
55:21 56:2 58:6	<b>older</b> 47:4 112:11	<b>opioid</b> 302:10	221:13,14 268:14
60:6 61:22 65:23	112:23 212:4	opioids 225:8,15	outdated 237:10
67:14 69:14,24	259:4,4	opponent 177:16	outgrow 267:12
71:5,8,19,20 72:11	<b>olds</b> 14:11,13 84:5	opportunities	<b>outlaw</b> 184:6,8
73:12 74:11 87:15	92:17 163:6,7	101:25	outlawed 187:10
87:17 89:4 91:6	164:13 168:15	opportunity 83:6	outlined 99:19
91:14 92:20 95:8	170:10 197:21	83:8 101:16	200:4 325:20
97:8 103:11	290:14	<b>oppose</b> 178:21	outpatient 23:10
106:24 110:21		334:8	_

outrageous 282:16	<b>pain</b> 75:14,14	333:12	particular 59:12
outside 39:17	290:15,18,19,20	parents 31:24,25	60:8 61:13 66:6
106:20 309:13	panchankis 194:7	41:23 42:3 45:20	81:19 99:15
<b>outweigh</b> 128:5,22	279:22 280:3,12	52:20 55:7 57:19	107:16 222:13
129:25 130:17	280:13 282:23	59:9 62:18 75:8	284:7,8 307:16
131:3,16 133:2,22	<b>panel</b> 300:18	76:22 83:20 87:24	308:12
134:7 139:6 141:9	paper 91:6,14 93:4	88:7,22 89:18,22	particularly 78:8
outweighs 139:12	94:21,23,25 95:2,6	89:23,25 90:14	84:9 328:10
ovaries 213:13	95:12 142:12	111:5,8,16,17	parties 342:18
overall 125:13	143:22 144:15	113:8 144:20	partner 93:3
overarching	146:14 147:4,12	151:18 153:6,8	195:19
289:16	149:21 261:17,18	157:13,16,18,25	<b>parts</b> 93:21
overdose 74:20	262:14 277:6,19	158:2,4,5,9 159:13	pass 170:8 210:2
75:15	277:20,22 278:3,4	159:19 160:7,18	337:14 340:23
overlap 142:4	281:11,19,19	173:14,24 200:13	<b>passage</b> 71:8,21
override 214:11	295:15	201:5 207:10	73:6 184:5
215:4	<b>papers</b> 35:9 148:5	214:4,11,23 215:5	<b>passed</b> 171:12
overriding 289:16	187:17 282:20	224:8,12,17	202:11 209:23
overvalued 90:19	293:25 323:9,15	227:12 264:14,15	210:3 220:9
overwhelming	paradigm 299:4	264:16 265:13	passing 104:11
14:22	299:14	269:2 318:20	passion 90:17
owen 4:3 6:11	paradoxes 316:2,3	324:17,23 325:13	328:19 336:17,18
p	paragraph 65:19	325:22 327:5	passionate 156:18
<b>p</b> 3:1,1 4:1,1	69:3 150:3,9	338:12,19,22	229:18 232:18
304:20,20	153:20,21 235:7	339:23	242:4 336:16
<b>p.m.</b> 14:2 341:7	235:11,12,15,17	part 10:11 31:22	passionately
<b>pa</b> 4:3	235:18 239:25	31:22,25 37:6	158:22,23
package 194:24	240:3,5 241:3	38:9 41:20 48:16	passions 108:14
page 10:15 65:15	267:15,19,22	89:10 93:9 104:3	<b>path</b> 219:8
71:6,14 98:20,21	270:5,10,13	135:4,5 137:19	<b>patient</b> 13:18 18:4
149:22 182:10,12	283:10,15,16	155:14 183:13	21:16 23:25 26:22
182:19,25 183:3	parameters	209:20 216:22	32:10,15,17,23
184:3 190:21,25	136:19	222:10 229:6	33:2 36:10 38:7
191:7,10,12,15,21	paraphilic 42:23	232:13 264:7	39:2 42:6,11,19
191:24 239:14,18	paraphrase 292:3	293:6 312:7 313:3	43:8 45:14,17
239:19 263:8	<b>pardon</b> 34:9	participate 189:15	48:4 49:9 51:3
272:20 346:4,7,10	parent 16:4 32:18	232:2 288:16	57:7,16 60:8
346:13,16,19	32:21 111:13	participates 77:21	62:19 63:20 74:17
paid 37:8 122:9	158:18 159:21	participation	75:19 80:23 83:7
286:8 314:10	169:15 200:20	234:4 332:14	95:21 98:19,24
315:5	265:14 311:18		99:2,5 100:20,21
	t and the second	i .	İ.

[patient - people] Page 40

101:14,24 102:8	42:23 44:2,8	pattern 67:19	38:20,24 40:14
103:13 104:17	47:13 50:11 52:16	patterns 52:11	43:8 46:7,9,12
106:20 109:16	52:23 53:11,21,22	296:12	47:4,10 48:24
120:12 122:6,22	54:4,17,18,21 55:3	<b>paucity</b> 236:14	49:23 51:22 52:6
124:6,7 132:6,7	55:4,7 56:13 58:7	<b>paul</b> 305:8	53:16,18,19 55:16
144:18 153:18	61:23 62:3,6 63:2	pause 11:12 220:2	57:14,21 58:3
158:5,7 160:6,7	64:4 66:2,7 68:21	<b>pawn</b> 209:10	59:23 61:7 71:23
169:2,8,15,20	69:16,17 77:10	<b>pay</b> 35:8 157:4	76:6,8,24 78:12,15
203:15 214:3,6,22	78:22 79:17 80:13	200:23 289:17	79:8 80:3 85:5
214:25 216:7	80:14 81:7,8,9,21	335:15	88:20 89:24 93:5
224:7,8 228:10	81:22 82:16,22	payments 152:20	93:8,19 94:11
241:8 244:9	89:6,14 92:12	pays 34:25	95:14 97:25 98:7
260:16 264:9	93:14 95:10	<b>pediatric</b> 157:3,10	99:24 100:8,25
289:20 313:6,7,13	100:16 101:8	206:21	102:21 103:24,25
314:8,18 321:15	105:14,23 106:3,9	pediatrician 92:11	104:14,23 106:19
322:19 339:21	107:5 109:9 110:2	165:2 167:10	110:20 111:18,19
340:4,4	110:24 112:9	206:20 216:7	111:21 113:2
patient's 32:18	113:3 114:25	257:24 319:18	115:13 117:6,9,19
41:16 51:10 66:19	117:2 118:13	pediatricians	118:4 119:10
67:16 210:12	119:4,14 120:7	157:2,7 160:13,13	120:6,20 121:2,13
241:6 267:23	121:20 123:6,8,20	160:22	122:2 124:13,20
311:13 314:17	124:23 126:8,9	pediatrics 92:16	125:18,23 126:23
315:9 317:20	128:17 133:17	<b>peer</b> 154:6 274:19	126:24 127:18
318:4,5 319:25	141:21 142:6,24	274:21 276:8,11	129:9,23 131:5
320:3 321:14	143:6,16 144:19	276:14,24 278:9	132:4 137:9 140:7
patiently 150:16	146:9 147:19,21	279:4,9,18 280:8	141:4 142:8 147:7
<b>patients</b> 12:18,22	150:13 151:13,17	281:23 282:3,6,13	147:7 148:11,14
13:3,5,12,16 14:4	163:5,25 172:16	282:21,25 290:21	154:21 155:2,13
14:6,16,23 15:17	175:2 192:11,25	peers 52:10	156:4,5 157:8,12
16:6,13,21 17:9	196:21 197:15	276:25	160:17 162:19,24
19:9,16,19 20:6,10	203:2,14 209:24	pending 9:5	163:9 164:7,8,12
20:14,17,21 21:15	223:25 224:21	<b>penis</b> 180:11	165:17 167:15
22:25 23:13,17	229:21 240:18	195:16	168:19 170:14
24:19,24,25 25:9	247:11,14,21	pennsylvania	173:5,10,11,17,22
25:17,21 26:15	248:18,20 255:2	181:17,20 208:18	174:8 175:8
27:15,19,22 28:3	310:16 311:8,9	<b>people</b> 17:2 18:7	180:17,23 192:13
28:12,24 29:6,7,20	312:18 314:10	19:15 20:15 21:7	192:15,16 194:19
30:4,13,21 31:10	317:9 318:24	22:17,19 23:3	194:25 195:6
33:4 35:13,18	336:17	24:6 25:18 27:18	196:2 197:19
36:12,13,16 38:4	<b>patrick</b> 304:17,19	28:21 30:18 35:8	201:17 204:18
38:14,15 40:25		35:22 36:5 38:17	206:11 207:2,23
			,

[people - places] Page 41

211:24 212:2,10	<b>perfect</b> 225:8,17	101:18 102:3,5,14	phrased 216:24
212:11 213:6,19	perform 189:3	108:4,23,25 112:3	327:13
218:11 219:5,12	perfunctory	113:24 114:4,11	physical 43:4
225:11 226:9,10	152:25	115:22 122:8	66:19 166:4
236:16 238:12,14	period 81:12	125:7,14,16 127:8	224:20 313:5
241:12,15 243:25	119:11 147:3	127:10 140:11	328:23
248:9 251:24	153:5 227:9	142:22 165:9	physically 169:24
254:6,17 257:3,19	230:19 251:14	169:3 184:19	physician 38:19
258:15,24 259:4	253:16 256:24	189:12,13,17,18	41:10,11,14
259:13 260:7,10	268:2 293:20	224:25,25 225:5	156:15,17 266:10
261:8 262:2,4,19	309:4	241:7 276:16,18	physicians 129:11
263:25 267:12	periods 259:14	304:15,16 305:24	154:16 163:20
268:21 269:4,10	permanent 131:25	314:12,20 317:7	167:8 197:4,6
274:5,15 275:2,6	140:22 180:8	317:11,16 318:10	287:23 297:2,3
275:25 276:22	permanently	318:10 322:14	328:22
277:3 280:25	251:13	338:5,9	physiologic
281:14,15 282:24	permission 339:11	person's 34:10	164:18
284:11,17,24	<b>permit</b> 138:18	42:18 81:17,18	physiological
286:7,8 287:5,24	permitted 134:18	83:9 101:19,21	311:25 312:14
288:3 290:6,23,24	perplexed 184:21	119:25 251:13	physiology 251:12
293:5 296:6	persist 255:6,9	312:16	pick 297:2 306:25
297:25 299:23	persisted 256:10	personal 145:3	picked 8:14
301:3,7,19 302:20	persistence 252:11	156:18,18	279:23
303:6 306:21	persists 102:4	personality	picture 42:16
309:3,10,14	<b>person</b> 19:6 22:13	301:22	97:24
314:22,24 316:11	25:25 26:9,22	personally 16:22	<b>piece</b> 127:10
320:17,23 321:3	27:5,10 36:15	111:13 180:3	<b>pieces</b> 109:6,8
321:11,22,24	37:7 42:17 43:9	305:11	<b>pill</b> 117:19
322:3 324:15	43:13,18 45:22,23	persons 268:25	pittsburgh 59:16
326:7 330:13	45:23,24,24 48:9	perspective	<b>pivot</b> 16:12
332:18 334:14	48:15,16 51:2,12	216:20 217:5	<b>place</b> 76:6 77:6
335:2,4,18 336:4,5	51:14 56:20,22	perspectives	84:3 158:10
336:25 339:14	59:7,12,15 61:9	246:10	231:12 342:13
340:17	67:18,20,22,25	<b>ph.d.</b> 309:24	<b>placebo</b> 117:18,23
<b>people's</b> 260:13	74:15,24 81:25	<b>ph.d.'s</b> 129:12	123:22 230:19,20
296:12 298:7	82:5,9 83:10	phenomena	237:2,3,5,6 249:3
perceives 41:18	84:12 87:19 91:11	140:21	251:21
percentage 20:23	95:20,23 96:5	phenomenon	places 76:17,18
21:16 148:14	97:17 98:9,18	51:21 115:3 131:5	80:5,6 232:23
261:6	99:9,11,13,15,18	<b>phrase</b> 73:21	246:9 257:11
	99:19,21,21	129:2 196:11	296:6

[plaintiff - present] Page 42

1-1-4-66 5 7	202 0 217 7	210.04	216 17
plaintiff 5:7	303:9 316:7	posture 312:24	predispose 216:17
plaintiffs 1:8 3:2	323:20 327:4	313:21	predominance
4:2 5:16,19,23 6:2	332:2,7,8	potential 203:17	295:8
6:5,12 7:11 9:25	policymakers	246:10 321:25	prefaces 193:17
10:9 241:9 334:13	296:8	potentially 13:11	<b>prefer</b> 170:23
planning 60:11	<b>polite</b> 303:12	81:9	171:3 212:14,18
187:21	political 94:5,8	<b>power</b> 290:3	prefers 91:13
<b>playing</b> 115:10,11	209:9,10 301:16	powerful 189:3	pregnancy 107:20
<b>please</b> 5:13 7:14	326:16,20	246:7,7	158:12
8:16,20 21:12	politically 170:5	powerfully 306:21	preliminary
28:25 40:22 71:5	politician 177:19	practically 204:16	102:12
86:7 119:22	politicians 218:19	331:4	premature 93:15
182:10 183:5	politicized 209:11	practice 14:5	93:16
190:24 219:11	politics 233:22	20:23 21:2 23:3	prematurely
221:17,18 234:11	pontificating	23:11 24:7,14	57:23
238:22 272:6	241:8,9	27:11,16,19 28:3	preoccupied
286:21,21 304:8	<b>pool</b> 21:17 106:21	29:10,21 34:23	174:25 175:4
pleasure 188:9	population 254:17	37:6 39:18 60:21	213:2
195:15	255:2	61:10 64:15 66:2	preparation 10:21
pleasures 113:21	populations	73:2,10,14 80:20	<b>prepare</b> 9:20 11:4
pockets 298:18	212:10	81:5 198:21 199:4	11:9 12:7
<b>podium</b> 237:23	portions 1:15	201:16 248:25	prepared 98:10
<b>point</b> 9:4,8 23:21	position 114:19	266:16 332:10	preparing 234:16
40:17 48:4,15	156:7 178:16,18	practices 130:5	prepubertal 15:2
49:3 67:17 82:21	179:4,25 180:2,20	140:6 198:18,19	15:5,18,22 16:8
148:23 162:11,14	285:10 301:25	291:25 299:10,11	33:16,19 112:5,8
168:24 190:25	positions 221:16	332:20	252:24 258:20
197:22 205:5	300:13	practicing 12:25	263:17
226:20 242:15	positive 126:3	practitioner 41:10	prescribe 144:11
250:9 261:16	203:16 211:21	146:17 147:16	249:8
268:9 280:14	218:7	263:20	prescribed 66:4
pointing 280:20	possibility 57:23	practitioners	66:13 67:8 69:3
points 278:6 337:5	93:12 299:10	149:8 154:11	249:12 300:5
polarized 335:18	323:23	pre 258:5	prescribing
policies 302:18	possible 57:11	preceded 43:24	162:18
<b>policy</b> 129:17	124:17 125:25	precedent 154:24	prescription 59:18
131:20,22 132:10	187:20,25 205:19	precise 74:5	340:20
132:12,23 133:7	246:22	precisely 250:3	prescriptions
136:20 167:17	possibly 133:15	preclude 62:9	66:15
177:21,21 227:17	post 268:3	150:19	<b>present</b> 4:20 23:10
286:16 288:15			23:20 25:4,6 26:3

[present - promise] Page 43

26:5,6,11,15,23	principle 180:10	problems 15:14	profession 131:7
27:2 32:10 62:13	principles 106:2	21:19,20,21 22:2	165:14 166:2,3
116:11 171:10	289:12,17 295:23	26:6,7,8,8 29:8	168:25 210:21
178:2 291:20	325:20 326:10	46:6 62:16 78:21	217:20 218:21
338:25	<b>prior</b> 150:16 192:6	88:24 90:12	professional 2:9
presentation	342:4	104:21,21 210:13	26:20 41:19 58:4
37:13 181:9	<b>prison</b> 115:4,5	216:4 317:12	103:3,10,19
343:21	328:12,15,24	335:7	104:10,13 126:23
presentations	<b>prisoner</b> 142:18	proceed 108:11	126:25 164:22,24
293:8	prisoners 115:2	proceedings 341:6	165:3 167:12
presented 16:4	private 24:13	342:11	196:8,10 305:15
22:15,16 25:21	224:10 289:22	<b>process</b> 19:8 39:2	342:3
281:4 294:13	privileged 288:13	59:3 87:10 89:5	professionals 26:5
presenters 292:11	probably 18:11	89:12,17,21	30:9 125:22
294:17	24:6 35:11,21	109:21 110:14	150:14 159:24
presenting 302:16	54:13 64:6 69:22	115:10 140:17	196:15 287:24
presents 285:2	74:20 79:21 95:4	146:10 147:20	289:2 306:17
preservation	107:8 123:22	150:18 151:2,15	professions 93:11
152:9	149:7,12 186:13	151:16 152:12	140:5
pressure 189:5	200:15 225:2	153:4 158:11,12	<b>profile</b> 201:13
presume 70:24	233:17 250:16	158:12,13,13	profound 150:11
170:18 178:3	256:12 259:8	162:23 163:6	193:22
248:2 273:7,9	267:7 273:16	174:3,3 184:13	profoundly 213:7
presumed 324:13	274:14 275:12	189:6,15 200:4	program 23:8
presuming 151:23	280:18 284:20	202:14 205:9,18	25:19 292:22,25
<b>pretty</b> 88:3 137:12	286:22 288:9	208:16 212:22,23	303:4
240:6,25	306:7,24	214:7 227:23	programs 80:2,3
prevent 9:11	<b>problem</b> 17:3,5,11	230:14,15 248:12	147:18
211:16	29:15 41:20 43:19	249:2 264:20	progress 337:12
preventing 168:17	62:12 76:16 79:3	279:4,9,18 281:10	prohibit 172:14
previous 40:6	94:18 104:4,8	281:23 282:23	<b>prohibited</b> 137:12
96:13 256:13	131:10 158:21	288:16 290:13	156:11 285:12,14
287:10 311:22	164:4,12,15,19,20	291:5 298:2	prohibiting
previously 31:15	165:24 175:21	331:23 338:16	138:13 205:15
40:24 174:9	188:14 203:17	processes 26:13	prohibits 162:5
primarily 36:2	210:10,12,17	107:12 108:3,10	proliferating
96:21,22 165:23	219:23 221:23	153:2 229:13	268:13
primary 41:9	222:17 265:2,3	267:6,25 289:11	prolonged 231:11
165:2 206:24	297:8 313:17	296:6	259:14
230:4,7,10 262:8	317:13 318:12	<b>product</b> 75:13	promise 95:23
287:22	321:13 338:13	107:11	

1 100.5	150 5 100 05	202.0.0.14.204.21	
promised 102:5	170:7 186:25	282:8,8,14 284:21	psychologists
<b>promote</b> 198:15	187:5 205:8,10	293:11 294:3	275:8
<b>promoting</b> 179:15	228:6 247:11,13	300:21 302:7	psychology 116:6
188:20 198:17,20	247:20 314:4,14	315:21,23 316:12	189:20 267:10
199:3	323:18 329:5	316:17,24 317:10	296:20
pronouncement	330:6 332:3,11	319:6 320:4,12	psychopathic
291:4	339:13	334:18	301:21
pronouncements	provided 63:2	psychiatrist 12:17	psychopathology
124:19	71:7 149:2 155:16	12:20 22:22,22	83:12 153:11
proper 24:9	155:23 156:3	34:5,6,7 36:24	185:7,8,9 301:20
212:16	178:13 202:16	77:21 103:9	psychosexual
proponent 177:15	214:6 227:6	119:15,21 121:22	90:12
265:23	229:22 311:13	122:6 207:5 248:3	psychosocial
<b>proportion</b> 259:6	331:15	248:6,11 305:19	90:11
proposals 172:12	provider 39:25	309:22,23 310:14	psychotherapeutic
proposed 94:16	41:7 102:18	319:17	36:4 62:23 66:8
<b>pros</b> 46:3	providers 23:12	psychiatrists	84:18,20 135:24
prosecutor's	75:22 77:13 87:10	121:23 248:7	248:11 288:25
165:18	202:23 332:20	300:25	289:22 335:6
prosecutors 232:7	333:15 334:3	psychiatry 12:25	psychotherapist
proselytize 109:22	provides 329:4	194:9 238:17	67:22
<b>prostate</b> 266:14,23	<b>providing</b> 9:11	250:17 309:12,13	psychotherapists
267:2	19:10 35:24 90:6	313:15 316:2	290:9
protecting 212:8	145:8,14 146:7	322:21 336:13	psychotherapy
protection 4:11	149:16 178:21	psychodynamic	71:23 77:24 93:10
protocol 135:4	202:24 227:19	36:8	105:16,22 106:3
231:4 233:13	229:24 299:25	psychological	106:25 107:3,5
295:14	327:6 334:16	87:23 88:24	108:20 109:19
protocols 149:15	provision 310:10	106:11 140:10	110:12,16,25
<b>proud</b> 314:23	provisions 170:24	164:3,20 166:4,16	111:20 112:16
<b>prove</b> 205:21,23	171:4	171:13 188:15	114:12 136:4,11
240:13 281:19,20	prudence 221:2	189:21 210:10,11	136:18 138:17,20
339:16	<b>psa</b> 266:19,21,22	220:15 269:12	188:21 189:2
<b>proven</b> 174:13	pseudonym	290:15 294:5	227:22 235:25
206:6 298:6 299:7	272:23 275:2,10	311:19 313:23	236:20 237:4
provide 44:16	<b>psyche</b> 115:15	314:4	238:4,13,15
47:17 48:8 75:17	116:7	psychologically	240:18 242:2,20
84:17 102:17	psychiatric 41:13	169:22 210:14	248:7 289:3,8,14
145:17 151:12	42:15 48:17 98:5	psychologist 34:4	290:23 295:24
159:10 161:14	101:4 102:12	266:10	psychotic 318:14
168:23 169:19	114:6 121:12		

[pubertal - rate] Page 45

	T	I	T
pubertal 258:5	purpose 42:15	118:8,12 119:9	151:6 184:10
268:3	249:17,22	121:19,20 123:2	192:8 222:3
puberty 49:19	purposes 26:20	124:3 126:21	229:10 252:22
80:15,16,17 136:5	209:10	128:8,11 130:20	268:18 270:25
137:16,24 140:2	pursuant 2:6	130:21 131:11	299:18 341:2
153:24 156:23	pursue 226:2	132:16,22,24	<b>quick</b> 282:20
184:11 186:9	pursuing 55:23	133:20 142:18	quicker 84:19
197:19 198:4	<b>put</b> 17:15 28:2	146:4 147:10	quickly 72:2,4
227:14,19 243:22	82:22 109:20	151:22 153:3	79:9 144:11 170:9
244:3,8,20,23	128:25 174:7	166:19 175:17	189:8 202:25
253:3,14,15	186:9,10 187:11	177:3 178:8 181:5	quit 275:5,6
254:24 258:3	187:13 190:25	182:19 186:7	quite 12:20 272:12
259:10 300:5	199:22 227:9	187:14,15 190:11	<b>quote</b> 76:19
<b>public</b> 2:10 4:11	288:3 304:7 336:9	191:8,9,14 193:3	198:18
124:13,18 131:20	<b>puts</b> 277:4	197:10 199:2,24	<b>quoted</b> 261:16
131:22 132:10,12	putting 199:2	204:25 207:19	r
132:22 133:6	219:7 224:15	211:13,20 214:16	
177:20 209:14,20	328:24	218:5,10 220:18	r 3:1 4:1 91:2
347:19	q	226:25 228:4,16	303:19,19,23,24
publication 279:8		230:3,4 233:13,16	303:24 304:20
283:10	qualified 207:25	237:13 243:2	305:8 342:1 346:3
publications 78:21	207:25	246:17,17,23	346:3
283:3 307:25	<b>qualify</b> 233:12	247:6 248:16	radiation 266:24
<b>publish</b> 231:14	241:19	254:13 255:10,13	ragon 4:3 6:11
287:20,21	quality 90:19	255:15,19 257:22	raised 203:7
published 87:3	212:19,21 289:18	258:14,22 259:12	raises 269:6
98:5 101:2 129:10	<b>question</b> 8:3,5,6,9	264:7 269:6	raising 158:13
237:8 242:17	8:18,21,22 9:6,7	279:15 283:5	173:2 184:9
257:5 259:19	10:5 12:8 17:8	285:4 302:15	ran 28:17
261:14 271:9,12	21:11 28:9 29:12	307:21 319:25	randomized
279:7,11 281:9	30:2 32:4,12	322:23 324:22	247:15,22 248:13
308:16	33:25 39:3 40:5,6	325:3,10 335:14	248:17 250:11
publishes 241:2	40:19,22 43:15	337:23 338:2	251:20
publishing 273:20	44:21,22 45:11	questioning 55:24	range 310:15
281:5	47:21 48:24 49:4	148:22	rapid 130:3
pull 272:5	49:7 50:20 51:8	questionnaires	137:23 144:10
pulse 312:16	53:5 56:7 60:11	313:22	268:5
punish 325:22	79:12 82:13 83:4	questions 7:22	rapidity 284:2
punts 206:22	83:16,22 89:21	12:16 38:11 66:11	rare 79:22 115:13
purported 194:13	100:2 104:25	83:3 126:5,19	rate 215:20,23
Parported 177.13	106:4 107:7 113:4	128:19 145:22	218:3,22 260:12
	116:24 117:21	120.17 173.22	260:14,16 261:4

[rate - record] Page 46

261:23 262:11	329:12 331:9	reasonable 114:18	109:25 140:16
308:20 309:8	readmitted 142:20	210:8 276:20	174:17 234:23
rates 141:14	reads 219:25	280:11	239:11 256:23
225:14 309:7	real 273:5,13,16	reasonableness	296:11 308:5
336:21	275:13	308:6	335:12
ratios 185:22	realize 84:14	reasoning 286:4	recognized 263:16
ratto 1:25 2:7	169:3 188:7	reasons 95:18	320:16 338:20
342:2,24	realized 180:19	97:21 125:17,21	recognizing
reacceptance	really 32:5 38:18	143:3,9 275:20	171:12
267:24	38:25 50:21 67:15	277:21 321:20	recollection
reach 281:17	67:15 90:15	reassignment	261:18
reached 227:5	100:24 102:24	193:19	recommend 62:5
281:18	116:3,23 120:5	reassuring 167:25	62:24 68:13,14,15
read 9:24 10:8,11	124:15 144:17	<b>rebutted</b> 307:9,17	71:22 82:9 84:20
10:12,14,18,20,25	152:14,22 162:20	recall 37:9 63:13	136:3 160:2,14,16
11:2 35:9 65:23	163:13 165:16	63:18 100:25	162:23 321:19
65:24 66:9 71:11	169:6 186:8	138:11 176:24	recommendation
71:15,20 72:6,13	200:23 202:2	181:18,21 190:17	63:5 80:7 90:3
87:6 93:5,8 138:3	203:22,24 211:14	receipt 345:18	98:12 101:3 147:2
150:8 151:4	211:15,20 215:12	receive 80:15,17	recommendations
161:21,25 182:16	221:5,15 237:5	136:10 226:23	101:5 137:8 288:2
182:25 183:2,3,15	245:4,6,12 248:12	228:23	294:23
191:5,10,22 192:3	251:7 253:14	received 64:11	recommended
192:3 217:21	254:8 256:20	70:9 86:12 98:3	63:10 66:4,23
235:11,12,14,20	260:18 274:24	117:3 121:21	67:8 68:5 69:2
235:21 240:4	276:25 288:19	142:7 181:11	75:23 97:3,14
267:21 270:9,11	299:2 301:14	190:7 234:14	135:22 136:3
271:8,13 272:16	315:2 316:15	239:5 244:2 272:9	138:16 148:2
273:6 276:19	326:16 329:14	receiving 58:25	340:6,7
298:10 306:5,24	331:3 340:5,8	59:5 171:7 172:6	recommending
307:21 311:21	realm 263:22	172:17 211:7	87:8 98:8
320:17 323:9,15	reason 26:21	223:19 225:23	recommends
333:6,9,11,12	28:16 51:7 74:13	229:5	138:7 160:20
345:9 347:5	99:4 103:4 127:15	<b>recess</b> 60:17	reconsidering
readers 241:4	132:25 173:8,10	105:10 161:10	86:9,23 144:15
335:9	256:8 285:21	223:6 291:14,17	146:14 149:21
readership 282:16	296:10 335:12	337:19	178:11 343:16
<b>reading</b> 10:6 91:7	339:5,7 345:11	reclaimed 268:7	<b>record</b> 5:2,14 7:14
193:5 209:15,16	346:6,9,12,15,18	recognize 36:18	7:21 8:6 11:15,20
232:10 235:19	346:21	65:8 67:17 70:18	11:22,25 12:3
273:11 305:4		86:19 108:25	39:12 60:14,16,19

[record - reports] Page 47

84:24 85:2,3	region 80:8	relevant 191:6	repeatedly 157:24
105:7,9,12 159:8	registered 2:9	194:18	203:6
161:9,12 193:3	309:3 342:3	reliability 241:21	rephrase 20:15
223:3,5,8,12,14,16	regnerus 303:15	reliable 279:10,20	129:3 166:19
243:3 272:18	303:17	reliance 318:23	220:18
291:16,19 337:18	<b>regret</b> 131:8	320:2	rephrasing 128:10
337:21 341:5	132:10 260:20	relieved 119:3	<b>report</b> 9:24,25
recorded 5:5	261:2 269:11	<b>rely</b> 311:9	10:12,14,15,18,21
recurring 30:20	<b>regular</b> 31:7 54:3	<b>relying</b> 273:19	10:24 41:16 65:4
54:20	regularly 17:4,16	remands 331:6	102:20 134:13,14
redone 47:2	17:17,18 264:10	remember 29:2	134:17 138:3,7
<b>reduce</b> 109:11	regulation 202:12	37:17,19 59:20	161:21 219:15,22
reduced 123:18	reidentify 115:2	70:22,25 71:2	219:25 244:16
reexamining	143:13	74:14 99:14	259:21 263:11,15
291:25	reintroduce 7:8	262:17,18,19,21	271:3,7,8 272:8,19
refer 36:11,15	<b>reiyn</b> 70:8,19	273:14 292:6	272:21 273:17,19
204:11 252:10	343:13	301:23 304:4	273:21,22 274:9
313:10	<b>reject</b> 277:16	305:3,4 307:5	274:17,22 283:11
reference 133:25	278:25	327:15 328:8	304:3,25 305:5
165:21 170:11	<b>rejected</b> 277:19,20	331:9	306:5 307:22
referenced 345:6	related 15:19	remembered	311:9,13 314:2
references 307:24	16:10,15 23:14	70:23	317:20 318:4,6,23
referred 253:13	28:4 209:2 293:9	<b>remind</b> 96:13	319:25 320:3,3,10
254:12	293:22 332:15	297:14	321:15,21 322:7
referring 39:19	relates 62:16	reminded 312:3	322:10,18,18
66:14 69:6 72:18	177:4	reminding 155:6,9	324:6 331:10
73:3 99:5 133:24	relating 92:3	remote 1:17	333:7,9,12 344:12
145:12 252:18	208:22 293:25	removal 329:15	<b>reported</b> 1:24 42:2
253:4,7 271:4	relationship 23:25	<b>remove</b> 87:22	reporter 2:8,9
315:18	31:20 36:4 48:6	213:9,13	6:19 7:21 8:14
refine 155:11	62:23 69:8 104:16	removed 195:12	90:25 342:3
refresh 64:24	109:15 188:4	removes 331:8	reporting 329:13
239:8	289:18 290:4,5	removing 132:2	<b>reports</b> 10:9 68:20
refuse 209:5	315:11 338:15	<b>renal</b> 19:6 95:15	129:13 141:16
<b>refused</b> 209:4,7	relationships	renew 330:14	161:20 176:5,8,15
regarding 176:6	62:17	repeat 21:11 40:21	176:17,25 177:4,5
240:18 241:25	<b>relative</b> 342:16,19	44:20 73:4 83:21	209:16,17 235:24
242:10	relatively 207:23	89:9 139:8,16,17	236:16,18 238:4
regardless 82:24	268:2 278:7	261:12 263:12	238:16,18 306:13
162:8	released 142:20	279:15	306:25 307:3,23
			333:11

reprehensible	respectable 290:5	<b>review</b> 37:2 71:16	<b>right</b> 11:10 13:10
224:19	respectful 303:5	113:5 129:16	13:13 14:6,17
represent 104:18	respectfully	139:19 154:6	15:6,7,20,21 29:10
104:20 109:24	307:13	231:5 268:10	29:21 30:7 31:21
110:13 132:19	<b>respond</b> 165:14	271:14 278:10	32:19 33:11 34:19
149:9 217:18	responds 188:8	279:5,9,18 280:8	36:25 37:7 38:6
334:14	278:13	281:23 282:14	39:20 47:18 48:3
representative	response 173:17	340:24 345:7	52:17 53:8 54:16
182:18	281:13 314:17	reviewed 112:25	54:21,23 56:10
represented	responsibility	129:22 183:20	57:9 60:3,23
188:16	103:6	270:15 271:6	61:12 65:16 68:17
reputation 79:24	responsible 195:8	274:19,21 276:8	69:12,18 77:11
301:8	195:9 212:5	276:11,14 282:3,6	78:7 87:8,13 90:2
require 102:23	rest 22:2 26:25	282:21,25 304:2	90:6,24 96:10,25
150:24 164:15	132:8,13 218:12	reviewer 278:13	97:2 106:17
168:22 319:16	restate 214:20	278:19 280:2,24	113:14 114:3
required 202:12	247:18	280:24	127:17 128:17
347:13	restrict 233:11,11	reviewers 276:24	134:19,22 139:7
requirements	result 51:6 117:5	277:6,25 278:16	141:24 146:3
147:4 158:8	121:22 248:23	278:23 279:24	151:4 154:13
200:10 203:24	289:9	280:23	156:12 158:7
requires 107:8	results 117:7	reviewing 54:15	159:21 161:13
126:18 132:10	231:14 244:4,6,15	210:12 273:25	181:22 182:7
318:6	244:19,19 281:2	reviews 71:17	183:24,25 191:4
<b>reread</b> 9:23,25	rethink 226:8	119:7 129:9,13	193:4 196:7,9,10
research 49:24	retraction 281:14	183:7 185:21	196:11 198:2,7
119:14 139:4	retransitioned	191:17 218:23	203:10 205:21,23
232:23 243:9,10	142:10,14	243:22,23	206:8 210:4 215:8
243:13 252:19	retrieve 143:25	revision 277:17,17	215:15 232:8
275:11 279:19	<b>return</b> 235:25	277:24	235:17 237:11
281:16	236:3 238:5,7	revisions 278:5	246:20,21 247:19
researchers 296:8	240:19 242:2,20	revisiting 178:25	248:4 249:25
residency 12:24	345:13,17	202:6	250:6 258:5
resolving 136:13	returned 113:14	revival 75:10	260:15 261:11
resource 328:21	142:21	revocation 328:11	262:16 270:23
respect 68:17	returning 242:12	rich 125:19	271:22 272:13
130:13 159:14	revascularize	richard 257:4,20	283:5 286:10
204:9 221:18	336:2	richness 109:10	292:19 294:4,7
229:13 230:24	reversed 137:19	rid 211:22	307:6,23 323:11
299:25	219:8	ridiculous 291:6	327:11 333:10
		L	

[rights - scientist] Page 49

		1-1-1-1	17.10.170.21.27
rights 94:9	rows 293:4	156:13 159:4	156:19 158:24,25
<b>rigor</b> 250:25	<b>rpr</b> 1:25 342:24	167:6 172:20	177:14,23 178:6
rigorous 202:14	rule 7:24 222:6	184:24 185:13	179:16 180:17
<b>rigors</b> 248:13	<b>ruled</b> 84:5,9	193:23 201:10	185:5 186:12,15
<b>ring</b> 303:21	<b>ruling</b> 233:2	204:18,24 233:5	189:2,19 194:16
<b>rise</b> 298:13	<b>run</b> 16:2 26:18	258:25 286:18	198:14 203:5,13
risk 130:17 131:24	130:16,17 133:14	289:6 298:15	204:14,22 205:24
174:19 185:22	133:15,16 179:10	299:3 301:4 311:3	207:16 208:2
194:23 200:17	312:15 335:9	340:8	213:5 220:6 221:6
215:8,11 216:25	runs 121:11	says 65:24 71:21	222:11,12 225:10
217:3 218:24	rush 125:23	73:18 136:21	225:13,19 229:13
240:12	<b>rutledge</b> 1:10 5:9	154:25 158:25	229:14,16 232:16
risks 127:24,25	345:4 346:1 347:1	159:2 162:11	233:10 238:10
128:4,15,21 129:7	S	163:20 180:17	272:25 275:24
129:25 131:3,15	s 3:1 4:1 61:2 91:2	184:5 193:5	280:11 285:2,8,9
131:23 132:4	270:19 303:19,23	213:12 267:23	286:5,19,19
133:2,22 134:7	303:24 343:7	270:14,20 271:16	295:12,19 296:15
139:2,6,11 141:5,8	346:3	272:20 273:16	296:22 297:7
144:21 151:18	sad 102:20	274:22 282:12	298:10 299:5,6
174:21 198:15	sadly 59:7 111:23	296:23 314:12	326:12,18 332:7
203:5 214:8,8	sadomasochistic	322:6 331:2	335:14,22
215:2,13,16	113:20	scare 109:23	scientific 120:15
216:12 250:19	safe 155:12	scenario 84:6	135:4 139:19
<b>robust</b> 230:25	safety 228:19	scene 80:8,9	141:2,2 150:23
245:16 246:6	sample 98:7 257:8	scheme 224:11	161:16 176:5
rock 3:23 4:5,14	sample 38.7 257.8 sasha 238:23	schizophrenia	204:6 235:23
6:12 80:10 167:14	292:16 294:10	222:22 324:16	236:11 238:3
rodgerson 3:6	295:20	<b>school</b> 82:4 114:13	240:9 242:19
rodgersonb 3:7	satisfied 69:9	121:9	244:22 250:25
<b>rogerson</b> 5:21,22	save 152:11	science 88:9,9,21	271:10,13 274:19
<b>role</b> 29:5 170:21	saw 15:4 31:6 54:3	88:21 94:3,8	274:22 279:10
romantic 52:9	58:15,17 98:7	104:18,19 110:14	283:2,22 284:14
188:4 207:4	113:8 307:24	119:22,23 120:10	284:19,22,23
<b>room</b> 75:11	saying 41:5 67:16	120:19,21,23	285:3 287:25
103:15 293:3	73:13 79:20 88:7	126:18 130:20	289:4 306:3
roommate 74:25	90:23 102:13	131:2,22 132:13	scientifically
75:2	106:17 131:7	132:15,19 141:10	163:17 168:18
<b>rough</b> 55:12	139:3 143:17	144:22 145:2,3	180:2 198:22
<b>round</b> 278:9	144:8 146:13	147:6,8 148:16,16	205:3 236:18
<b>roundly</b> 194:10	147:12,22 151:9	148:21 150:20	scientist 284:10
	154:2,2,14,18	151:19 156:14,16	
	134.4,4,14,10		

[scientists - sessions] Page 50

scientists 230:24	149:24 153:14,21	25:18 30:18 31:11	sense 27:15 29:23
282:2 283:25	158:3,18 159:3	31:18,19 33:6,18	68:4,15,16 84:8
screen 64:24	160:4,11,20	53:23 54:8 55:11	139:2 150:24
scroll 64:25 65:18	165:22 166:18	55:16 56:13 57:2	197:18 198:4
71:6 149:22 182:9	168:6,12 173:24	57:21 58:8,21	213:18 220:4,17
190:24 235:6	174:4,16 179:10	67:24 93:13 97:13	240:14 241:18
scrolling 239:13	180:7,13,24	98:8 111:12,18,21	318:6,7 339:14
scrutiny 141:3	182:20 188:20,24	112:7 113:22	sensitive 43:21
se 265:16 316:10	189:12 190:12	115:2,3,7 117:4,6	78:25 81:17 166:3
332:22	195:14,22 196:5	117:9 120:7,12,14	sent 63:10 280:22
<b>search</b> 268:12	196:13 200:16	124:22 208:17	302:21 345:14
<b>second</b> 12:14 37:7	201:8 206:18	215:21 227:13	sentence 67:10
59:10 83:22 150:3	207:5 211:12,18	325:24	72:25 73:4,7
150:8 260:5 261:5	211:24 215:17	sees 27:11 62:17	216:24 235:22
270:25 287:4	216:4,10,14	62:18 77:18	270:12
secondary 170:7	218:16,20 220:14	100:21	separate 117:22
230:5,8,12	230:18,22 231:5	<b>segm</b> 91:15 92:20	125:11 129:21
<b>section</b> 290:24	231:10 233:9	92:22,23,24,25	145:2 148:20
see 13:16 14:12	237:21 239:19,21	94:20,23 283:8,11	156:17 173:11
15:22 18:21 19:3	240:24 244:13,25	283:21 285:10,16	175:23 270:14
19:9 23:13 28:13	245:8 246:5,25	285:17 286:11,24	286:5 317:6
32:17 35:19 43:8	264:10 267:12	287:2,13,17	separately 135:13
45:19,20 50:8	270:20 274:4,10	288:15,24 290:22	separating 317:15
51:19 58:4 59:19	276:3 278:16	290:24 294:11	september 137:20
61:24 65:6,7,19	279:15,24 290:21	310:7	sequences 74:16
68:19 70:5,15,17	297:22 302:24	selects 76:24	series 56:5 132:12
71:13 76:8 81:21	309:9 312:17,19	<b>self</b> 41:16 43:2	236:17 240:21
81:23 84:3 86:17	314:5,18,19	82:3 122:20	241:22 243:5
88:10,16 89:2	316:13 317:6,12	188:12,15,15	244:17,18 245:5
90:13,22 91:14	317:17 318:10,12	311:9,13 313:2	293:8
95:23 97:23 99:3	320:8,8 324:21	317:4,20 318:4,6	serious 42:20
103:16 111:10	326:6 335:17,23	318:23 319:25	179:5,5 245:11
115:6,20 116:4,24	336:14,23	320:3,10 322:7,10	<b>serum</b> 216:15
117:24 120:9,12	seeing 62:14 74:21	322:18	<b>serve</b> 327:2
120:22 121:4	122:6	seminal 301:15	service 121:12,12
122:20 123:9	<b>seeking</b> 44:25 89:7	<b>send</b> 277:23	<b>services</b> 190:7,17
124:5,17 125:11	89:15	278:22 282:10,19	344:4
125:16 126:4,10	seen 13:4,25 14:15	328:15	session 32:21
127:9,15,18	15:4,17 16:7 17:3	sends 276:21	289:23 302:22
132:20 140:24	17:10 18:11 19:21	<b>senior</b> 4:10 22:13	sessions 302:25
147:9,22,25	20:7 23:18 24:19	306:14	

[set - sorry] Page 51

set 146:21 148:14	268:2 337:16	22:18 23:23 33:22	socialize 265:17
155:25 158:5	shortening 217:8	35:11,22 39:10	socialized 172:23
159:23 160:9	shortly 259:9	42:9 48:12 51:21	socially 87:18 88:2
172:25 173:23	show 71:8 76:15	59:25 86:4 92:17	116:11 179:12
230:5 342:14	77:5 253:25	112:21 118:10,14	257:24
settings 262:9	265:21 296:23	140:17 165:8	<b>society</b> 91:19
276:9	<b>showed</b> 301:15	168:4 183:18	218:5 225:9 284:5
seven 22:21 23:3	<b>showing</b> 242:19	237:8 264:10	socioeconomic
23:12 25:18 51:21	shown 253:8,10	266:21 317:8,10	152:17
86:5 140:17	shows 243:14	317:12	<b>sociology</b> 309:25
280:19 281:6	sic 249:7	skeptical 285:21	softly 11:18
325:9	side 103:13 204:20	299:12	solely 213:2
sex 66:5 86:11	307:4	skepticism 204:14	<b>solution</b> 165:10,13
111:3 112:12,15	sign 63:12 141:3	296:22 308:14,15	167:21 170:3
114:24 136:5	232:24 340:24	skilled 129:23	solutions 2:6
137:16,24 143:2,8	345:12	skills 91:7	166:8,9,24,24
143:14 156:24	<b>signature</b> 239:14	skin 117:13	167:2,4 170:22
188:5 193:18,22	339:17 342:23	sleep 251:4,24	174:4,5 345:23
242:14,22 267:24	signed 63:24,24	slide 297:24	solved 164:4
338:23 343:18	64:3 98:15 345:20	slow 77:2 125:22	somebody 17:4
sexual 21:19 38:8	similar 20:23	143:25 267:5	30:23 34:22 40:2
38:12 42:21 51:23	21:16 84:6 129:3	321:21	41:8,25 67:3 69:8
51:25 52:7 108:8	171:25 209:2	<b>slowed</b> 137:9	86:4 146:25 152:7
116:9,19,22	234:8 274:21	snall 14:23 20:24	213:20 225:11
153:12 184:6	278:5	smaller 14:24 54:2	234:2 252:3
188:3 216:10	simply 32:14	smaller 14.24 34.2 smoking 123:13	254.2 232.3
306:15,15 315:25	43:12 116:5	snicking 123.13 social 43:3 49:11	314:2 319:7
335:7	122:21 125:20	50:13,18,22 52:5,8	
sexuality 306:16	204:6 322:24	52:10,11,16 60:25	someone's 121:24
sexually 22:4	331:19	61:2,7 62:8 66:5	somewhat 299:12
179:13	single 33:12	87:16 88:23 89:7	323:17 326:5
shake 312:17,18	240:21 241:21	89:15 92:16	son 111:11,12,13
share 64:15 234:8	243:5	101:22 103:9	147:22 224:13
283:25 290:10	sissy 257:5	101.22 103.9	319:12
sheet 345:11	sister 224:9,15	150:10,22 156:22	sophia 3:10 6:3
sherry 37:18	situation 96:18	166:5 171:13,15	sophisticated
shift 295:5 299:4	163:4 226:8 339:4	172:21 293:14	103:2
299:14 314:21	situations 165:20	296:20 298:8	soporific 251:23
short 18:12,18	173:7 267:11	302:5 312:8	sorry 15:12 19:3
84:15 100:19	six 14:2 15:5,17	302:3 312:8	32:22 34:19 40:18
133:14 248:10	16:8 18:14 21:20	337:24 338:8	42:6 54:12 73:7
133.14 240.10	10.0 10.14 21.20	331.24 330.0	72.0 34.12 /3./

[sorry - status] Page 52

89:9 95:13 124:25	315:6	spread 33:23	150:20 151:18
131:14 135:15	speaking 7:25	stability 114:9	159:18 161:15
139:17 143:4	15:2 26:11 76:21	stabilize 216:9	177:13,13,20,21
155:7,18,20 172:8	102:21 227:21	stabilized 171:15	177:23 178:5
176:15 178:17,18	289:15 331:4	<b>stable</b> 85:23,24	179:16 181:23
182:13 192:5	special 80:2	168:2	183:13 187:10
199:13,17 204:4	302:21,23	<b>staff</b> 22:11,12 23:2	189:2 197:12
210:25 223:10	specialist 4:21	24:24 26:12,19,23	201:18 203:5,13
225:8 228:7	specialists 76:20	26:25,25 28:6	204:2,3 207:16
235:13 237:12	specialize 293:16	47:8 61:10,18	208:2,10,14 209:3
239:19 243:3,16	298:21	<b>stand</b> 99:4 124:20	212:7 214:9
272:15 283:12,16	specialized 79:25	standalone 338:5	219:16 220:9
292:23 303:16	specialty 21:18	standard 147:14	221:6 233:3,3,17
309:19,19 310:23	35:15	154:11 156:2	238:9 278:20
312:2 332:17	specific 261:17	198:16,17 202:8	295:11 303:20
<b>sort</b> 19:10 30:14	302:15	270:22 319:15	305:2 327:3 329:9
77:24 95:6 104:11	specifically 307:2	standardized	329:14 330:3,9,20
124:13 127:5	specifics 87:9	136:23	330:21,21 331:7
140:5 151:8 169:8	316:21	standards 71:24	331:11
222:3 224:9 256:8	speculate 50:20	72:5,17,18 73:17	<b>stated</b> 245:25
256:9 324:21	51:2	102:22 146:22,25	261:24
325:5	speculation	148:9,15 154:3	statement 133:24
<b>sought</b> 35:10	220:13 226:5	155:9 156:2	136:20 144:12,13
46:13 47:16	233:24 266:7	178:24 273:25	203:11 220:16
<b>soul</b> 204:14 296:22	<b>spell</b> 90:24	274:6,16 275:20	238:2 331:24
<b>souls</b> 85:17	<b>spend</b> 25:7 31:24	275:21,22 276:2	334:11
<b>sound</b> 7:2 11:13	49:23 316:20	288:8	statements 221:9
13:12 31:20 33:7	321:9	<b>standing</b> 85:23,23	states 1:1 5:10
97:2 313:2 314:23	<b>spent</b> 14:4 21:25	<b>start</b> 7:13 53:10	43:2 93:22 99:24
sounding 155:7	22:3 95:5 152:21	94:10 117:20	100:10 101:22
<b>sounds</b> 13:10	173:3 185:3	178:17 255:12	129:20,21 136:25
33:10 217:9	306:13 325:8	258:16 323:5	140:14 146:19
304:21	<b>sperm</b> 152:10	<b>started</b> 21:4 75:5	154:24 171:24
<b>source</b> 224:4	<b>sphere</b> 326:16	193:4 243:8	172:12 186:20
sources 140:9,10	spironolactone	246:25 259:23	207:16 211:22
322:11	168:7	260:7 297:11	231:16 233:22
<b>speak</b> 12:9 47:4	<b>spoke</b> 11:17 60:20	starting 94:22	298:20 332:24
78:19 143:5	238:20 294:24	182:20	statistical 281:8
155:20 173:9	295:2,17,20,25	<b>state</b> 7:14 75:11	<b>status</b> 66:19
242:7 274:20	<b>spouse</b> 311:17	99:20 114:13	290:20
313:19 314:6	319:11	121:24 147:8,8	

[statute - strong] Page 53

			1
<b>statute</b> 331:13	96:1 97:1 98:1	218:1 219:1 220:1	339:1 340:1 341:1
stay 28:13 166:8	99:1 100:1 101:1	221:1 222:1 223:1	342:6 343:2,9,12
staying 47:13	102:1 103:1 104:1	224:1 225:1 226:1	343:17 344:1,6,9
119:17	105:1 106:1 107:1	227:1 228:1 229:1	345:5 346:2,24
stays 166:11	108:1 109:1 110:1	230:1 231:1 232:1	347:2,4,12
stenographically	111:1 112:1 113:1	233:1 234:1,13	sterility 131:25
342:12	114:1 115:1 116:1	235:1 236:1 237:1	sterilize 213:14
<b>stent</b> 336:9	117:1 118:1 119:1	238:1 239:1,4	sterilizing 152:13
<b>step</b> 233:15 317:2	120:1 121:1 122:1	240:1 241:1 242:1	stimulating
337:11	123:1 124:1 125:1	243:1 244:1 245:1	290:12
<b>stephen</b> 1:19 2:3	126:1 127:1 128:1	246:1 247:1 248:1	<b>stop</b> 36:17 141:3
5:6 6:21 7:1,16	129:1 130:1 131:1	249:1 250:1 251:1	162:18 163:14,16
8:1 9:1 10:1 11:1	132:1 133:1 134:1	252:1 253:1 254:1	174:15,17 175:6
12:1 13:1 14:1	135:1 136:1 137:1	255:1 256:1 257:1	184:14 191:19
15:1 16:1 17:1	138:1 139:1 140:1	258:1 259:1 260:1	203:8 225:25
18:1 19:1 20:1	141:1 142:1 143:1	261:1 262:1 263:1	<b>stopped</b> 21:9,10
21:1 22:1 23:1	144:1 145:1 146:1	264:1 265:1 266:1	215:9
24:1 25:1 26:1	147:1 148:1 149:1	267:1 268:1 269:1	<b>stops</b> 252:3
27:1 28:1 29:1	150:1 151:1 152:1	270:1 271:1 272:1	<b>stories</b> 127:13
30:1 31:1 32:1	153:1 154:1 155:1	273:1 274:1 275:1	268:19 269:20
33:1 34:1 35:1	156:1 157:1 158:1	276:1 277:1 278:1	322:14
36:1 37:1 38:1	159:1 160:1 161:1	279:1 280:1 281:1	story 25:8,10
39:1 40:1 41:1	162:1 163:1 164:1	282:1 283:1 284:1	straight 115:5
42:1 43:1 44:1	165:1 166:1 167:1	285:1 286:1 287:1	116:20 237:21
45:1 46:1 47:1	168:1 169:1 170:1	288:1 289:1 290:1	strange 44:22
48:1 49:1 50:1	171:1 172:1 173:1	291:1 292:1 293:1	<b>strangio</b> 3:18 5:18
51:1 52:1 53:1	174:1 175:1 176:1	294:1 295:1 296:1	5:18
54:1 55:1 56:1	177:1 178:1 179:1	297:1 298:1 299:1	street 3:4,14,22
57:1 58:1 59:1	180:1 181:1 182:1	300:1 301:1 302:1	4:13
60:1 61:1 62:1	183:1 184:1 185:1	303:1 304:1 305:1	strengthen 274:9
63:1 64:1,10 65:1	186:1 187:1 188:1	306:1 307:1 308:1	strengths 97:18
66:1 67:1 68:1	189:1 190:1,4	309:1 310:1 311:1	101:19
69:1 70:1,7 71:1	191:1 192:1 193:1	312:1 313:1 314:1	<b>strict</b> 150:23
72:1 73:1 74:1	194:1 195:1 196:1	315:1 316:1 317:1	236:11
75:1 76:1 77:1	197:1 198:1 199:1	318:1 319:1 320:1	<b>strike</b> 74:4 213:21
78:1 79:1 80:1	200:1 201:1 202:1	321:1 322:1 323:1	311:6
81:1 82:1 83:1	203:1 204:1 205:1	324:1 325:1 326:1	striking 199:10
84:1 85:1 86:1,10	206:1 207:1 208:1	327:1 328:1 329:1	strong 189:9
87:1 88:1 89:1	209:1 210:1 211:1	330:1 331:1 332:1	198:12 204:19
90:1 91:1 92:1	212:1 213:1 214:1	333:1 334:1 335:1	256:16 305:25
93:1 94:1 95:1	215:1 216:1 217:1	336:1 337:1 338:1	

[struggle - sure] Page 54

-A	-4 J 022.C	207.2	110.11
struggle 116:17	<b>studying</b> 233:6	207:3	summary 110:11
struggling 229:11	258:12	succinct 107:9	145:5
317:16	<b>stuff</b> 319:15	succinctly 306:20	summer 6:6
stuck 188:23	subcommittee	suddenly 288:18	supervise 22:8,18
student 116:6	182:4	sued 282:15	22:21 24:19 34:4
students 296:18	<b>subject</b> 10:7 94:21	<b>suffer</b> 22:4 126:13	34:22 35:19 37:22
296:19,19,20,21	232:17 233:6	126:14 162:6	40:15 43:8 61:6
studied 256:8	256:8,9 276:23	313:17	75:23
studies 117:22	277:2 284:15	suffered 66:2	supervised 22:10
118:3 129:11	326:6	suffering 185:11	37:5,8 39:16 40:7
149:4 186:22	subjective 313:10	211:17 296:11	supervising 19:15
193:16,22 194:5,6	321:14	297:9	29:5
194:7,9 195:3	subjectively	sufficient 42:13	supervision 20:2
197:7 236:22,23	116:11	138:21	22:6,23 29:4 35:2
237:4 243:24,25	subjectivities	sufficiently 171:18	35:8 37:8,10
244:4,17 245:18	315:12	suggest 291:8	40:12 226:16
245:19 246:8	subjectivity	294:17	supervisor 61:3
248:14 252:24	313:14 314:21	suggesting 171:5	support 45:9
253:5,6,8,10,17,19	315:9,10,10	suggestions	52:20 83:15 95:13
253:20,23,25	subjects 134:17	277:13	130:24 176:9
254:11,19 255:5	submission 276:21	suggests 187:17	177:7 200:3
256:13 259:18	<b>submits</b> 276:18	200:17	207:12 208:3
262:7 285:3	submitted 176:16	suicidal 104:23	219:16 302:8
301:15 335:16	235:3 239:12	suicidality 42:25	324:23 332:2,7
<b>study</b> 75:4 101:2	248:13 304:25	211:18 309:14	334:10,13
159:2 194:7,11,13	306:6	317:4	supported 52:15
216:2,3 229:10	submitting 176:8	suicide 74:18	66:5 67:9 210:20
230:17 231:3,6,7,8	176:24 177:5	75:12 121:15	247:21
231:8,11,15,20	subscribed 347:14	215:20,23 216:4	supporting 140:25
232:6,7,12 233:4	subsequent 335:15	298:7 308:17,20	153:23 285:24,25
236:13 244:5,15	subsequently	309:8 336:21	299:24
245:2,3,11,21,23	76:17 255:10	suicides 194:23	supportive 229:2
246:3,7 257:4,21	substance 104:22	309:3	301:13
260:5 261:5,14	211:18 322:8	sullcrom.com 3:7	supposed 299:19
262:7 270:18	substantial 334:20	3:9,11	suppress 168:9
271:17 276:11	338:14	sullivan 3:3,24	sure 7:20 16:18
277:21 279:22	<b>subtle</b> 29:25 38:11	5:22 6:1,4	26:3 28:25 37:16
280:13,25 281:2,3	<b>success</b> 127:13	summarize 255:5	40:23 41:9 49:16
286:4 295:13	136:19	300:6	56:23 59:11 60:3
336:5	successful 94:7	summarized	60:7 69:5 71:11
	127:17,18 136:12	145:25	73:6 75:15 79:21

[sure - talking] Page 55

	1	I	I
85:14 89:11 99:17	surreptitiously	t	98:16 105:25
100:6,18 105:5	48:20 56:20 57:8	t 304:20 342:1,1	116:7 121:10,11
114:8,14 129:15	58:24 224:13	343:7 346:3,3	125:9 133:9
135:25 139:9	surrounding	tab 64:8 70:2 86:7	134:18 164:11
144:18 146:16	71:11,15	181:7 190:2	166:7 216:25
151:7 167:4	susceptible 233:18	234:11 239:2	243:9 252:8,19
178:14 180:24	swallowing 117:10	table 82:23 203:21	264:14 283:8
182:14,23 184:2	swear 142:22	take 9:2 46:19	296:2 303:7
191:5 193:11	sweden 101:2	60:11 69:11 71:14	311:17,18,21
228:3 229:19	119:6 129:14	102:10 103:5	316:18 319:11
237:16 245:10	133:24 134:3,5,20	102:10 103:3	323:24 324:4,12
252:21 253:6	134:23 135:2	120:8 125:15	326:17 330:15
260:14 263:8	140:12 186:22	120.8 123.13	talked 35:21 68:7
270:3 291:13	246:12	144:17 150:12	93:22 97:9 111:6
296:4	<b>sweden's</b> 135:11	152:10,10 155:18	111:9,19 127:23
surgeon 41:11	swedish 216:2	156:7 161:6	128:14 133:21
104:4	switch 252:7 283:6	166:25 167:3	142:3 143:23
surgeries 84:11	302:13	175:19 186:8	171:10 178:10
95:11 150:22	switching 303:14	192:17 210:23	199:19 202:5
193:19,21,25	310:13	213:11 220:2	206:25 215:22
197:20	sworn 6:18,22	221:16,21 222:25	226:19 238:13
<b>surgery</b> 53:14,20	342:6 347:14	233:14 235:10	241:25 242:10
66:6 69:17 80:24	symposia 293:12	240:4 247:2,3	295:4,11,16 296:5
82:10 97:3 99:16	293:19	254:20 255:4	297:17,18 298:12
99:21 102:5	symposium	264:14 271:7	298:13 302:10
150:11 152:13	238:12 291:21,25	272:2 291:8,11	318:18
184:7 193:23	292:18 294:21	312:4,6,16 315:13	talking 13:11
196:25 266:12	300:4	325:25 326:25	29:23 35:10 36:5
336:7 338:7	symptomatic	337:16	48:10,12 50:8
surgical 84:21	81:20	taken 5:6 48:21	53:5,6 55:9 77:15
87:14,15 111:24	symptoms 97:20	60:17 82:23 94:4	79:7 93:23,24,24
156:25 192:10	104:2 123:19	105:10 122:7	94:2,11,13 112:3,4
194:3 196:20	syndrome 257:6	158:3 161:10	112:22 116:13,14
197:14,24	<b>system</b> 28:19	190:15 223:6	138:25 141:10
surgically 266:24	32:13,13 136:24	224:8 260:20	152:24 153:7
surprise 97:7	189:8 285:20	291:14,17 329:8	166:22 168:21
surprised 191:3	290:3	330:5 337:19	176:13 182:2
267:3	systematic 126:16	342:11	183:22 192:20
surprisingly	systemic 126:16	talk 15:14 22:24	211:3 215:16,17
308:21	systems 152:3	47:2 59:19 97:16	215:18,19,25
			217:3 219:12
		97:17,18,19,20,22	

233:17 236:12	tell 27:21 38:16,20	139:20,22 142:4	202:22 209:2
242:16,18 250:11	46:20 49:13 54:15	153:16 180:5,15	323:19 327:17
254:16 283:17	66:14 87:7 122:5	195:5 205:25	345:9,18 347:8
303:11 307:11	122:17 124:6,7,21	215:18 248:10,10	testing 314:4
313:21 314:25	134:6 144:7	256:20 263:5,7	testosterone 48:14
316:20 326:12	148:10 198:13	266:2,5,8,11	48:21 56:21 57:9
talks 285:2 313:13	200:12 257:4	276:12 281:16	59:18 114:8
tangential 259:12	259:17 268:24	313:9	186:11 340:18
tangentially	269:19,23 279:21	terminology 66:12	tests 312:3,14
258:22	289:24 295:2	73:21 313:12	313:23
taught 204:9,13,17	297:20,22 311:15	terms 32:12 33:3	texas 323:3,7,12
tavistock 275:6	321:12 325:11	67:4,10 73:15	323:19 326:9
308:19 309:4	326:21 331:21	79:13 116:25	327:4
<b>teach</b> 155:2	telling 25:8 58:3	120:3 149:16	text 65:20 71:11
289:13 336:25	148:8 153:23	160:24 241:20	71:14,15 149:24
teaching 16:2,4	321:12,16,17	terrible 108:8	273:3
207:10	tells 39:2 45:17	267:18 301:17	textbook 306:14
team 22:19 23:4,6	46:19 120:19	terribly 115:9	320:18,20
23:18 24:8,9 40:8	160:5 298:23	120:8	thank 7:4 12:5
159:21,22,24	temporarily 34:15	test 266:20,21	17:7 21:13 40:20
164:21,25 167:8	123:21	311:19 312:10,13	45:12 49:7 68:19
167:12 205:16	temptations 57:14	312:19	72:14 82:14 87:17
227:18 273:23	ten 14:2 17:13,14	testified 14:15	91:18 95:8 110:21
teams 173:18	17:24 20:11,17	15:4 74:6 79:15	214:21 301:4
tease 55:13	27:25 30:18 31:5	96:7 120:2 141:23	328:2
technical 12:14	54:2,18 55:10,15	195:25 208:8,12	theme 293:13,18
teen 158:14 268:9	56:12,25 58:7,20	208:13	theoretical 83:5
teenage 22:24	132:6 206:12	testifies 6:23	theoretically
30:24 52:13	219:2 243:24	<b>testify</b> 177:25	83:14 84:2 169:25
teenager 14:9 32:2	275:8 277:8	178:7 207:12,20	196:15
32:6,10 50:6 55:9	297:17,24 298:8	208:21 342:7	therapeutic 26:7
62:20 88:3 113:18	298:12 306:8	testifying 148:7	48:6 212:22
teenager's 50:25	309:4 328:12	181:18 208:19	227:24 232:17
teenagers 14:8	tend 28:13 48:2	testimonies 209:14	264:20 268:15
23:9 26:2 31:4	131:3,16	testimony 8:12	therapeutics
46:22 49:18 259:4	tendency 101:23	9:12 12:10 36:23	225:20
321:9,12 334:17	tends 157:10	82:16 96:14 106:8	therapies 248:16
teens 27:6 175:13	term 18:12,18	131:14 139:10	294:18 295:23
308:18	69:15 79:2 84:15	144:7 161:15	therapist 25:11
teleconference 2:5	84:16 126:17	179:24 181:16	29:11 63:12
	132:4 133:15	191:24 195:2	185:14 311:22

[therapy - think] Page 57

therapy 19:11,21	271:16 273:8	71:19 74:2 75:9	200:16 201:23,24
35:25 36:12,14	271.10 273.8 274:17 278:5	75:20 76:5,6 77:8	200:10 201:23,24 202:7,19 203:23
<u>'</u>	288:6 290:22	77:18 79:11,15,21	205:15,19 205:25
44:7 45:3,9,15 53:13 57:4 58:10	299:8 301:11	′ ′ ′	*
		79:21 85:12 87:10	209:18,22 211:9
59:5 60:2,5 63:3	313:4,4 316:6	90:15 92:5,15,16	211:24 212:8
63:11,19 68:10,22	319:18,19,20	92:22 93:2 98:9	213:5,25 214:18
75:18,25 77:10	336:16	99:16 100:3	215:3 217:23
78:6 79:18 82:18	things 10:3,6	101:11 102:13	219:23 220:2,14
83:15 84:4 85:6	46:23 83:10 85:13	105:19 106:2,15	220:16 221:5,16
86:12 87:12 97:10	101:5,18 108:23	111:4,15 112:24	223:17,23 225:6
99:6 105:17	108:24 114:20	113:16 114:2,2	225:12,18 226:6
110:14 117:3,8	115:21 132:4	119:3,22 122:4	226:20,24 227:17
124:10 126:2,10	151:24 152:21	125:21 126:20	227:21 228:17
137:5 151:12	157:24 159:7	128:12,13,25	230:23 232:5,6,8
164:14,16 167:2,3	160:5,11 179:13	132:14,21 134:13	232:11,20 233:5
169:14,19 171:8	179:14 180:14,22	134:24 136:2,19	233:16 237:25
172:18 187:6	180:25 187:19	137:14,19,22	241:10,13 243:23
192:25 199:3,25	188:10,11 192:21	142:18 143:24	247:6 250:4,7,14
212:13 214:5,24	195:6,24 196:9,11	144:9,16 147:18	251:8 253:14
220:20 223:21	204:15 209:7,11	148:9 149:4,6,11	254:5,13 256:12
224:3 225:21,24	209:14 211:16	151:8 152:4,14	257:6,14,21
226:24 227:4,10	216:17 218:19	153:8,14 154:4,10	259:11 261:3,8,15
227:15 229:24	221:4,13 231:19	154:23 156:2,25	262:13 263:9,9
242:5 243:11	244:8 274:21	159:3,25 160:3,21	266:6,8,11 269:7
246:21 248:9,12	296:16 298:9,13	162:10,21,21	270:2 271:12,25
289:11,12 297:8	301:5,6 311:16	163:2,7,13,15,22	275:7,12,12,15,17
300:2 324:18	314:6 317:15	164:6,14,18,19,20	275:19,25 276:11
327:7 331:15	326:20 330:23	164:24 165:5,16	279:14 281:6,24
338:4 343:19	<b>think</b> 9:13 10:16	165:23 167:16	283:4 284:20,23
thing 34:21 35:4	11:20 13:7 14:19	168:16 170:22	285:15,16,19
47:6 50:10 76:4	17:11 18:10 19:23	171:16,17 173:8,9	286:6,10,18
82:6 96:24 99:23	20:12 21:8,12	173:10,16,20,24	287:17 288:5
100:9,12,14,15	28:15,21,23 29:25	175:8,19 176:3	289:3 290:13,16
109:12,18 115:13	30:17,19 31:14	178:9 179:24	291:6 294:2
120:19 157:9	32:25 33:20,24,25	182:3 185:15,16	299:20 300:6,25
166:16 180:22	34:5 35:21 36:2	185:20 186:4,18	301:21 305:13,16
192:12 203:11	37:5,21 44:17,20	187:20,24 188:25	306:7 307:11,20
207:23 208:18	49:3,6 53:4,9 54:6	189:8,19 191:8	311:22 313:16
213:8 225:12	54:7,12,15 55:19	192:16 197:6,17	315:19 316:25
231:15 237:7	57:6,10 60:22	198:3,11,11	317:2,14,18 318:3
251:11 269:17	63:5 68:10 71:6	199:22 200:8,11	318:18 321:18

[think - trans] Page 58

322:8,20,22	thoughtfulness	141:15 144:17	266:6 286:25
324:17,22 325:17	104:15 109:14	145:16 146:8	315:2 338:16
325:18,21,22	thousand 13:12	150:16 153:5,5	today's 130:25
326:22 328:10,14	threat 329:13	156:21 160:25	297:16
328:14,20 329:2	threatening 127:6	161:9,12 171:11	toggles 249:7
329:15 331:6,9,21	328:15 331:3	175:18 183:15	told 46:21 55:25
332:21 333:4,6,19	three 10:15 17:20	185:4 191:5,13	83:18 88:20 120:2
335:2 338:6	18:13,14 19:11,20	215:10 222:25	177:17 200:10
339:14 340:13	19:24 30:20 31:6	223:2,5,8,11,16	265:25 273:14
thinking 53:17	39:8 42:8 51:24	227:9 236:10	278:2
100:4 125:4,6	52:4 54:19 76:3	247:3,4 251:6,14	tom 176:2
168:22 209:12	80:2 88:20 95:21	253:12,16 256:24	tomorrow 169:18
228:2 269:3	95:24 98:20,21	259:14 287:19	324:8
thinks 113:14	108:25 111:10	291:16,19 299:4	tomorrow's
207:2 225:5 266:2	113:11 122:7	306:13 309:11,12	297:16
314:13	125:9 129:2	314:18 321:9,10	<b>toni</b> 109:5
<b>third</b> 143:24	162:20 169:5	322:14 328:4	top 80:24 183:2
175:18 199:16	201:25 233:14	333:20 335:20	184:4 287:7 329:2
264:17 265:10	264:9 265:8	337:18,21 341:4	<b>topic</b> 108:19
287:4	276:22 277:5,9,10	342:13 345:19	183:22 268:14
thirds 256:15	277:25 288:9	timeframe 79:14	284:8
<b>thirty</b> 132:7	298:22	345:8	<b>topics</b> 252:7
thorough 145:17	thromboembolism	times 7:18 20:12	295:18
145:18 150:25	215:13	22:16 31:15 49:14	<b>total</b> 16:8 31:6,17
151:14,16 152:6	throughput 189:7	52:22 95:22 96:10	244:5 259:24
200:3 214:7	thrust 94:3	97:4 102:2,2,3	touched 42:5
thoroughly 144:19	time 7:7 11:18	115:3 124:5 152:3	town 76:15,20
146:9 150:15	12:3,20,25 18:8	187:19 201:25	77:5
202:25 203:3	21:24 22:2 24:5	202:2 246:9	track 18:16 21:7
thought 51:16	24:20 27:18 28:10	249:11 282:8,9,14	21:10,10 28:20
83:10 115:7	31:24 33:23 42:10	<b>timing</b> 73:15	278:15
121:23 157:23	42:13 43:23 47:3	<b>tired</b> 333:20	trade 284:25
171:17 177:11	48:5,17,19 59:10	tissue 180:12	tradition 188:25
208:18 255:16	59:11 60:16,19	tissues 87:22	266:25
269:9 274:9,11	66:3 68:17 69:20	title 268:24 292:7	tragedies 131:24
321:4 328:13	70:21 71:10 74:12	today 7:12 9:12,16	trained 248:8
thoughtful 76:25	75:6,16,21 83:19	9:20 10:22 12:11	trajectory 217:7
92:13 109:14	95:3,5 104:15	142:2 157:24	trans 19:6 23:4,6
170:12 184:25	105:3,4,9,12	186:12,24 187:17	43:25 49:10,24,25
205:17	108:11 119:12	211:3 220:25	50:2,6,25 51:12,14
	122:10 140:16	221:12,13 265:10	52:13 57:14 74:24

[trans - truth] Page 59

75:2 86:24 100:14	150:19,21,22	117:5,7,11 128:22	251:21
108:5 111:8	156:23 187:2	134:25 135:8,11	trials 135:12
113:19 115:4,22	transitioned 52:25	140:7 149:16	228:18 229:3,7
116:5,5 121:14	53:12 54:10 55:4	160:15 163:14	232:3,9 234:4
142:22 147:24	56:15,16 57:24	169:5,17 172:6,15	247:15,23 249:3,4
157:12 189:11,13	88:5,25 89:2	172:16 173:4	250:12
189:17 194:25	131:6 170:14,16	174:10 179:20	trickle 296:15
209:19 210:7	215:24	184:9,23 187:2,22	<b>tried</b> 18:5 52:22
213:17 257:24	transitions 93:15	192:9,10 194:14	59:8 119:6,8
275:3,9 280:17	93:16	194:18,25 196:19	198:13 274:5
286:17 291:2	transsexual 46:7	196:20 197:14,15	tries 36:17
295:7 320:24	180:23	197:24,24 198:9	triglycerides
321:10 324:14	transsexualism	198:16 199:20	216:16
336:15	321:7	200:5 211:7 212:2	<b>triple</b> 249:3
transcribe 7:22	transvestitic	214:9 215:3,9,11	<b>trouble</b> 231:17
8:15	320:25	217:2,3,14 218:8	237:15,22 279:25
transcript 181:8	treat 222:19	219:3 222:13,17	330:11
181:16 190:3,14	243:11 248:18,20	228:24 229:22	troubles 15:15
342:11 343:20,25	294:18 310:14	230:15,21,22	319:8,9
345:6,20 347:5,8	322:3 333:16	233:12 259:15	troubling 108:23
transferred 75:7	334:9 336:6	260:2,4 261:9,23	<b>true</b> 61:15 62:19
transforming	<b>treated</b> 12:22 16:7	287:12 289:6	102:19 105:19
213:2	16:22,25 17:17	296:9 297:19,21	117:24 131:18
transgender 22:19	105:15 110:24	298:2,15 304:11	133:5 146:5
24:8 50:15,15	124:2 164:8,9	305:22 309:5	180:23 204:10
52:20 98:6 181:10	210:11 251:20	310:3 332:16	319:5 321:4,6
194:19 197:2	265:12,13,15	334:5,16,22 335:4	322:9 342:10
228:2 245:9 254:7	treating 17:16	336:22 338:20	347:8
257:14 259:9	18:7 32:24 66:2	treatments 130:4	<b>truly</b> 157:16 160:3
292:2 295:24	265:18	163:16,22 164:2	<b>trust</b> 13:14 94:2
298:14 321:23	treatment 12:18	168:17 171:11	166:2,2 168:24
343:22	16:13,25 17:22,25	172:2,24 179:22	190:23 204:11,13
transgendered	33:13 40:15 43:10	182:6 184:16	204:16 239:17
212:9	61:11 62:6,15,21	194:3,3,21 211:14	296:2,18,25 297:4
transition 52:16	62:24 63:8,11,15	217:10 236:23,24	297:6,12,14
54:5,9 55:6 56:22	63:16 68:2 76:22	247:10,13,20	trusting 109:15
66:5 87:12,14,15	80:2 81:25 84:18	269:12 296:13,14	trustworthy
87:16,19 88:2,13	84:19,20,21 94:4	298:6 306:2	156:20 240:12
89:7,8,15,16 92:17	98:23 99:9 101:10	treats 35:13	290:4 297:5,6,15
133:16 142:7	101:11,15,16	<b>trial</b> 70:24 229:20	<b>truth</b> 38:19 58:3
144:11 150:10,17	111:22,23,25	230:2 246:19	60:9 205:3,7
	1	I.	

[truth - understood] Page 60

275:24 297:7	95:14 98:20	<b>umm</b> 72:7	108:21,22 115:12
321:16,22 322:5	108:22 110:7	unbeknownst	130:11 131:13
342:7,7,8	125:9 129:13	302:22	140:8 141:20
try 8:21 9:7 25:10	137:11,23 143:12	uncertain 56:9	144:6,14 151:7,10
29:16 36:17 47:22	143:15,19 144:3	114:19 141:6	152:23 153:6
56:10 107:9,21,25	148:5 162:20	160:6 169:12	161:24 162:4
108:12 109:9,23	165:11 169:20	195:5 213:6	163:19 178:14,20
110:13 117:22	172:8 173:16	uncertainties 58:2	179:23 184:12,20
155:15,20 185:16	175:19,22 183:18	156:14 261:25	192:19 195:10,14
195:10 224:2	186:14 187:21	uncertainty	200:2 202:21
237:18 335:19	189:11 193:16,21	114:17 286:3	203:23 205:7
trying 17:5,25	195:3 196:12,13	unclarified 287:22	214:2 220:6 229:4
27:15 43:7 53:24	196:23 205:23,24	unclear 129:9	229:20,25 233:21
57:17 67:3 72:9	206:8 221:4	130:16 132:9	237:12 239:23
79:14 82:19 92:8	227:12 238:12,12	139:21 163:17	241:5,13,16
106:24 109:22,22	256:15 257:13	193:17,24 194:16	250:10 252:18
112:24 113:5	259:18 265:9	209:12 219:4	255:21 263:6,7
127:9 132:18	270:14 280:22,25	uncomfortable	267:17 273:4,12
140:18 146:21,24	281:7,12 291:23	26:13,21 328:10	274:2,6 279:5,14
148:14,15 153:13	291:24 292:12,15	underestimated	279:16 281:20
155:10,23 156:5	309:5,6 315:11	262:4	283:20 309:21
163:14,16 173:5	334:25	undergo 157:20	322:4 326:23
182:4 193:8	<b>typed</b> 8:12	undergone 269:11	335:10 337:5
211:22,25 219:24	<b>types</b> 240:9	underlying 107:23	understanding
220:5 221:17	<b>typical</b> 35:4,7 50:6	108:3 200:24	50:12 69:6 78:17
289:10 296:10	90:16 99:23	265:2,3	79:15 88:8 96:17
320:21 331:21	u	underpinning	107:3,17 116:18
tsunami 140:4	<b>u</b> 91:2 303:19,23	150:21	135:17 136:9
<b>turban's</b> 10:24	303:24 305:8	understand 12:19	137:3 138:7,12,15
308:13	<b>u.k.</b> 119:5 129:14	14:6 21:3 25:11	139:4 145:7,11
turn 22:5 157:7	134:20 137:4,6	26:17 29:6 32:11	146:6 147:14
175:7 296:17	138:2,4 140:13	32:16 34:25 40:4	164:10 166:20
<b>turned</b> 97:6 224:2	259:21 261:14	43:7 46:2,4,6	173:6 174:21
turns 321:8	270:15 308:3	47:14,25 50:21	187:18 188:5
twice 17:18	ultimate 103:16	57:11 63:15,17	196:8 201:12
two 19:24 22:24	187:22	67:3,6 72:17	237:15 265:7
23:25 26:18 30:19	ultimately 43:11	73:12 79:23 82:15	338:18 339:10
31:6 35:11 39:4	225:2	82:19 85:7 87:7	understood 8:23
39:21,22 54:19	umbrella 154:16	87:25 88:11,22	18:17 29:3 32:15
57:6 76:3 83:3	154:17,19,20	92:9,19 98:11	79:13 139:9
88:18 93:4,18	175:25 222:10,19	105:13 106:25	240:16 249:15

[understood - visit] Page 61

282:2 287:10	unknown 75:8	vaginoplasty	vessels 336:3
327:25	unproven 150:23	195:14	<b>video</b> 4:21 5:5
undertake 87:11	<b>unquote</b> 198:18,19	<b>vague</b> 187:8	341:4
231:20	unrelated 108:19	205:13 247:17,19	videoconference
undertaking	unsympathetic	300:23 315:16	1:17
150:17	165:19	vaguely 190:19	videographer 5:1
undervaluing	untrustworthy	331:3	6:8,17 11:22 12:2
122:19	270:17	<b>valid</b> 240:14	60:15,18 105:8,11
underwent 99:21	unusual 76:4	319:24 322:7	161:8,11 223:4,7
undisclosed	<b>updates</b> 287:25	valuation 62:22	223:11,15 291:15
287:21	upgrade 169:6	valuations 270:14	291:18 337:17,20
unease 97:22,22	<b>uploaded</b> 64:16,21	<b>value</b> 163:17	341:3
97:23	70:4	variable 253:15	videotape 2:3
uneasiness 108:6	<b>urban</b> 184:12	varied 21:2 125:19	videotaped 1:18
uneasy 78:24	<b>urge</b> 210:21	various 84:2 93:21	view 35:23 39:24
103:21	<b>urged</b> 335:8	93:25 108:12	81:16 128:20
unfortunately	<b>urging</b> 153:22	147:17 156:24	139:10 151:11,20
209:21	urologist 339:12	233:22 236:25	152:5 157:15
unhappiness	urology 267:2	244:18 246:8,9,9	159:11 160:22
125:13 218:3	use 17:25 33:14	268:23 308:11	175:10 187:4
unhappy 125:8	68:25 84:10 92:21	326:20 338:20	192:22 196:17,21
uniformity 285:19	92:24 96:12	varying 25:23	202:11 203:16
286:3	107:12 137:24	vast 139:5,13	214:3 217:10
<b>union</b> 3:13	145:21 184:8,16	vastly 262:3	236:7 249:15
<b>unique</b> 318:25	184:22 188:19	verbally 8:13	301:9,16 314:14
320:4	226:9 243:10	verification	314:17,19 328:25
<b>unit</b> 5:4 79:4	249:9,12,18,23	311:25	337:6
159:22 160:7,19	250:13,15,20,22	<b>verify</b> 311:12	<b>viewed</b> 276:20
<b>united</b> 1:1 5:10	251:2,3,9 266:6	314:5 345:9	views 122:20
93:22 99:24	274:25 276:17	veritext 2:5	130:25 158:3
100:10 129:20	292:19 313:12	345:14,23	178:12 221:19
136:25 140:14	326:3 334:8 335:5	veritext.com.	300:9,12,18,19
146:19 154:24	uses 250:5 279:9	345:15	305:25 334:4
186:19 231:16	<b>usually</b> 35:7 42:7	version 151:8	335:19
298:20	97:23 98:20 101:6	265:10	vintage 248:8
units 334:15	276:21 277:5,18	versions 265:9	vintages 25:23
universal 50:3	v	versus 5:8 17:4	violation 329:7
136:23	v 1:9 60:24 70:8	70:20 167:20	virginia 65:12
university 24:16	190:6 315:22	218:6 236:25	virtually 2:4
59:16 91:23 92:6	316:9,14 343:13	237:2 318:2	<b>visit</b> 127:22
273:2	344:3		340:19
	J <del>11</del> .J		

[vocal - witness] Page 62

<b>vocal</b> 268:6	185:23,24 186:5	watched 114:16	websites 49:25
vocational 207:3	191:4,11,19	114:16	268:13
vocationally	192:14,21 195:7	<b>watchful</b> 263:3,20	week 13:5,19,19
179:12	195:11,12,13	264:7,12,13,18	13:21,24 14:3
<b>voice</b> 115:16	199:18 203:11	265:8,23 266:9,11	17:19 26:18
117:14 216:11	206:10 209:9,10	266:16 267:8	323:21 324:8
<b>vote</b> 326:14	209:20 212:4	way 8:21 18:2	weeks 22:24 35:11
vs 345:4 346:1	213:12,15 218:7,8	29:14 30:20 31:7	93:18 111:10
347:1	227:21 235:21	46:11 52:6 53:2	237:9 323:25
vulnerabilities	238:21 247:3	53:13 55:13,14	<b>weight</b> 215:14
107:22	249:23 252:7	56:11,15 57:4	216:13
vulnerable 104:22	255:15 260:19,22	69:15 82:22 99:4	weightless 237:5
212:8,10	263:11 281:22	100:3 127:19	<b>welcome</b> 293:16
W	282:15 283:8,20	138:23 157:17	welfare 175:2
<b>w</b> 91:5	289:15 290:22	166:6,10,12	went 59:15 74:23
w 91:3 wait 8:8 267:12	296:2 309:16	168:14 174:7	74:24 95:16
waiting 64:20	315:7 316:19	175:5,5 178:19	122:11 127:19
263:3,20 264:8,12	321:23 326:16	184:11 199:22	147:22 206:11
264:13,18 265:8	336:17,21,24	223:20 225:16	316:23
265:23 266:9,11	340:18	228:25 231:9	west 3:22 4:4
266:17 267:8	wanted 118:6	235:6 236:11,11	65:12
waitlist 309:7	123:24 128:3	258:19 259:12	<b>whoa</b> 154:2,2,2
walked 315:4	183:10 192:2	280:9 293:16	wholeheartedly
want 11:11 12:16	193:11 227:13	299:3 307:5 308:7	336:19
16:17 29:9 32:11	237:11,24 239:22	316:24 319:10	<b>willing</b> 267:23
33:14 35:8 36:9	256:24 258:9	324:9 325:24	win 220:3
39:12 46:20,21	265:11 320:18	333:16	<b>winded</b> 104:25
47:6 61:15 67:6	324:3,12	ways 22:3 57:12	322:25
68:6 71:10 72:12	wanting 84:10	188:9 226:12	<b>wisdom</b> 178:3
73:9 74:4 76:6,11	102:4 139:25	257:2	179:6,17,19,21
76:12,21,24 78:18	274:7	we've 7:6 35:10	184:10 195:5
80:4 83:24 90:13	wants 30:6 67:19	71:6 97:8 152:11	217:25 231:6
103:2,4,5,8,8	71:25 101:14	185:3,21 229:10	250:17
110:8 126:5	102:9 104:5,7	278:17 302:5	wishes 115:25
132:17 133:4,12	189:24 217:21	340:9	withheld 48:21
149:9 150:4,8	265:5 274:25	<b>weak</b> 324:7	witness 6:17 7:3
151:7 153:15,22	war 232:14	weakening 114:3	11:17 64:17 65:3
154:10 170:21	warn 109:23	114:11	70:11 71:2 161:4
174:24 176:19,23	watch 266:15	weaknesses 97:19	176:19 237:20
178:14 182:14,23	267:6,11 314:15	<b>web</b> 1:17	303:20 327:3
183:3 184:4	314:16		332:24 337:14
103.3 104.4			

[witness - years] Page 63

340:23 343:2	338:8	282:9,12 286:9	16:22 17:10,18
345:8,10,12,19	workers 312:8	287:3 306:19	18:10 19:5,12,15
witnesses 324:16	working 121:9	338:24 339:8	19:22 20:4,12,17
witnessing 330:19	127:7 288:18	writer 278:12,13	20:19 21:3,3
woman 95:14,20	works 92:4 153:6	writing 66:15,17	23:18 27:22 28:5
111:8 125:8	264:11 272:24	67:2 69:3 81:11	28:11,17 30:19
222:15 256:5,6,6	287:14 297:13	93:6 94:23 102:10	32:14,16 33:18,19
258:11 303:3	304:10 322:20,21	155:17 163:2	53:23 54:7,7,19
women 236:5	<b>world</b> 43:14	writings 144:7	55:16 57:3 58:9
238:9 268:7	113:19,20 116:4	written 53:19	58:23 84:5 85:15
wonder 285:23	116:24 120:4	80:12,22 82:17	85:15,15 87:4
wondering 202:4	146:20 154:5	85:20 86:10 93:8	90:10,10,16 92:17
woodwork 258:25	155:6,9 157:10,11	94:12 95:9 96:8	95:19 96:4 101:24
word 16:25 33:14	189:16 241:11	98:4,4,15 187:18	101:25 111:5,6
67:9 68:21,25	286:21 295:6	215:12 226:21	112:21 118:10,14
96:12 107:13	300:10 324:14	287:8 343:17	122:12 129:17
112:2 128:7,11	337:7,8	<b>wrong</b> 91:16	132:2,3,3 140:17
131:11 145:22	worried 88:11	205:21,23 249:21	140:23 141:18
184:20 185:24	285:22 290:8	273:6 278:2	152:8 163:6,7,10
186:3 199:16	worry 85:18	280:15	164:13 168:15
267:17 292:19	225:18 284:16	wrote 95:12,13,18	169:13 170:10
340:6	301:6	142:11 143:22	186:8,10,16,24
words 8:15 67:13	worrying 201:18	153:20 217:17	187:3,6 189:10
107:12 109:13	worth 122:8	236:6 237:7 281:9	197:21 201:6
129:2 142:23	185:16	281:14,16 287:3	213:10,11,14
183:16 225:8	worthy 231:20	295:15 333:7	217:6 224:9
331:2	<b>wpath</b> 72:18 73:17	335:5	228:12,13 236:7
work 13:4 19:14	102:22 275:20,25	X	259:20 260:9
22:6,8 32:9 56:3,6	288:7	x 1:5,14 260:20	261:15,19 290:14
61:7 66:8 94:2	<b>wpath's</b> 270:16	343:1,7	309:4 326:2,4
102:12 105:3	291:3	<b>xi01165</b> 2:8	330:16
111:15 122:17	wrap 221:20		years 13:22 18:21
168:13 275:3	write 45:8,22 46:8	y	18:23 20:8,13
280:16 284:16	46:10,14 67:20	yeah 24:4 28:7	30:24 31:10 33:6
296:20 298:19	68:12 69:7,10	54:22,25 71:9	33:11,21 40:11
309:18	73:23 83:14 86:3	199:17 242:24	48:19 51:21 63:4
<b>worked</b> 14:2 22:11	94:21 96:3 98:16	258:9 276:15	63:9,18 64:6 74:7
95:4 104:6,9	100:4 101:8 102:6	306:8 325:11	75:25 76:14 78:5
257:10 288:17	148:5 217:11	327:14	79:19 83:13 96:20
worker 60:25 61:2	242:6 275:10,11	year 13:17,20,23	102:3 110:7 118:7
62:9 103:9 337:25	277:3 281:13	13:25 14:11,13	118:11,14 122:3,7

[years - zucker] Page 64

148:5 152:19	zeitgeist 197:9
162:20,20 164:14	<b>zero</b> 54:13,13
165:11 168:3	<b>zoom</b> 2:4
169:5,20 173:3	zucker 253:18,21
174:12 183:18	265:22,25 292:14
186:14 189:11	294:13,25 295:3
193:24 194:19	299:16,22 300:3
196:12,23 205:24	
206:8,9,12,19	
218:4 219:2	
233:14,15 248:25	
248:25 256:7,7,7	
257:7 260:20	
261:10 268:10	
275:7,8 288:7,9	
301:25 302:2,2	
309:2 328:12	
330:12,16,20	
yesterday 10:25	
york 3:5,5,15,15	
5:17,20,24 6:5	
22:23 34:4 80:10	
257:9	
young 26:2 61:14	
86:25 125:18	
150:13 168:18	
197:19 212:8	
268:7	
younger 27:6	
156:4 224:14	
254:10 256:19	
youth 130:5	
135:23 233:9	
254:2 286:17	
292:2 295:24	
youths 268:4	_
Z	_
<b>z</b> 91:2,2 305:8	
<b>zeal</b> 90:18	
zebras 252:6	

## Federal Rules of Civil Procedure Rule 30

- (e) Review By the Witness; Changes.
- (1) Review; Statement of Changes. On request by the deponent or a party before the deposition is completed, the deponent must be allowed 30 days after being notified by the officer that the transcript or recording is available in which:
- (A) to review the transcript or recording; and
- (B) if there are changes in form or substance, to sign a statement listing the changes and the reasons for making them.
- (2) Changes Indicated in the Officer's Certificate. The officer must note in the certificate prescribed by Rule 30(f)(1) whether a review was requested and, if so, must attach any changes the deponent makes during the 30-day period.

DISCLAIMER: THE FOREGOING FEDERAL PROCEDURE RULES

ARE PROVIDED FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY.

THE ABOVE RULES ARE CURRENT AS OF APRIL 1,

2019. PLEASE REFER TO THE APPLICABLE FEDERAL RULES

OF CIVIL PROCEDURE FOR UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION.

## VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS COMPANY CERTIFICATE AND DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

Veritext Legal Solutions represents that the foregoing transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the colloquies, questions and answers as submitted by the court reporter. Veritext Legal Solutions further represents that the attached exhibits, if any, are true, correct and complete documents as submitted by the court reporter and/or attorneys in relation to this deposition and that the documents were processed in accordance with our litigation support and production standards.

Veritext Legal Solutions is committed to maintaining the confidentiality of client and witness information, in accordance with the regulations promulgated under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), as amended with respect to protected health information and the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, as amended, with respect to Personally Identifiable Information (PII). Physical transcripts and exhibits are managed under strict facility and personnel access controls. Electronic files of documents are stored in encrypted form and are transmitted in an encrypted fashion to authenticated parties who are permitted to access the material. Our data is hosted in a Tier 4 SSAE 16 certified facility.

Veritext Legal Solutions complies with all federal and State regulations with respect to the provision of court reporting services, and maintains its neutrality and independence regardless of relationship or the financial outcome of any litigation. Veritext requires adherence to the foregoing professional and ethical standards from all of its subcontractors in their independent contractor agreements.

Inquiries about Veritext Legal Solutions' confidentiality and security policies and practices should be directed to Veritext's Client Services Associates indicated on the cover of this document or at www.veritext.com.